This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

**Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

**About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

LANE MEDICAL LIBRARY STANFORD
2 45 0172 3957

LANE

MEDICAL LIBRARY

LEVI COOPER LANE FUND

LIBRARY

OF

Cooper Medical College

DATE May 1899.

NO. 3696 CLASS 26

GIFT OF

U. S.

PUBLISHED BY THE
VOLTA BUREAU.

# MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

LANE LIBRARY

AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA,

BY

EDWARD ALLEN FAY,

VICE-PRESIDENT AND PROFESSOR OF LANGUAGES IN GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
EDITOR OF THE AMERICAN ANNALS OF THE DEAF.

WASHINGTON, D. C.:
GIBSON BROS., PRINTERS AND BOOKBINDERS.
1898.

Ka

LANE LIBRARY

**VOLTA BUREAU,**
FOR THE INCREASE AND DIFFUSION OF KNOWLEDGE RELATING TO THE DEAF.
WASHINGTON CITY, U. S. A.

F28
1898

# CONTENTS.

PAGE.

PREFACE, by the Hon. JOHN HITZ ..... 1-2

INTRODUCTION.

Aim of the present Inquiry ..... 3
Diverse and contradictory conclusions of previous writers ..... 3-4
These diversities and contradictions due to insufficient data ..... 4
Method of the present Inquiry ..... 5
America the best field for investigation of the subject ..... 5-7
The term "deaf" as used in this monograph ..... 7
Origin of the present Inquiry ..... 7-8
Blank marriage record used for collecting data ..... 8-9
Sources of information ..... 9-10
Extent and value of statistics collected ..... 10
Acknowledgment of assistance received ..... 10-11
Practical value of the Inquiry ..... 11-12

CHAPTER I.

MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

Total number of marriages recorded ..... 13
Number of marriages in each decade of the nineteenth century ..... 13-15
Number of partners in marriage ..... 15
Marriages excluded from tabulation because of lack of information concerning results ..... 15-16
Marriages excluded because too recent to have produced offspring. 16
Number of marriages included in tabulation and number of children reported as born therefrom ..... 16
Marriages of the deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages ..... 16-18
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages ..... 18-21
Far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring ..... 21
These conclusions in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity ..... 21-22

## CHAPTER II.

### MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF, AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS A HEARING PERSON.

PAGE.
The tendency of deaf people to marry one another.....23-24
Reasons that have been assigned for this tendency.....24-27
These reasons inadequate to explain it.....27-28
The true explanation to be found in the mutual sympathy arising from similarity of condition.....28-29
Marriages in which both partners are deaf somewhat less productive of offspring than those in which one partner is a hearing person.29-30
Not more liable to result in deaf offspring.....31-32
Proportion of deaf children born to number of deaf persons married less where both partners were deaf than where one partner was a hearing person.....32-34
Explanations that have been proposed for this phenomenon.....34-35

## CHAPTER III.

### MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

Difficulty of determining with certainty whether the deafness is congenital or adventitious.....36 37
Proportion of the adventitiously deaf married larger than that of the congenitally deaf.....37-39
Marriages of the congenitally deaf..... 39
of the adventitiously deaf.....39-40
of the congenitally and adventitiously deaf to partners congenitally and adventitiously deaf..... 41
The proportions of such marriages compared with conclusions derived from "the theory of probabilities".....41-42
Marriages of the congenitally deaf probably slightly less productive of offspring than those of the adventitiously deaf.....42-47
Far more liable to result in deaf offspring.....47-54
This conclusion in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity.....54-55
The liability to deaf offspring even where both parents are congenitally deaf not due to the union of "like with like".....55 59
Explanations that have been proposed for this supposed exception to the law of heredity.....59-60
Reason why the law is not applicable to marriages of the deaf.....60-61

PAGE.

The results of marriages in which both parents were adventitiously deaf compared with those in which one parent was a hearing person ..... 61-62

The smaller proportion of deaf offspring where both partners were deaf still unexplained ..... 62-63

## CHAPTER IV.

## MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

The frequent occurrence of deafness in families ..... 64

Conclusions that have been drawn from this circumstance ..... 64-65

The possession of deaf brothers and sisters probably not a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the possession of other deaf relatives ..... 65-66

The proportion of deaf married persons having deaf relatives probably far larger than that of married people in general ..... 66-67

Far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf ..... 68

The proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives probably far larger among those married to deaf partners than among hearing persons in general ..... 69-70

Reasons why hearing persons having deaf relatives marry deaf partners ..... 70

Marriages of the congenitally deaf, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives ..... 71-78

of the adventitiously deaf ..... 78-83

of the deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported ..... 84-87

The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to congenital or adventitious deafness ..... 88

Marriages in which both partners were deaf and those in which one partner was hearing, considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives ..... 88-92

The liability to deaf offspring greatest where partners have deaf relatives, however they are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both partners ..... 92

All marriages of the deaf considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives ..... 92-94

The possession of deaf relatives a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than congenital deafness ..... 94-95

Marriages in which one partner was a hearing person considered with respect to the possession of deaf relatives ..... 95-97

PAGE.

Hearing partners having deaf relatives as liable to deaf offspring as deaf partners ..... 97–99
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person still unexplained..... 99–100
The possession of deaf relatives affords the key to the solution of the question of the liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring..... 100–101
The advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage ..... 101–104

## CHAPTER V.

## CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

The results of consanguineous marriages in general..... 105
The probable results of consanguineous marriages of the deaf....105–106
Number of consanguineous marriages reported..... 106
Various relationships between partners in marriage.....106–107
Consanguineous marriages of the deaf very liable to result in deaf offspring..... 107–109
Dangerous, no matter what the character of the relationship, 109–110
Nor whether one or both partners are deaf.....110–111
Nor whether the deafness of one or both or neither is congenital..... 111–112
Nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives ..... 112–114
The larger proportion of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person probably due to the larger proportion of consanguineous marriages in which one partner was a hearing person, 114–116
Further advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage..... 116

## CHAPTER VI.

## HAPPINESS.

The general opinion that marriages in which both partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one partner is a hearing person ..... 117
Dissent from this opinion..... 118
The question cannot be settled by individual testimony and opinion 118–119
Divorces and separations as an indication of the extent of marital infelicity..... 119
The proportion of divorces and separations far less where both partners were deaf.....120–121
Reasons why such marriages are more likely to result happily..... 121

## CHAPTER VII.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

PAGE.

America and Europe ..... 122
The present century ..... 122–123
Deaf and hearing partners ..... 123–124
Productiveness ..... 124–125
Deaf offspring: (*a*) One or both partners deaf ..... 125–126
(*b*) Both partners deaf or one partner hearing ... 126–128
(*c*) Partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf. 128–129
(*d*) Partners having deaf relatives ..... 129–132
(*e*) Partners consanguineous ..... 132–133
(*f*) Summary of statistics ..... 133–134
Happiness ..... 135
APPENDIX A.—TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES .... 137–499
APPENDIX B.—BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 500–519
APPENDIX C.—ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS ..... 520–522
INDEX ..... 523–527
ERRATA ..... 528

# PREFACE.

AMONG the charges which Dr. A. Graham Bell committed to the Volta Bureau, upon liberally endowing that institution, was that of promoting researches in regard to Marriages of the Deaf in America. This work had been systematically entered upon by Dr. E. A. Fay, Editor of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, who was peculiarly fitted for a task of such importance and magnitude.

Dr. Fay's undertaking this work as a labor of love was sufficient assurance that it would be conscientiously prosecuted, and rendered of unquestionable value as a basis for scientific deductions. To this end the resources of the Volta Bureau fund were placed at Dr. Fay's disposal, in order that the labor of presenting these statistical data might cover the greatest possible scope and leave nothing wanting that could be deemed essential.

The work of taking the Eleventh Census of the United States occurring during this period, and the Federal Government having appointed Dr. Fay its special agent for the collection of statistics relating to the deaf of the United States, it was thought desirable officially to supplement the census returns by details not provided for in the Government appropriations, as the additional data would prove of importance in the marriage researches then being made. To accomplish this, it was requisite to make liberal use of the Volta fund, although, in addition, much labor was generously given by numerous public-spirited deaf persons, and also by teachers, principals, and superintendents of schools for the deaf.

The result is that this Bureau can now congratulate itself, and all those interested in the cause of the deaf, in having secured through Dr. Fay's untiring care material of inestimable value to the deaf, to science, and to humanity at large.

JOHN HITZ,
*Superintendent of the Volta Bureau.*

# INTRODUCTION.

THE chief aim of this Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America is to find true answers to the following questions, which are of great interest and importance to the deaf as a class and as individuals, and also to society:

1. Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?

2. Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

3. Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children? If so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability?

4. Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

Some other points, of minor interest and importance, will also be considered.

The questions above stated, especially the first and second, have been much discussed in Europe and America, as may be seen by referring to the extensive bibliography given at the end of this monograph. The conclusions reached differ widely. Some writers maintain that marriages of the deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and that this liability is greatly increased when both of the partners in marriage are deaf; others maintain that such marriages are but lit-

tle more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, and others that they are not at all more liable. As examples of the two extremes may be cited, on the one hand, the conclusion of Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who declares that "the evidence shows a tendency to the formation of a deaf variety of the human race in America;"* and, on the other hand, the conclusion of the commissioners of the Irish census of 1881, who say that "it appears evident that the question of deafness and dumbness in the parents has no influence in propagating the defect."†

The conclusions of Dr. Bell and of the commissioners of the Irish census are drawn from the statistics of different countries, but we cannot believe that the laws of heredity that hold in America do not also hold in Ireland; in fact, similarly opposite conclusions might be cited from numerous writers residing in the same countries, but dealing with different data. The cause of all these diversities and contradictions is that, on one side or the other, or on both, either the statistics upon which the conclusions are based do not include a sufficiently large number of cases, or they are not sufficiently full and accurate. The number of marriages collected by each investigator is comparatively small, and the details given are so meagre that even by grouping together all the statistics that have been published no conclusive results can be obtained. Dr. Holder Mygind, of Copenhagen, writing on this subject since the present Inquiry was begun, says: "It is impossible to make use of the numerous reports of single cases in which

---

* A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, part 4; Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 45. Dr. Bell's conclusion is based chiefly upon the results of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois schools for the deaf, and upon the returns of the United States census of 1880.

† "Census of Ireland, 1881, Part II, General Report, Dublin, 1882," p. 44. The conclusion of the commissioners is based upon the returns of the censuses of 1851, 1861, and 1871.

deaf and dumb children have been born in marriages contracted by deaf-mutes, to prove the frequency with which such marriages produce deaf-mute offspring. It is only by collecting all the marriages contracted by deaf-mutes in a certain country or province into a group, and by investigating the number of these marriages which have produced deaf-mute children, and the number of the latter, that it is possible to arrive at reliable conclusions."* This is the method adopted in the present Inquiry, and it is hoped and believed that the statistics collected include a sufficiently large number of cases, and are sufficiently full and accurate, to render the conclusions trustworthy.

In Europe as well as America, since the education of the deaf has become general, marriage has ceased to be rare among them; but in America, partly in consequence of the freedom from certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly on account of the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country, the proportion of those who marry is larger than in Europe. In Denmark, in 1880, according to the census of that year, 23.7 of the adult deaf residing in the rural districts and provincial towns were married.† In other countries of Europe the percentage of the deaf who marry, as indicated by the meagre statistics that have been published, is considerably lower than in Denmark. In Magdeburg, in 1871, the percentage of

* H. Mygind, "Deaf Mutism," London, 1894, p. 46.

† H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 407. Information on this point was only to be had from the rural districts and provincial towns, as the census returns from the metropolis did not show the marriages of the deaf. Dr. Mygind's comments confirm the opinion above expressed concerning the less prosperous circumstances of the deaf in Europe and the influence of this fact in diminishing the number of those who marry. He says: "The returns prove the sad fact that nearly half [46.8 per cent.] of all deaf-mutes over twenty years of age are obliged to fall back upon the help of others. * * * When this is the case in Denmark, where the

the adult deaf who were married was 12 per cent.;* in Cologne, in 1870, it was 10 per cent.;† in Prussia, in 1880, 7½ per cent.;‡ in Bavaria, in 1871, 7 per cent.§ In the United States, 27,924 pupils had attended schools for the deaf up to the year 1890,‖ and the present collection of marriage records shows that 6,460, or 23.1 per cent., of these have been married. Inasmuch as (1) many of the pupils included in the former statement are still in school, (2) some who have left school have not yet arrived at a marriageable age, and (3) probably not all who have been married are recorded, the true percentage of those who marry is much higher. Dr. Bell, inquiring into the number of former pupils of the American and Illinois schools born before 1840, found the proportion of those who had been married up to 1882 to be 45.4 per cent.,¶ and this rate is probably an approximation to the true percentage of the married deaf in the United States. This country,

---

public care of deaf-mutes is especially highly developed, what must it be in other countries, where matters concerning deaf-mutes are less advanced? * * * The reason why comparatively so few deaf-mutes contract marriages must, in my opinion, be chiefly sought in this circumstance, that the men comparatively rarely attain an independent position to make a good livelihood."—*Ibid.*, pp. 404, 405, 407.

* B. F. WILHELMI, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.

† Dr. LENT, "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Cöln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Cöln," Cologne, 1870, p. 20.

‡ GUTTSTADT, "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," Berlin, p. 208.

§ G. MAYER, "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns und des Irrsinns in Bayern," in "Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, XXXV. Heft, p. 29.

‖ "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 270.

¶ A. G. BELL, "Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 16.

therefore, offers the most abundant materials for the investigation of the results of marriages of the deaf.

The term "deaf," in its widest application, includes all degrees of imperfection of hearing. "Von Tröltsch declares (and he has never been contradicted) that every third person between twenty and fifty years of age is more or less deaf, at least in one ear."* There is reason to believe that slight imperfection of hearing is of scarcely less importance in connection with the question of heredity than total deafness, but, in order to bring the present Inquiry within reasonable limits and to render the calculation of percentages feasible, it was necessary to draw a line of demarcation somewhere. The term "deaf," as used in this monograph, invariably refers to the class of persons for whose benefit our "schools for the deaf" are intended —persons so deaf from birth, childhood or youth that they cannot be educated in common schools, persons who are more frequently but less accurately classed as "the deaf and dumb" or "deaf-mutes."† It includes all persons who are recorded in school reports, census reports, marriage records, etc., as "deaf and dumb," "deaf-mutes," "totally deaf," "very deaf," "deaf," or "very hard of hearing," and all who have attended schools for the deaf. Persons recorded as "slightly deaf," "partially deaf," "deaf in one ear," "deaf in adult life," "hard of hearing," etc., are not included, unless they have attended schools for the deaf.

The present Inquiry was begun in the year 1889, and the work has continued uninterruptedly since that time. In October of the previous year the Hon. Frederick Howard Wines, then Secretary of the Illinois State Board

* H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 63.

† Many of the persons so classed are really deaf-mutes, but others had learned to speak in childhood before hearing was lost, and still others have been taught to speak by teachers of articulation. To the two classes last named the terms "dumb" and "mute" are inappropriate.

of Charities, had addressed a circular letter to the heads of American schools for the deaf, asking their co-operation in an effort to establish a record of future marriages of the deaf in the United States, which he proposed to publish in the *International Record of Charities and Correction*, a periodical of which he was the editor. He prepared a form of record which was to show whether either of the partners in marriage was a hearing and speaking person, and, if not, whether he or she was congenitally or adventitiously deaf. As some of the replies received by Mr. Wines suggested that the *American Annals of the Deaf* would be a more suitable medium for the proposed publication, he offered to transfer the whole scheme to the editor of the *Annals*. The offer was accepted. On further consideration it was decided to modify the plan considerably, extending it so as to comprise past as well as future marriages, to include in the Inquiry many important details not provided for in the original scheme, and to defer publication until a large body of statistics should have been collected and collated. The following blank marriage record was prepared and copies were widely distributed among heads of schools for the deaf, the deaf themselves, and their relatives and friends:

[Please answer the questions as fully as possible, and return the record to E. A. FAY, *Kendall Green, Washington, D. C.*]

Marriage record of —— —— (husband) and —— —— (name of wife before marriage.)

I. *Details Relating to Marriage.**

1. Date of marriage? Place of marriage? Were the parties related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to marriage.

2. OFFSPRING. Total number of children born of this marriage? How many deaf? How many hearing? How many died in infancy? Give any other details known relating to offspring; for example—names, dates of birth or death, causes of death, ages at death, etc., where possible. If any are or were deaf, write the word *deaf* after their names.

* In the original of the blank marriage record ample spaces are left for answers to all the questions.

II. *Questions to be Answered by Husband.*

1. PARENTAGE. Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in the order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. OTHER RELATIVES. Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. NOTE. Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

III. *Questions to be Answered by Wife.*

1. PARENTAGE. Name of your father? Name of your mother before marriage? Were your parents related before marriage? If so, what relationship? Give any other details known relating to parents; for example—causes of death, dates of death, ages at death, etc., where possible.

2. BROTHERS AND SISTERS. Give your full name and date of birth, and the names of all your brothers and sisters, with dates of birth, if possible. Where dates are not given, state whether names are in order of birth or not. How many of these (yourself included) are or were deaf? How many hearing? How many died young (under two years)? Give any other details known; for example—causes of death, ages at death, etc. Write the word *deaf* after the names of all who are or were deaf.

3. OTHER RELATIVES. Have you any deaf relatives other than brothers and sisters or children? If so, give relationship and names, if possible.

4. NOTE. Are you deaf or hearing? If deaf: Age when deafness occurred? Cause of deafness? Attended what school or institution? Residence when admitted? Year when admitted? Age when admitted? Years under instruction? Present residence? Occupation?

IV. *Remarks.*

Date of information.

(Signed) ——— ———.

The replies received to the inquiries contained in the above blank marriage record have been far more numerous

and more complete than was anticipated. Several thousand records have been returned with the questions more or less fully answered. Many of these have been duplicates, and in some cases five or six returns have been made by different persons concerning the same marriage. As details omitted by one correspondent have often been furnished by another, all have been welcome. In cases of doubtful, uncertain, or contradictory returns, verification has been sought by further correspondence. Much additional information has been obtained from the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, the numerous periodicals published for the benefit of the deaf, the annual and biennial reports of schools and institutions, and the returns of the United States census enumerators. The result of the whole effort is a collection of records of marriages of the deaf far larger than all previous collections put together; records, moreover, which, notwithstanding many defects, are believed to be trustworthy in their essential features, and which contain an immense quantity of valuable statistical information concerning the partners in marriage, their children, parents, brothers and sisters, and other relatives.

Without the assistance which has been rendered by many persons, the work could not have been accomplished. Acknowledgments are due to nearly all the heads of American schools for the deaf, who have supplied such statistics concerning their former pupils as were given in their school records, and have obtained others by correspondence and personal inquiry; to several teachers in schools for the deaf, who have devoted much time to the copying and comparison of records, and the collection of further data; to many of the deaf themselves, who have not only cheerfully given all desired information concerning their own marriages, but have been of great service in gathering statistics concerning the marriages of others; and to several students of Gallaudet College, who have rendered

important help in copying records and collating results, above all Miss May Martin, who has been my faithful and efficient assistant for the past three years. Special acknowledgment is due to Dr. Alexander Graham Bell, who, as soon as he learned of the work in which I was engaged, committed to my hands all the material relating to the marriages of the deaf which he himself had collected, and placed at my disposal the resources of the "Volta Fund," a sum which he had set apart a short time before for the increase and diffusion of knowledge relating to the deaf. The Volta Bureau, afterwards established for the administration of this fund, has continued to furnish the necessary means for the prosecution of the inquiry. To prevent all possible misunderstanding, I may be permitted to add that, while I have drawn freely upon the Volta Fund to compensate my numerous helpers, my own share in the work, which has occupied the greater part of my leisure hours for the past six years, has been purely a labor of love.

The work was undertaken, and has been carried on, in the hope that it might be of service to the deaf and to society by settling definitely the question whether or not the deaf are more liable than hearing persons to have deaf children; and, if it should appear that, notwithstanding the numerous instances to the contrary, they are more liable to this result, by ascertaining whether or not the liability is increased by the marriage of the deaf with one another; also whether certain classes of the deaf, however married, are more liable than others to have deaf children; and, if this should prove to be the case, by determining how these classes are respectively composed, so that, as the result of the conclusions reached, in many instances deaf persons might be advised to follow the choice of their own hearts in marriage, with no restrictions whatever except such as should influence all right-minded persons in this important matter; while, in cases where the deafness of

the parent was unquestionably more liable than in others to reappear in the offspring, the persons interested might be effectively warned in time of the danger incurred. If such results shall follow this work, I shall feel amply repaid for all the time and labor it has cost.

EDWARD ALLEN FAY.

GALLAUDET COLLEGE,
KENDALL GREEN,
WASHINGTON, D. C., *December*, 1895.

# AN INQUIRY CONCERNING THE RESULTS OF MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF IN AMERICA.

## CHAPTER I.

### MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS BEING DEAF.

THE total number of marriages of the deaf in the United States and Canada, one or both of the partners being deaf, concerning which trustworthy returns, more or less complete, have been received, is 4,471. Active efforts to obtain reports of recent marriages ceased after June, 1894, but 33 records of marriages occurring since that date have been received and are included in the tabulation. It is not supposed that all the marriages of the deaf that have taken place in the United States and Canada up to the end of June, 1894, are included in this collection, but it is believed that a majority of them are included.

The following table shows the number of marriages recorded as having taken place in each decade of the nineteenth century down to the present, the number in the first 3½ years of the present decade, the number occurring since June, 1894, that are included in the tabulation, and the number of which the dates are unreported, together with the percentage of the number of marriages of each period to the whole number of marriages:

TABLE I.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| In first decade, 1801–1810* | 1 | .022 |
| In second decade, 1811–1820† | 1 | .022 |
| In third decade, 1821–1830 | 8 | .179 |
| In fourth decade, 1831–1840 | 37 | .827 |
| In fifth decade, 1841–1850 | 84 | 1.879 |
| In sixth decade, 1851–1860 | 198 | 4.429 |
| In seventh decade, 1861–1870 | 369 | 8.253 |
| In eighth decade, 1871–1880 | 532 | 11.899 |
| In ninth decade, 1881–1890 | 1,017 | 22.747 |
| In 3½ years of tenth decade, 1891–June 30, 1894. | 534 | 11.944 |
| Since June 30, 1894 | 33 | .738 |
| Dates not reported | 1,657 | 37.061 |
| Total. | 4,471 | 100.000 |

Probably the actual rate of progression in the number of marriages from decade to decade is not precisely as indicated by the above table, since (1) the marriages of the earlier decades are probably less fully recorded than the later ones, and (2) a considerable number of the marriages

* The first marriage of which the date is recorded took place in 1803. The husband was an uneducated deaf-mute, the wife a hearing woman. After the first American school for the deaf was opened at Hartford, fourteen years later, the husband sought admission as a pupil, but was thrice refused on account of his age. He was finally admitted, at the age of fifty, on condition that he himself would pay the tuition fees. He remained a year, making excellent progress.

† In the second marriage recorded (1819) both partners were deaf. Thirty-nine years later, in an address delivered before the instructors and pupils of the Hartford School, the husband said that, when he married, "the marriage of deaf-mutes with each other was objected to by many friends, and even by Dr. Thomas Hopkins Gallaudet, then principal of the Hartford School. It was feared they would suffer too many inconveniences; also that the number of deaf-mutes would thereby be multiplied. He related how the first thing he did, on the birth of his first child, was to satisfy himself, by experiment, that the child could hear, and how pleased he was to find that the discouraging predictions of his friends had failed to come to pass." (American Annals of the Deaf, Hartford, 1858, vol. x, page 181.) Similar experiments, after the birth of a child, to ascertain whether it could hear or not, have been made by many an anxious deaf parent since.

of which the dates are not reported belong to the earlier decades. The high rate of progression beginning with the third decade and continuing with some variations down to the present time is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf in America, the first of which was opened at Hartford in 1817, and which now number 89 in the United States and 6 in Canada. The educated deaf are brought into closer relations with the world of hearing people and with one another than the uneducated, and are better able to marry and support a family.

The number of partners in marriage tallying with the number of marriages, if each person had been married but once, would be 8,942; but 362 of the deaf partners were married twice, 2 of the hearing partners were married twice to deaf persons, 32 of the deaf were married thrice, 2 were married four times, and one was married five times. Making the necessary deductions for these second, third, fourth, and fifth marriages, the number of partners in marriage comprised in the records is 8,504. They are classified, with respect to deafness or hearing, as follows:

TABLE II.

| Partners in marriage. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Deaf persons | 7,277 | 85.571 |
| Hearing persons | 892 | 10.489 |
| Persons unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 3.940 |
| Total | 8,504 | 100.000 |

Of the 4,471 marriages comprised in these records, there are 974 with respect to which I have no information concerning the offspring resulting therefrom. These are mostly marriages of which the records have been made from announcements published in the early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodi-

cals relating to the deaf, with the addition of such details as could be derived from institution records, but with respect to which it was impossible to obtain any information as to the later history of the persons concerned, since they had either died or changed their residences, and could not be found at the time when inquiry was made. These 974 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows.

The number of marriages of which the results with respect to offspring have been reported, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf, is 3,497. Of these marriages 419 were very recent, having taken place less than a year before they were recorded, and, consequently, offspring was not to be expected from them. These 419 marriages are excluded from the tabulation that follows, leaving 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, concerning the results of which inquiry is to be made.

The total number of children reported as born of these 3,078 marriages is 6,782. The actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is probably somewhat larger than this. As many of the married couples are still living, the future results may be different from those here reported.

Before entering upon the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, let us briefly consider one not there specified, which, though of less interest, is not without importance from a sociological and physiological point of view, viz: Are marriages of the deaf less productive of offspring than ordinary marriages? According to the statistics of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford School, published by Dr. Williams, Principal of that School, a few years ago, they are much less productive. Of the 590 marriages he reported, 283, or 47.9 per cent., were without offspring. Dr. Williams says on this point: "It will be noticed that nearly one-half of the marriages are without issue, so far as we have been able to learn.

It is probable that in some cases there have been children of whom we have received no account. In other cases the marriages are of recent date. But, making due allowance for all these, the proportion of sterile marriages is still very large, much exceeding that in the general population. It is a serious question whether nature alone is responsible for this barrenness."*

The proportion of sterile marriages contained in the present collection is not nearly as large as in the statistics reported by Dr. Williams. Of the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, 434, or 14.1 per cent., were without offspring. This is not a large proportion; probably it is not much larger than that of ordinary marriages. We have no statistics of sterility in marriage for the whole country with which to compare this result, but the proportion of married women living in Massachusetts in 1885 who were without children was 17.56 per cent.†

The number of marriages reported in these records which are known to have resulted in children is 2,644. The number of children reported is 6,782. Probably the actual number of children, as will be explained later (page 19), is larger; but the number reported gives an average of 2.565 children to each marriage. We have no statistics showing the average number of children to a marriage for the whole country; but in Massachusetts in 1885 the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.‡ The mothers of the 6,782 children reported in these marriage records of the deaf number 2,598, giving an average of 2.61 children to each mother. When we consider that the children are

---

* Job Williams, "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 418, p. 77.

† The Census of Massachusetts, 1885. "Population and Social Statistics," vol. i, Part 2, p. 1171.

‡ *Ibid.*, p. 1169.

probably not fully reported, and that a considerable proportion of the marriages, as shown by Table I, are of comparatively recent date, it seems probable that marriages of the deaf are somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. That they are somewhat less productive may perhaps be due, as suggested by Dr. Mygind, not directly to the deafness of one or both of the partners in marriage, but to the circumstance that the age of the deaf at the time of marriage, owing to the later age at which they leave school, is higher than that of the general population.*

We will now consider the first question proposed in this Inquiry, viz: Are marriages of deaf persons more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages?

There are two ways in which the results of the marriages of the deaf, with respect to deaf offspring, may properly be considered. First, we may regard the marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them resulted in deaf offspring. Secondly, we may regard the children born from these marriages, and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. I shall pursue each of these methods in turn.

First, regarding the marriages, the following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and proportion of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE III.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Marriages resulting in deaf offspring. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| One or both partners deaf..... | 3,078 | 300 | 9.746 |

* H. MYGIND, "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, vol. xxi, p. 416.

We do not know just what proportion of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring; but the proportion is certainly very much less than 9.746 per cent. Probably it is much less than one per cent.

Even if we should include in the tabulation the 974 marriages of which the results were not reported and the 419 marriages which took place less than a year before they were recorded, and should assume that none of them resulted in deaf offspring, making the number of marriages upon which the calculation was based 4,471, the marriages resulting in deaf offspring would be 6.7 per cent. of all the marriages, which is certainly a very much larger proportion than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.

Now let us regard the children born from these marriages and ascertain what number and percentage of them were deaf. This is shown in the following table:

TABLE IV.

| Children born from marriages of the deaf. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Deaf children | 588 | 8.670 |
| Hearing children | 5,091 | 75.066 |
| Children unreported whether deaf or hearing | 1,103 | 16.264 |
| Total | 6,782 | 100.000 |

The actual number and percentage of "hearing children" are probably greater than shown in the above table. In some cases the sources from which the information was derived merely reported "several children, all hearing," "several hearing children," or other words to the same effect. In order to be on the safe side, I have allowed only two hearing children to each marriage in which "several" were reported, though the actual numbers may have been and probably were greater. In general, moreover, the hear-

ing children are less fully reported than the deaf children, since in many cases I have been able to obtain information of the latter through school records, census returns, newspaper items, etc., but not of the former. Where the total number of children is not explicitly stated in the records, I have assumed that the total number was the sum of those whose names were recorded, though there may have been, and in some cases there probably were, other children whose names were not recorded.

Of the 1,103 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing," 813 are children the fact of whose existence was ascertained from announcements of births in early volumes of the *American Annals of the Deaf*, or in other periodicals relating to the deaf, from school records and other sources, concerning whom it was impossible, at the time of this Inquiry, to obtain further information. It is probable that these were mostly hearing children, for if they had been deaf, when they arrived at a suitable age they would probably have been sent to some school for the deaf, and would have been reported as the children of deaf parents in the "School Statistics of the Deaf,"* from which all the information bearing upon the marriages of the deaf has been carefully gleaned for the purposes of this Inquiry. The remaining 290 "children unreported whether deaf or hearing" are children who were stillborn, or who died in

* The "School Statistics of the Deaf," are comprised in a nearly complete card catalogue of all the deaf who attended schools for the deaf in the United States up to the year 1890, the only exceptions being in the case of a few Southern schools whose records were destroyed during the Civil War. This catalogue was made in connection with the work of the Eleventh Census of the United States, and is now deposited in the Volta Bureau. The number of pupils recorded is 27,924, and concerning each pupil are given all the important details of his or her antecedents, school life, and after life that are contained in the records of the school attended. A fuller description of this work and a summary of a part of the contents are given in the "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, pp. 269–283.

infancy before it was ascertained whether they were deaf or hearing.

We do not know what proportion of the children are deaf among children born from marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons, but it is certainly very much less than 8.67 per cent. It is probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

The first question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners in marriage being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons.*

On the other hand, these records show that marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring. At least 75 per cent. of the children reported could hear, and since, (1) as above explained (page 19), the hearing children are probably less fully reported than the deaf children, and (2) a large majority of the 16 per cent. "unreported whether deaf or hearing" could probably hear, the proportion of hearing children is doubtless considerably higher than 75 per cent.

The above conclusions, it may be remarked in passing, seem to be in accordance with the generally accepted laws of heredity. It is one of these laws that a physical anomaly,

* Of course I am aware of the fact that many marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons result in deaf offspring. Sometimes such a marriage results in several deaf children. Indeed, it would be easy to collect statistics showing a much larger proportion of deaf children resulting from marriages in which both of the partners were hearing persons than from these marriages of the deaf. But such marriages would be selected cases, and would therefore not afford a suitable basis of comparison. The marriages of the deaf here recorded are all of which trustworthy information could be obtained, and their results must be compared, not with those of selected cases, but with the average results of marriages of hearing persons.

or an unusual liability to certain diseases, existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring. Deafness, it is true, is neither a physical anomaly nor a disease, and such expressions as "transmitted deafness," "inherited deafness," etc., are inaccurate and misleading. When the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, what is really transmitted and inherited is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom.* It would be strange, indeed, if the anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the disease, that caused the deafness of the parent were never transmitted to the offspring.

On the other hand, the fact that a large majority of the children born from deaf parents can hear seems to accord with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

---

*This distinction is not a mere purism, but, as will appear later, has an important bearing upon some of the questions proposed in the present Inquiry.

## CHAPTER II.

### MARRIAGES IN WHICH BOTH OF THE PARTNERS ARE DEAF, AND MARRIAGES IN WHICH ONE OF THE PARTNERS IS A HEARING PERSON.

In this chapter the results of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf* are to be compared with the results of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person.

Most of the statistics that have hitherto been published have indicated a tendency on the part of deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons. This tendency appears markedly in the marriages reported in the present collection of records, as is shown by the following table, which gives the number and percentage of the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and the number and percentage of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person :

*The term generally employed in discussions of this subject to denote marriages in which both of the partners are deaf is "intermarriage." This is objectionable, first, because the word, as most frequently used in general literature, has a meaning directly contrary to the one intended in these discussions. In general literature "intermarriage" usually means marriage between persons of different classes, as "intermarriage of nobles and plebeians," "intermarriage of blacks and whites," "intermarriage of deaf persons and hearing persons." It is also objectionable because it gives to the prefix *inter* a meaning contrary to that which it has in other compound words much used in treating of heredity, viz., "interbreeding," which signifies breeding by crossing different stocks, and "intercrossing," which signifies the process or result of cross fertilization between different kinds or varieties. There seems to be no unambiguous word in the English language to denote marriage between persons of the same class.

TABLE V.

| Marriages of the Deaf. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Both partners deaf | 3,242 | 72.512 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 894 | 19.995 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 7.493 |
| Total | 4,471 | 100.000 |

Probably the actual percentage of the marriages in which one of the partners is a hearing person is somewhat larger than appears from the above table; for marriages of this class are probably less fully reported in these records than those in which both of the partners were deaf. But, making due allowance for this circumstance, there is no doubt that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are far more numerous than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

Before proceeding to the examination of results, let us inquire briefly into the reason why so large a proportion of the deaf marry one another. Dr. Bell says that "the immediate cause is undoubtedly the preference that adult deaf-mutes exhibit for the companionship of deaf-mutes rather than that of hearing persons." This preference he ascribes to the following supposed causes: (1) the segregation of the deaf for the purposes of education; (2) the reunions of former pupils at the schools where they were educated, the meetings of the adult deaf for religious worship and social intercourse, and societies and conventions of the deaf in general; (3) newspapers published for the reading of the deaf; (4) the use of the sign-language; (5) the attempt to reduce the sign-language to writing; (6) incorrect ideas concerning the deaf prevalent in the community, and (7) the employment of deaf teachers. The chief causes, to which "nearly all the other causes

are ultimately referable," he regards as "(1) segregation for the purposes of education, and (2) the use, as a means of communication, of a language which is different from that of the people." As "preventive measures" he recommends a hearing environment during the period of education, oral instruction, and the suppression of the sign-language.*

Until the year 1869 all the schools for the deaf in the United States and Canada were boarding or "segregate" schools, and the majority of them, including nearly all the larger schools, still belong to this class. In most of them at present more or less oral instruction is given, but the sign-language has been, and is still, used to a considerable extent as a means of communication, and many deaf teachers are employed. Reunions of former pupils are held from time to time in these schools; there are associations of the adult deaf for religious worship, literary improvement, and social intercourse in nearly all the large cities; State and National conventions of the deaf are not infrequent. More than forty newspapers intended especially for the reading of the deaf are published, chiefly at the schools for the deaf. The great majority of the married deaf in America, therefore, have been educated under the environment to which Dr. Bell ascribes their preference for companionship with one another.

On the other hand, within the past twenty-seven years, there have been established in the United States a considerable number of day schools, whose pupils reside at their own homes and are brought together only during school-hours. Most of these day schools are exclusively oral† schools, in which signs are used as little as possible. In the "segregate" exclusively oral schools also, the first

---

*A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 41–48.

†I use the term "exclusively oral," because oral instruction is now given to many of the pupils in nearly all the schools of America.

of which in America were established nearly thirty years ago, signs are used as little as possible, reunions of former pupils are not held, associations and conventions of the deaf are discouraged, newspapers or other periodicals intended especially for the reading of the deaf are not published, and the pupils are urged after leaving school to shun the society of the deaf and to associate only with hearing people. In these day and oral schools, therefore, the influences which Dr. Bell deprecates as the cause of the marriages of the deaf with one another are either wholly absent or are reduced to a minimum. Though their graduates are still few as compared with those of the older schools, they are numerous enough, and a sufficient number of them have married, to enable us to test the correctness of Dr. Bell's explanation of the marriages of the deaf with one another.

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the kind of school they attended, viz: persons who attended boarding or "segregate" schools, persons who attended day schools, persons who attended both boarding and day schools, and persons who attended no school for the deaf. Of the last named some had private instruction at home, some attended common schools for hearing persons before they became deaf, and others were without education:

TABLE VI.

| Deaf married persons. | Number of deaf married persons. | MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| Attended boarding schools for the deaf | 6,494 | 5,598 | 86.203 |
| Attended day-schools for the deaf | 45 | 35 | 77.778 |
| Attended both boarding and day schools for the deaf | 27 | 21 | 77.778 |
| Attended no school for the deaf | 125 | 78 | 62.400 |
| School attended, or kind of school attended, not known | 586 | 453 | 77.304 |
| Total | 7,277 | 6,185 | 84.994 |

The following table shows the number of deaf married persons, and the number and percentage of them married to deaf partners, classified according to the methods of instruction pursued in the schools they attended, viz: persons who attended schools not exclusively oral, persons who attended exclusively oral schools, persons who attended schools of both kinds, and persons who attended no school for the deaf:

TABLE VII.

| Deaf married persons. | Number of deaf married persons. | MARRIED TO DEAF PARTNERS. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| Attended schools not exclusively oral | 6,415 | 5,535 | 86.282 |
| Attended exclusively oral schools | 147 | 115 | 78.231 |
| Attended both exclusively oral schools and schools not exclusively oral | 45 | 39 | 86.666 |
| Attended no school for the deaf | 125 | 78 | 62.400 |
| School attended, or methods of school attended, not known | 545 | 418 | 76.697 |
| Total | 7,277 | 6,185 | 84.994 |

It appears from Tables VI and VII that the percentage of deaf persons marrying deaf partners was larger among those who attended boarding or "segregate" schools and schools not exclusively oral than among those who attended day and oral schools and those who attended no school for the deaf. It follows that the influences named by Dr. Bell do tend to promote and increase marriages of the deaf with one another, and that by the "preventive measures" he recommends the number of such marriages can be somewhat diminished.

But are the influences named the sole, or even the principal, cause of the preference of the deaf for marriage with one another? If so, how are we to account for the fact, shown by Tables VI and VII, that a very large majority of the former pupils of day and oral schools, and even a large majority of the deaf who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners?

It may be said that the societies and associations origi-

nally composed of former pupils of the older schools, to the influences of which the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, are more or less subject, are responsible for the marriages of the latter with deaf partners. Doubtless they are to some extent; but this cause alone does not seem adequate to explain the large percentage of such marriages. If it be insisted that it is, the question still remains, Why are the graduates of day and oral schools, and deaf persons who have attended no school for the deaf, with whom the "preventive measures" recommended have been faithfully and earnestly applied, so readily attracted to these societies, and why are the societies able to exert so powerful an influence upon them?

The truth is that there is another cause, less tangible perhaps than those above mentioned, but more profound, which explains not only the marriages with one another of the deaf who have been taught in "segregate" schools and with the assistance of the sign-language, but of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method of instruction they have been educated. This profounder cause is the deep feeling of fellowship, affinity, kinship, sympathy, which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, and which affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools where the sign-language is used to a considerable extent as a means of communication. In no human relation is the truth of the proverbs, "Birds of a feather flock together," and "A fellow-feeling makes one wondrous kind," more fully exemplified than in the friendships and marriages of the deaf. The law of natural selection which attracts deaf people to one another may be hindered somewhat in its operation by placing them in an environment of hearing

persons, giving them oral instruction, and repressing the use of the sign-language, but it cannot be abolished, and only in exceptional cases can it be nullified. *Naturam expellas furca, tamen usque recurret.* When opportunity occurs the strong attraction of mutual sympathy draws the deaf together; community of feeling breaks down the barriers that parents and teachers have taken so much pains to erect, sympathy grows into love, and love results in marriage.

But it is less important for us to determine the reason why a majority of the deaf marry one another than to ascertain the results of such marriages.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the last chapter, let us first see whether marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are less productive of offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The following table includes all the marriages of the deaf of which the results have been reported, except 419 marriages that took place less than a year before they were recorded, from which, consequently, offspring was not to be expected. It shows the number of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of each class that were without offspring:

TABLE VIII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES WITHOUT OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 2,377 | 359 | 15.103 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 599 | 68 | 11.352 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 102 | 7 | 6.862 |
| Total | 3,078 | 434 | 14.100 |

It appears from Table VIII that a larger percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf was without offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE IX.

| Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring. | Number of marriages. | Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Average number to each marriage. |
| Both partners deaf | 2,018 | 5,072 | 2.513 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 531 | 1,532 | 2.885 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 95 | 178 | 1.874 |
| Total | 2,644 | 6,782 | 2.565 |

It appears from Table IX that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly less in marriages where both of the partners were deaf than in marriages where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. As the children of marriages of the latter class are probably less fully reported in the marriage records than those of the former, the actual difference in the percentages was probably a little greater than appears from the table.

We saw in the last chapter (p. 16–18) that marriages of the deaf, taken as a whole, are probably somewhat less productive than ordinary marriages. We must now conclude that marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

We come now to the most important question to be considered in this chapter, the second question proposed at the outset of our Inquiry: Are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

In seeking an answer to this question I shall pursue the same method as in Chapter I, regarding first the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the deafness of one or of both of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE X.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners deaf | 2,377 | 220 | 9.255 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing. | 599 | 75 | 12.522 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 102 | 5 | 4.902 |
| Total | 3,078 | 300 | 9.746 |

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, the number born

from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE XI.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners deaf | 5,072 | 429 | 8.458 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing. | 1,532 | 151 | 9.856 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 178 | 8 | 4.494 |
| Total | 6,782 | 588 | 8.670 |

It appears from Table X that a smaller percentage of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person ; and it appears from Table XI that a smaller percentage of deaf children was born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person.

The second question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry, therefore, must be answered in the negative. Taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person.

The statistics of Tables X and XI are remarkable. Aside from the question of the possible intensification of the tendency to deafness in the offspring resulting from the union of " like with like," which will be considered in a future chapter, it might be expected that with both partners deaf the liability to deafness in the offspring would be twice as great as with only one partner deaf, for in each

marriage there would be two persons to transmit the physical conditions liable to result in deafness, instead of only one person; but not only does it appear from these tables that a smaller percentage of marriages resulted in deaf offspring and a smaller percentage of deaf children was born where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, but it also appears that the proportion of deaf children born to the number of deaf persons married was far less where both of the partners were deaf than where one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of deaf persons married for a year or longer to deaf and hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 deaf married persons in each class:

TABLE XII.

| Deaf married persons. | Number of deaf married persons. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number born to every 100 deaf married persons. |
| Deaf persons married to deaf partners | 4,568 | 429 | 9.391 |
| Deaf persons married to hearing partners | 585 | 151 | 25.812 |
| Deaf persons married to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing. | 100 | 8 | 8.000 |
| Total* | 5,199 | 588 | 11.310 |

If the 4,568 deaf persons who married deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of

*Fifty deaf persons were married both to deaf and hearing partners, two both to deaf partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing, and two both to hearing partners and partners unreported whether deaf or hearing.

deaf children born of such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 585 deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, as shown in the above table, the number of deaf children born would have been 1,179 instead of 429. It appears therefore that, with respect to the number of deaf children liable to be born into the world, it is far less dangerous for the deaf to marry one another than it is for them to marry hearing persons.

Similar results—but less striking, because derived from a smaller number of cases—have appeared in some, not all, of the previously published statistics of marriages of the deaf, and two or three different explanations of them have been proposed. Mr. Sedgwick, an English writer who has given considerable study to the subject of heredity, suggests, in explanation of the small percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, that it may be owing to "excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development."* Dr. Bell, in explanation of the large percentage of deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, suggests that in a majority of such marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner as well as the deaf partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.† Dr. Love, of Glasgow, the most recent and one of the acutest and most discriminating of the writers who have inquired into this subject, regards the statistics showing a larger percentage of deaf children from marriages in which only one of the partners was deaf as exceptional, but adds that "when it does happen it is probably because the parents do not represent correctly

---

*W. Sedgwick, "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

†A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24-26.

the *tendency* to deafness in their respective families. For example, two hearing members representing families in which the tendency to hereditary deafness is strong will, if they marry, have a larger percentage of deaf progeny than two deaf persons representing families in which the tendency is less strongly marked. It is the family history extending through many generations, not the personal history of the parents, which must guide us when we estimate the chances of the occurrence of deafness in the offspring."*

We shall be better prepared to estimate the value of these explanations, and of any others that may be offered, after we have examined the classification of the deaf with respect to the nature and circumstances of the deafness. Their consideration is therefore deferred to a future chapter. "In the present state of our knowledge," as Darwin says in commenting upon Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion above quoted, "In the present state of our knowledge it is safer to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."†

* J. K. Love, "Deaf Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, p. 87.

† C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.

## CHAPTER III.

### MARRIAGES OF THE CONGENITALLY DEAF AND OF THE ADVENTITIOUSLY DEAF.

THE third question proposed at the outset of this Inquiry was: Are certain classes of the deaf, however they may marry, more liable than others to have deaf children, and, if so, how are these classes respectively composed, and what are the conditions that increase or diminish this liability? In the present chapter the classes considered will be the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf.

In the earliest discussions concerning marriages of the deaf the opinion was expressed that persons born deaf were more liable to have deaf offspring than those who became deaf at some period after birth from adventitious causes, and most of the statistics hitherto published have tended to confirm this opinion. In the present Inquiry, therefore, pains have been taken to ascertain as fully as possible whether the deaf partners in marriage were congenitally or adventitiously deaf.

In estimating the value of all statistics on this subject it should be remembered that in many cases the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness cannot be determined with certainty. Indeed, the fact of congenital deafness cannot be determined with absolute certainty in any case. At the moment of birth it is impossible to find out whether the power of hearing exists or not, though a few days later, probably, this can be ascertained by applying proper tests.* Generally, the fact of deafness is not discovered until the child arrives at the age when children usually begin to

*See "Tests of Hearing in Infants," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, vol. xxxv, p. 234.

talk; at that time it is impossible to say whether the deafness has existed from birth or has occurred at some subsequent period. If the child has suffered from some unmistakable disease that is known to be a frequent cause of deafness, the case is likely to be recorded as adventitious; it may possibly, however, have been congenital. If, on the other hand, no such disease has been observed, the case is likely to be recorded as congenital; but it is, perhaps, quite as likely that the hearing has been lost in consequence of some unnoticed inflammation of the mucous membrane of the tympanic cavity or of the air-passages occurring soon after birth, or at some subsequent time before the deafness was discovered.* Deafness truly congenital is probably of much rarer occurrence than is indicated by even the most trustworthy statistics, and the only adventitious cases of which we can be sure are those of persons of whom it is known that they have heard at some period of their lives. It is to be understood, therefore, that "congenitally deaf," as a rule, really means "supposed to be congenitally deaf," and that "adventitiously deaf," in some cases, means "supposed to be adventitiously deaf."

The 7,277 deaf persons whose marriage records are comprised in the present collection are classified as follows with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of their deafness:

---

* A. de Candolle, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets," Geneva, 1886. L. Turnbull, "Progress of Otology," in "Medical and Surgical Reporter," January 23, 1886.

TABLE XIII.

| Deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Congenitally deaf | 2,245 | 30.851 |
| Adventitiously deaf | 3,953 | 54.322 |
| Deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 1,079 | 14.827 |
| Total | 7,277 | 100.000 |

Regarding only the persons concerning whom the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Table XIII gives:

TABLE XIV.

| Deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Congenitally deaf | 2,245 | 36.221 |
| Adventitiously deaf | 3,953 | 63.779 |
| Total | 6,198 | 100.000 |

Of 23,931 persons who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, 9,842, or 41 per cent., were reported as congenitally deaf, and 14,089, or 59 per cent., were reported as adventitiously deaf.* Comparing the percentages of Table XIV with these, it appears that the proportion of the congenitally deaf who married is smaller than that of the congenitally deaf who attended school, and that the proportion of the adventitiously deaf who married is larger than that of the adventitiously deaf who attended school. This difference is perhaps to be explained, in part at least, by the superior average education of the adventitiously deaf, the comparative facility with which they communicate with the hearing world, and

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 272.

their consequent more prosperous circumstances and greater ability to support a family.

The following table shows the number and percentage of the congenitally deaf classified with respect to their marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively:

TABLE XV.

| Congenitally deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf | 746 | 33.229 |
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf | 1,029 | 45.835 |
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 219 | 9.755 |
| Persons congenitally deaf married hearing partners | 261 | 11.626 |
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing | 88 | 3.919 |
| Total* | 2,245 | 104.364 |

The following table shows the number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf classified with respect to their

* Thirty-five congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners; 12 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, twice to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and twice to hearing partners; 12 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 9 were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners; 14 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners; 7 were married both to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to hearing partners; 1 was married both to a hearing partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married both to an adventitiously deaf partner and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to an adventitiously deaf partner, and to a hearing partner.

marriage to congenitally deaf partners, to adventitiously deaf partners, and to hearing partners, respectively:

TABLE XVI.

| Adventitiously deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf | 1,023 | 25.879 |
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf | 2,125 | 53.757 |
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 345 | 8.727 |
| Persons adventitiously deaf married hearing partners | 456 | 11.535 |
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners unreported whether deaf or hearing | 152 | 3.845 |
| Total* | 3,953 | 103.743 |

From a comparison of the several classes of persons shown in Tables XV and XVI, it appears that a plurality of the congenitally deaf and a majority of the adventitiously deaf married adventitiously deaf partners, and that the

*Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 26 were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners; 1 was married to an adventitiously deaf partner, to a hearing partner, and to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 6 were married both to adventitiously deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 8 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married to a congenitally deaf partner, to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 10 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to hearing partners; 3 were married both to congenitally deaf partners and to partners unreported whether deaf or hearing; 3 were married both to hearing partners and to partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; 1 was married both to a partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing; 1 was married both to a partner unreported whether deaf or hearing and to a hearing partner.

proportion of each class that married hearing partners was nearly equal.

Regarding only the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf and concerning which the fact of congenital or adventitious deafness is reported, Tables XV and XVI give the two tables following:

TABLE XVII.

| Congenitally deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners congenitally deaf | 746 | 42.898 |
| Persons congenitally deaf married partners adventitiously deaf | 1,029 | 59.172 |
| Total* | 1,739 | 102.070 |

TABLE XVIII.

| Adventitiously deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners congenitally deaf | 1,023 | 33.128 |
| Persons adventitiously deaf married partners adventitiously deaf | 2,125 | 68.811 |
| Total† | 3,088 | 101.939 |

It is interesting to compare the percentages of Tables XVII and XVIII with the conclusions reached a few years ago from an attempt to determine the relative proportions of the same classes of persons by "the theory of probabilities." When Dr. Bell was preparing his "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," he desired to ascertain what proportion of the congenitally deaf married congenitally deaf partners, but

*Thirty-six congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

†Sixty adventitiously deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to adventitiously deaf partners.

could obtain no satisfactory statistics on that point. It occurred to him that some light might be thrown upon the subject by "the theory of probabilities." He therefore submitted the question to a distinguished mathematician, who agreed with him in this idea, and presented the following conclusions as the probable solution of the problem: (1) of the congenitally deaf who married deaf partners, one-half married congenitally deaf partners and one-half married adventitiously deaf partners; (2) of the adventitiously deaf who married deaf partners, three-sevenths married congenitally deaf partners and four-sevenths married adventitiously deaf partners.* The difference in the results of "the theory of probabilities" and those of the present Inquiry is probably chiefly due to the former having been based upon a smaller number of cases, in which the disparity in the proportions of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf was less than in these statistics.

Following the same order of inquiry as in the preceding chapters, let us first compare the productiveness of the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table includes all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage. It shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

---

*S. Newcomb, in Dr. Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii. pp. 261, 262; Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 85, 86. Professor Newcomb's conclusion was based upon the marriages of 639 deaf persons, of whom 295 were reported as congenitally deaf and 881 as adventitiously deaf. He made allowance "for a probable slight tendency of the two classes, congenital and non-congenital, to choose each other."

TABLE XIX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Marriages without offspring. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf | 335 | 55 | 16.418 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf | 814 | 127 | 15.602 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 120 | 25 | 20.833 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing | 191 | 21 | 10.995 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 17 | 2 | 11.765 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf | 845 | 119 | 14.083 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 195 | 26 | 13.333 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing | 310 | 41 | 13.226 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 48 | 3 | 6.250 |
| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 68 | 7 | 10.294 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing | 98 | 6 | 6.122 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 37 | 2 | 5.405 |
| Total | 3,078 | 434 | 14.100 |

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XIX, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were without offspring:

TABLE XX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES WITHOUT OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 1,477 | 230 | 15.572 |
| One or both partners adventitiously deaf | 2,212 | 316 | 14.286 |

It appears from Tables XIX and XX that a slightly larger percentage of the marriages of the congenitally deaf were without offspring than of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

The following table shows the number of marriages of each class that resulted in offspring, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXI.

| Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring. | Number of marriages. | Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Average number to each marriage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf | 280 | 779 | 2.782 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf | 687 | 1,820 | 2.649 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 95 | 248 | 2.610 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing | 170 | 528 | 3.106 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 15 | 26 | 1.733 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf | 726 | 1,720 | 2.369 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 169 | 378 | 2.237 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing | 269 | 713 | 2.651 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 45 | 70 | 1.555 |
| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 61 | 127 | 2.082 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing | 92 | 291 | 3.163 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 35 | 82 | 2.343 |
| Total | 2,644 | 6,782 | 2.565 |

Summing up all the marriages of the congenitally deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, and all the marriages of the adventitiously deaf that resulted in offspring, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, as shown in Table XXI, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the average number of children to a marriage in each class:

TABLE XXII.

| Marriages of the deaf resulting in offspring. | Number of marriages. | Children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Average number to each marriage. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf.... | 1,247 | 3,401 | 2.727 |
| One or both partners adventitiously deaf. | 1,896 | 4,701 | 2.477 |

It appears from Tables XXI and XXII that the average number of children to each marriage was slightly higher in the marriages of the congenitally deaf than in those of the adventitiously deaf. This result, which is not what we should have expected from the larger percentage of marriages of the congenitally deaf that were without offspring, as shown by Tables XIX and XX, is perhaps due to the circumstance that the average duration of the marriages of the congenitally deaf here recorded was probably greater than that of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, for a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of them have been adventitiously deaf.* In

*See "Deaf-Mutes: Proportion of Congenital and Adventitious Cases," in Buck's "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, vol. ii, p. 364.

both the marriages without offspring and those resulting in offspring, the disparities in the results of the marriages of the congenitally and the adventitiously deaf are slight. We conclude that, while there is not much difference with respect to productiveness between marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf, the latter are probably slightly more productive.

We come now to the principal question to be considered in this chapter: Are marriages of the congenitally deaf more liable than marriages of the adventitiously deaf to result in deaf offspring?

In seeking an answer to this question, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the 3,078 marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the 6,782 children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE XXIII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf | 335 | 83 | 24.776 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf | 814 | 66 | 8.108 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 120 | 17 | 14.165 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing | 191 | 28 | 14.660 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf | 845 | 30 | 3.550 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 195 | 17 | 8.718 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing | 310 | 10 | 3.226 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 48 | 1 | 2.083 |
| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 68 | 7 | 10.294 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing | 98 | 37 | 37.755 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 37 | 4 | 10.811 |
| Total | 3,078 | 300 | 9.746 |

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from the several classes of marriage, classified according to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of the partners in marriage, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE XXIV.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf | 779 | 202 | 25.931 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf | 1,820 | 119 | 6.538 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 248 | 29 | 11.694 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing | 528 | 63 | 11.932 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 26 | ..... | ..... |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf | 1,720 | 40 | 2.326 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported | 378 | 23 | 6.085 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing | 713 | 16 | 2.244 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 70 | 1 | 1.429 |
| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | 127 | 16 | 12.598 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing | 291 | 72 | 24.742 |
| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 82 | 7 | 8.537 |
| Total | 6,782 | 588 | 8.670 |

Regarding only the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIII gives:

TABLE XXV.

| Marriages of the congenitally deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf.... | 335 | 83 | 24.776 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf ..... | 814 | 66 | 8.108 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported..... | 120 | 17 | 14.165 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing..... | 191 | 28 | 14.660 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing..... | 17 | ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 1,477 | 194 | 13.135 |

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the congenitally deaf, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, Table XXIV gives:

TABLE XXVI.

| | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners congenitally deaf..... | 779 | 202 | 25.931 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf..... .. ..... | 1,820 | 119 | 6.538 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported..... | 248 | 29 | 11.694 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing..... | 528 | 63 | 11.932 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing ..... | 26 | ..... ..... | ..... |
| Total..... | 3,401 | 413 | 12.143 |

It appears from Tables XXV and XXVI that marriages of the congenitally deaf, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are very liable to result in deaf offspring; that marriages in which both of the partners are congenitally deaf are most liable to this result; that those in which one of the partners is congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person come next in order of liability; and that those in which the other partner is adventitiously deaf are least liable to result in deaf offspring.

Regarding only the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIII gives:

TABLE XXVII.

| Marriages of the adventitiously deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf..... | 845 | 30 | 3.550 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf..... ..... | 814 | 66 | 8.108 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported..... | 195 | 17 | 8.718 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing..... | 310 | 10 | 3.226 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing ..... ..... | 48 | 1 | 2.083 |
| Total ..... ..... ..... | 2,212 | 124 | 5.606 |

Regarding the children born from the marriages of the adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, Table XXIV gives:

TABLE XXVIII.

| Marriages of the adventitiously deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Per-centage. |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf..... | 1,720 | 40 | 2.326 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other congenitally deaf..... | 1,820 | 119 | 6.538 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported..... | 378 | 23 | 6.085 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing..... | 713 | 16 | 2.244 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing..... | 70 | 1 | 1.429 |
| Total..... | 4,701 | 199 | 4.233 |

It appears from Tables XXVII and XXVIII that marriages of the adventitiously deaf, whether they are married to one another, to congenitally deaf partners, or to hearing partners, are somewhat liable to result in deaf offspring; that the liability is greatest in marriages in which the other partner is congenitally deaf; and that those in which both of the partners are adventitiously deaf are slightly more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person.

The totals of Tables XXV and XXVII show the marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, one or both of the partners being deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring), as follows:

TABLE XXIX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 1,477 | 194 | 13.135 |
| One or both partners adventitiously deaf | 2,212 | 124 | 5.606 |

The totals of Tables XXVI and XXVIII show the number and percentage of deaf children resulting from marriages of the congenitally deaf and the adventitiously deaf, respectively, as follows:

TABLE XXX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 3,401 | 413 | 12.143 |
| One or both parners adventitiously deaf | 4,701 | 199 | 4.233 |

It appears from Tables XXIX and XXX that a far larger proportion of the marriages of the congenitally deaf resulted in deaf offspring than of the adventitiously deaf, and that a far larger proportion of deaf children were born from the former than from the latter. The disparity in the percentages of the results of the two classes of marriages becomes still greater if we regard only the marriages in which the condition of both partners was reported, and omit the large number of marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, as is shown in the two following tables:

TABLE XXXI.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing. | 526 | 111 | 21.103 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing | 1,155 | 40 | 3.463 |
| Total | 1,681 | 151 | 9.458 |

TABLE XXXII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percentage. |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other congenitally deaf or hearing. | 1,307 | 265 | 20.275 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other adventitiously deaf or hearing | 2,433 | 56 | 2.301 |
| Total | 3,740 | 321 | 8.583 |

The principal question of this chapter, then, must be answered in the affirmative. Marriages of the congenitally deaf are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than marriages of the adventitiously deaf.

This conclusion is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. Indeed, some of the most eminent hereditarians believe that acquired characteristics are never transmitted. In the case of deafness reappearing in the offspring, if we fall into the common error of regarding deafness as the characteristic transmitted, we must conclude at once that an acquired characteristic may be

transmitted; for, as is shown by Tables XXVII and XXVIII, a certain percentage of the marriages of the adventitiously deaf with one another—small, it is true, in comparison with that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf (Tables XXV and XXVI), but much larger than that of marriages in which both of the partners are hearing persons—result in deaf offspring. But when we remember that what is transmitted is not really deafness, but some physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness is but the consequence or the symptom, and that this anomaly or tendency may have been congenital in the parent though deafness did not occur until some later period in life, we see that, even where marriages of adventitiously deaf persons result in deaf offspring, it is possible that the characteristic transmitted may really be a congenital and not an acquired one. This is an interesting topic, but to inquire into it further at present would draw us too far away from the main subject under consideration.

Although the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, as shown by Tables XXIII and XXIV, is much higher where both of the partners were congenitally deaf than where one of them was congenitally deaf and the other a hearing person, it does not appear that this higher percentage is chiefly due, as has been assumed by some writers, to an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like." It seems rather to be due to the fact that, where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, there were two persons instead of one liable to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness. This is still more apparent from the following table, which shows the number of congenitally deaf persons married for a year or longer to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

TABLE XXXIII.

| Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners or to hearing partners. | Number of congenitally deaf married persons. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number born to every 100 congenitally deaf married persons. |
| Congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners | 655 | 202 | 30.839 |
| Congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners | 184 | 63 | 34.239 |
| Total* | 831 | 265 | 31.889 |

If the 655 congenitally deaf persons who married congenitally deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 184 congenitally deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 224 instead of 202. There seems, therefore, even in the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, to have been no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring caused by the union of "like with like."

This result is contrary to the opinion that has been expressed by some distinguished investigators who have considered the subject. In 1868, Dr. W. W. Turner, ex-Principal of the American School at Hartford for the Deaf, applying to marriages of the deaf certain deductions drawn from experiments in the breeding of domestic animals, concluded that the tendency to the inheritance of deafness by the offspring was greatly intensified when congenitally deaf persons married congenitally deaf partners. "It is a well-known fact as regards domestic animals," he said, "that certain unusual variations of form or

*Eight congenitally deaf persons were married both to congenitally deaf and to hearing partners.

color which sometimes occur among their offspring may, by a careful selection of others similar, and by a continued breeding of like with like, be rendered permanent, so as to constitute a distinct variety, as in the case of horses, sheep, and swine. The same course adopted and pursued in the human race would, undoubtedly, lead to the same result. * * * If a person born deaf marry one who was not, there is a probability that there may be a deaf-mute among their children. * * * The amount of deafness transmitted in such cases is so small that interference can hardly be justified. But if two congenitally deaf-mutes intermarry and have children, the probability that there will be congenital deafness among them becomes so great * * * that every consideration of philanthropy, as well as the interests of congenitally deaf persons themselves, should induce their teachers and friends to urge upon them the impropriety of such intermarriages."*

Dr. Turner's views attracted little attention at the time, but their citation with approval in the ninth edition of the Encyclopædia Britannica† doubtless had considerable influence upon public opinion. Still wider publicity and greater prominence were given them a few years later by their adoption and promulgation by Dr. Alexander Graham Bell.‡ Dr. Bell laid special emphasis upon the more remote results which he believed would follow marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, formulating the theory thus: "If the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man, the intermarriage of congenital deaf-mutes through a num-

* W. W. Turner, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868, pp. 91–96.

† A. Large, "Deaf and Dumb," in "Encyclopædia Britannica," ninth edition, vol. vii, pp. 6 and 7.

‡ A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, vol. ii, pp. 177–262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884.

ber of successive generations should result in the formation of a deaf variety of the human race."* The theory as thus formulated has been accepted by such eminent men of science as Francis Galton in England,† Alphonse de Candolle in Switzerland,‡ and Professors Edward D. Cope, Alpheus Hyatt, H. P. Bowditch, William H. Brewer, Simon Newcomb, and W. K. Brooks in America.§

We cannot doubt that "the laws of heredity that are known to hold in the case of animals also apply to man," and we cannot believe that the deaf in this respect are an exception to mankind in general. But since it appears from this large body of statistics that the proportion of deaf children to deaf persons married is not greater where both of the partners were deaf, nor even where both of them were congenitally deaf, than where one of them was a hearing person,‖ it follows that either there

*Ibid.*, p. 180; Reprint, p. 4.

† F. Galton, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, vol. xxxi, pp. 269, 270.

‡ A. de Candolle, "Sur la Production par Sélection aux États-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, vol. xv, pp. 50–64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.

§ "Scientific Testimony," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1881, pp. 89–106. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, pp. 319–324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, part ii, pp. 101–106.

‖ It will probably surprise persons who have not analyzed Dr. Turner's statistics carefully to learn that those statistics, like these, showed a larger proportion of deaf children to deaf persons who married hearing partners, and even to congenitally deaf persons who married hearing partners, than to those who married deaf partners. Dr. Turner evidently did not perceive this fact, but Dr. Bell perceived it and commented upon it. "In the case of the American Asylum," Dr. Bell says, "it appears that the pupils who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf children than those who married deaf-mutes," and "even in the case of the congenitally deaf pupils of the American Asylum it appears that those who married hearing persons had a larger proportion of deaf offspring than those who married deaf-mutes" ("Memoir," etc., Reprint, p. 24). Dr. Bell (*Ibid.*, p. 25) made an analysis of these and other cases,

must be some exceptions to the general law of heredity that the tendency to the transmission of characteristics is intensified by the union of "like with like," or else that there must be some fallacy in the application of this law to the marriages of the deaf.

That any congenital characteristic is more likely to be transmitted to the offspring when it exists in both parents than when it exists in only one parent is doubtless generally true, but it is not invariably the rule. Darwin gives several examples in which peculiarities belonging to both parents "fail to be inherited, apparently from the force of heredity being too strong,"* and says that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it."† Mr. W. Sedgwick, in commenting upon some statistics showing that marriages in which both of the parents were deaf seldom resulted in deaf offspring, suggests that it may be owing to "excess having reversed the action of some natural law in development;"‡ and Ribot, the eminent French authority on heredity, quoting Mr. Sedgwick's suggestion without expressing dissent, says: "Many physiologists have thought that when both parents present the same characteristics heredity may acquire such power as to destroy itself."§ Darwin also cites Mr. Sedgwick's remark, but wisely adds that "it is

as searching and exhaustive as the data at his command permitted, and, in view of the large proportion of deaf offspring resulting from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person, suggested the explanation, which will be considered in a future chapter, that in a majority of these marriages the deaf partner was probably congenitally deaf, and the hearing partner probably belonged to a family containing deaf persons.

*C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 33.

†*Ibid.*, p. 39.

‡W. Sedgwick, "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," in "British and Foreign Medico-Chirurgical Review," London, 1861, vol. xxviii, p. 204.

§T. Ribot, "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, p. 212.

safer in the present state of our knowledge to look at the whole case as simply unintelligible."*

The present statistics, which include a much larger number of cases than Mr. Sedgwick had before him, do not corroborate the view suggested by him; for while they show a smaller percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons, and even to congenitally deaf married persons, in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in those in which one of them was a hearing person, the large number of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf that resulted in deaf offspring indicate that heredity in such cases does not "acquire such power as to destroy itself." On the other hand, Darwin's statement that, "contrary to the common opinion, it is often sufficient for the inheritance of some peculiar character that one parent alone should possess it," is corroborated by these statistics.

The fallacy in applying to marriages of the deaf the law of heredity concerning the results of the union of "like with like" lies, I believe, not in the direction suggested by Mr. Sedgwick, but in the erroneous assumption, made by nearly all the writers who have discussed this subject, that, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, deafness is the characteristic transmitted. As has already been stated, what is really transmitted is not deafness, but some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. These anomalies and diseases, of which deafness is the result or the symptom, are many and various. "Hereditary deafness in some of its aspects is like hereditary cough; both are the result of a great number of possible physical states."† "Deafness no more implies one defect or

* C. R. Darwin, "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, vol. ii, p. 34.

† W. G. Jenkins, "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, vol. xxxvi, p. 104.

disease than cough or jaundice does. The cough may be due to bronchitis or phthisis, the jaundice to cancer or gall-stones. * * * Congenital deafness * * * is due not to one, but to many different and unconnected pathological conditions."* Now, if a person who is deaf from one anomaly or disease of the auditory organs, or of the nervous system, marries a partner who is deaf from some different and unconnected pathological condition, the law of heredity under consideration should not lead us to expect any intensification of the liability to transmit the defect, for the characteristics existing in the two partners are not the same. Although both partners are deaf, their marriage is not a union of "like with like" from a physiological point of view, and the law does not apply to their case. On the other hand, where the physical condition that results in deafness is the same in both partners—as, for instance, it probably is in a class of marriages of which these records furnish some examples, which will be considered in a future chapter, viz., consanguineous marriages of deaf persons—we should expect the liability to deaf offspring to be intensified by their union; but marriages of this kind are probably less numerous than those in which the physical conditions of the partners are different.

It appears from the following table that in marriages of the adventitiously deaf, also, the proportion of deaf offspring to the number of deaf married persons is less where both of the partners were adventitiously deaf than where one of them was adventitiously deaf and the other a hearing person. The disparity in the percentage of deaf children born from the two classes of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons, however, is far greater than that from the two classes of marriages of congenitally deaf persons. The table shows the number of adven-

*J. K. Love, "Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, pp. 101, 103.

titiously deaf persons married for a year or longer to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners respectively, of whose marriages the results are reported, the number of deaf children born from these marriages, and the number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons in each class of marriage:

TABLE XXXIV.

| Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners or to hearing partners. | Number of adventitiously deaf married persons. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Number born to every 100 adventitiously deaf married persons. |
| Adventitiously deaf persons married to adventitiously deaf partners | 1,656 | 40 | 2.415 |
| Adventitiously deaf persons married to hearing partners | 305 | 16 | 5.246 |
| Total* | 1,946 | 56 | 2.877 |

If the 1,656 adventitiously deaf persons who married adventitiously deaf partners had married hearing partners instead, and if the proportion of deaf children born from such marriages had been as large as it was in the case of the 305 adventitiously deaf persons who did marry hearing partners, the number of deaf children born would have been 86 instead of 40.

If the explanation above suggested of the fallacy underlying the theory of an intensified liability to "hereditary deafness," supposed to be caused by the union of "like with like," is correct, we see why the percentage of deaf offspring to deaf married persons should not be very much greater in marriages in which both of the partners are

*Fifteen adventitiously deaf persons were married both to adventitiously deaf and to hearing partners.

deaf than in those in which one of them is deaf and the other a hearing person; but why should the percentage be, as it is in the case of the adventitiously deaf and of the deaf taken as a whole, very much less? This question will be considered in a future chapter, after we have examined some other and entirely different classifications of the deaf.

## CHAPTER IV.

### MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF, ONE OR BOTH OF THE PARTNERS HAVING DEAF RELATIVES.

In the preceding chapters some of the most important of the questions proposed at the outset of this Inquiry have been answered, but we are not yet prepared to advise the deaf how to choose their partners in marriage with a view to diminishing their liability to deaf offspring. If we should stop at the conclusions thus far reached, the only advice we could give would be that the congenitally deaf, if they married at all, should marry the adventitiously deaf, and that the adventitiously deaf should marry one another. But if the congenitally deaf should follow this advice, their adventitiously deaf partners would be compelled to disregard it; and no opportunity would be left for members of either class to follow the choice of their own hearts in case they should wish to marry congenitally deaf or hearing persons. Happily, another classification of the deaf may be made besides that based upon the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, and one that promises to yield more satisfactory results.

In the statistics gathered by the heads of schools for the deaf, as pupils were brought for admission from time to time, it was early observed that the occurrence of two or more deaf persons in a family was by no means rare, and that a large number of the pupils had other deaf relatives as uncles, aunts and cousins. So long ago as 1854, Dr. H. P. Peet expressed the opinion that the hearing brothers and sisters of a deaf person were about as liable

to have deaf children as the deaf person himself, "supposing each to marry into families that have, or each to marry into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."* Dr. Turner, in 1868, referred to the existence of deafness in collateral branches of certain families as an argument in support of his theory of "Hereditary Deafness."† Dr. Bell, in 1883, quoting the opinion of Dr. Peet above cited, and referring to the fact that in the majority of cases that had fallen under his own personal observation where a deaf person was married to a hearing partner the latter belonged to a family containing deaf persons, reached this conclusion: "A hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring. * * * It may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."‡ In the present Inquiry, therefore, an effort was made to ascertain, as far as possible, whether the partners in marriage had deaf relatives, and, if so, what was the relationship.

In tabulating the returns of deaf relatives, I started out with the hypothesis that, if the possession of deaf relatives were a factor in the problem, the relationship of deaf brother or sister would be the most important one as an indication of the liability to deaf offspring, and I therefore at first made a general tabulation of the results of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had deaf brother or sister, one or more, with or without other

*H. P. Peet, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

† W. W. Turner, "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868.

‡ A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

deaf relatives, separately from those of the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), but not deaf brother or sister. Contrary to my expectation, the results proved that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, were nearly the same for these two classes, the difference being only between one and two per cent., and in some combinations favoring the first class and in others the second. The total number of marriages of the second class, moreover, proved to be comparatively small, those in which both of the partners had other deaf relatives, but not deaf brother or sister, being only about one per cent. of the whole number of marriages, and those in which one but not the other of the partners was thus conditioned being only about 11½ per cent. In view of these results, and of the additional circumstance that the separation of the two classes would have added greatly to the length and complication of the tables in which the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives is shown in connection with the existence of congenital or adventitious deafness or of hearing, it was decided to combine the two classes. Deaf descendants are not included in the tabulation.

The 8,504 partners in marriage comprised in these records are classified as follows with respect to the possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE XXXV.

| Partners in marriage. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 2,496 | 29.351 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 2,169 | 25.506 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives reported | 3,839 | 45.143 |
| Total | 8,504 | 100.000 |

We do not know what proportion of married people in general have deaf relatives, but the percentage is certainly very much less than that shown in the above table and in the tables that follow, both of the married deaf and of their hearing partners in marriage. It seems probable, then, at the outset, that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives will prove an important factor in the solution of the questions under consideration.

The number and percentage of the deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVI.

| Deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 2,420 | 33.255 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 2,081 | 28.597 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives reported | 2,776 | 38.148 |
| | 7,277 | 100.000 |

Regarding only the deaf married persons concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have:

TABLE XXXVII.

| Deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 2,420 | 53.766 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 2,081 | 46.234 |
| Total | 4,501 | 100.000 |

The proportion of the married deaf having deaf relatives, as shown by Table XXXVII, is larger than that of 17,883 pupils who attended American schools for the deaf up to the year 1890, of whom 7,516, or 42 per cent., were reported as having deaf relatives.* This difference

*See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

is probably due chiefly to the fact that the deaf relatives of the married deaf were ascertained in many cases at a later date than those of the "School Statistics," additional deaf relatives having been born in the interval.

The number and percentage of the congenitally deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXVIII.

| Congenitally deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 1,461 | 65.078 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 314 | 13.987 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives reported | 470 | 20.935 |
| Total | 2,245 | 100.000 |

The number and percentage of the adventitiously deaf married persons who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XXXIX.

| Adventitiously deaf married persons. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 794 | 20.086 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 1,707 | 43.182 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives reported | 1,452 | 36.732 |
| Total | 3,953 | 100.000 |

It appears from a comparison of Tables XXXVIII and XXXIX that the proportion of those who had deaf relatives is far larger among the congenitally deaf than among the adventitiously deaf, while the proportion of those who had no deaf relatives is far larger among the adventitiously deaf. This indicates a close connection between the existence of congenital deafness and the possession of deaf relatives.

The number and percentage of the hearing partners in marriage who had deaf relatives (not including descendants) are shown in the following table:

TABLE XL.

| Hearing partners in marriage. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 72 | 8.072 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 87 | 9.753 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives reported | 733 | 82.175 |
| Total | 892 | 100.000 |

It is a matter of regret that the questions with respect to deaf relatives of hearing partners were left unanswered in so large a proportion of the marriage records. The source from which, in many cases, information was obtained concerning the deaf relatives of the deaf married persons—the school records—did not exist with respect to the hearing partners, and the collectors of the marriage records did not all realize the importance of making special efforts to obtain full details concerning relationships, especially with respect to hearing partners. Efforts to fill the lacunæ by further correspondence were sometimes successful but oftener unsuccessful.

Regarding only the hearing partners in marriage concerning whom it is reported whether they had deaf relatives or not, we have:

TABLE XLI.

| Hearing partners in marriage. | Number. | Percentage. |
|---|---|---|
| Had deaf relatives | 72 | 45.283 |
| Had no deaf relatives | 87 | 54.717 |
| Total | 159 | 100.000 |

The circumstance that so large a proportion of hearing persons having deaf relatives married deaf partners, as shown by the above table—certainly a much larger proportion than the percentage of hearing persons having deaf relatives to hearing persons in general, though we do not know just what that percentage is—is probably chiefly due to one or more of the following reasons: (1) they became acquainted with the deaf persons whom they married through their own deaf relatives; (2) being accustomed to communicate with the deaf, they were able to communicate with these persons more easily and freely than were hearing people in general; (3) they were drawn towards them with peculiar interest and sympathy on account of having deaf relatives of their own. *Vice versa*, similar reasons would account for the fact that so many deaf persons married hearing partners having deaf relatives.

We come now to the principal questions to be considered in this chapter, viz: (1) Is the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by one or both of the partners in marriage a trustworthy indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring? (2) Is it a more trustworthy indication than the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or both of the partners?

In seeking an answer to these questions I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, regarding first the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

Beginning with the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter III—the marriages of the congenitally deaf and of the adventitiously deaf—let us see how

their respective percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLII.

| Both partners congenitally deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 172 | 49 | 28.488 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 49 | 8 | 16.326 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 73 | 17 | 23.288 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 14 | 1 | 7.143 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..... | 2 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 25 | 8 | 32.000 |
| Total..... | 335 | 83 | 24.776 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf:

TABLE XLIII.

| Both partners congenitally deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 429 | 130 | 30.303 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 105 | 21 | 20.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 159 | 32 | 20.126 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 24 | 1 | 4.167 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 61 | 18 | 29.508 |
| Total | 779 | 202 | 25.931 |

Of the marriage concerning which it is reported in Tables XLII and XLIII that neither partner had deaf relatives and a deaf child was born, there are two records. One, coming from the school where the partners were educated, contains no information concerning deaf relatives. The other record, from which the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives is derived, comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, and in general gives such meagre details as to show that its author had but little acquaintance with the family of either partner. Under these circumstances the statement that neither partner had deaf relatives may be regarded as of doubtful authenticity. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring.

The conclusions to be drawn from the statistics of these tables and of those that follow, as to the relative importance of congenital or adventitious deafness and the pos-

session or non-possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, are reserved until all the various classes that have been considered in the preceding chapters shall have been examined to see how their respective percentages of deaf offspring are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLIV.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 141 | 24 | 17.021 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 260 | 14 | 5.384 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 189 | 18 | 9.524 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 100 | 3 | 3.000 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 46 | 2 | 4.348 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 78 | 5 | 6.410 |
| Total..... | 814 | 66 | 8.108 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other adventitiously deaf:

TABLE XLV.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 321 | 35 | 10.903 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 578 | 32 | 5.536 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 434 | 38 | 8.203 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 264 | 4 | 1.515 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 73 | 2 | 2.740 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 150 | 8 | 5.333 |
| Total | 1,820 | 119 | 6.538 |

Regarding the three marriages resulting in four deaf children, of which it is reported in Tables XLIV and XLV that neither of the partners had deaf relatives, the statement with respect to two of them comes from their school records. With respect to the third, the school record gives no information concerning deaf relatives, but it says that one of the partners was admitted to school from an almshouse, and that he bore his mother's name, and it was not known who his father was. The statement that he had no deaf relatives, which comes from a person belonging to another family and residing in another town, cannot therefore be accepted as well authenticated. If we eliminate this marriage from the tables, the percentage of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 2.02 and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom to 1.14.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the

number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVI.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of Marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 20 | 5 | 25.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 10 | 2 | 20.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 56 | 6 | 10.714 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 6 | 1 | 16.667 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 25 | 3 | 12.000 |
| Total | 120 | 17 | 14.167 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE XLVII.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 53 | 14 | 26.415 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 17 | 2 | 11.765 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 101 | 6 | 5.941 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 6 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 17 | 2 | 11.765 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 54 | 5 | 9.259 |
| Total | 248 | 29 | 11.694 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE XLVIII.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 20 | 7 | 35.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not ..... ..... | 14 | 1 | 7.143 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 104 | 12 | 11.538 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 7 | 2 | 28.571 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..... ..... | 16 | 1 | 6.250 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 30 | 5 | 16.667 |
| Total..... ..... ..... | 191 | 28 | 14.660 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was a hearing person:

TABLE XLIX.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 70 | 17 | 24.286 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 59 | 7 | 11.864 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 285 | 27 | 9.474 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 19 | 3 | 15.789 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 28 | 1 | 3.571 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 67 | 8 | 11.940 |
| Total..... | 528 | 63 | 11.932 |

The class of marriages in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives, as shown in Tables XLVIII and XLIX, gives a large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, thus differing from all the marriages of this class reported in the other tables. It will be observed, however, that the total number of marriages of this class reported in Tables XLVIII and XLIX is only seven.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants):

TABLE L.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 2 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 7 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 3 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 4 | | |
| Total | 17 | | |

The following table shows the number of children born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LI.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 8 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 3 | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 6 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 8 | | |
| Total | 26 | | |

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf, classified accord-

ing to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LII.

| Both partners adventitiously deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 57 | 10 | 17.544 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 167 | 7 | 4.191 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 92 | 6 | 6.522 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 284 | 2 | 0.704 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 83 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 162 | 5 | 3.086 |
| Total | 845 | 30 | 3.550 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf:

TABLE LIII.

| Both partners adventitiously deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 114 | 11 | 9.649 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 357 | 10 | 2.801 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 202 | 10 | 4.950 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 550 | 2 | 0.364 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 163 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 334 | 7 | 2.096 |
| Total | 1,720 | 40 | 2.326 |

TABLE L.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 2 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 7 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 3 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 4 | | |
| Total | 17 | | |

The following table shows the number of children born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was congenitally deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LI.

| One partner congenitally deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 8 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 3 | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 6 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 8 | | |
| Total | 26 | | |

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf, classified accord-

ing to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LII.

| Both partners adventitiously deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 57 | 10 | 17.544 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 167 | 7 | 4.191 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 92 | 6 | 6.522 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 284 | 2 | 0.704 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 83 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 162 | 5 | 3.086 |
| Total ..... | 845 | 30 | 3.550 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were adventitiously deaf:

TABLE LIII.

| Both partners adventitiously deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 114 | 11 | 9.649 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not ..... | 357 | 10 | 2.801 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 202 | 10 | 4.950 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives ..... | 550 | 2 | 0.364 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 163 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 334 | 7 | 2.096 |
| Total..... | 1,720 | 40 | 2.326 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LIV.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of marriages. | Marriages resulting in deaf offspring. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives... .... | 8 | 3 | 37.500 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 12 | 1 | 8.333 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 49 | 8 | 16.326 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 12 | 2 | 16.667 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 49 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 65 | 3 | 4.615 |
| Total..... | 195 | 17 | 8.718 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf, and the other was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE LV.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 27 | 5 | 18.518 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 30 | 1 | 3.333 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..... | 98 | 10 | 10.204 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 27 | 2 | 7.407 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 76 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 120 | 5 | 4.167 |
| Total ..... | 378 | 23 | 6.085 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LVI.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 23 | 1 | 4.348 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 40 | 4 | 10.000 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 48 | 1 | 2.083 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 90 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 100 | 4 | 4.000 |
| Total ..... | 310 | 10 | 3.226 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was a hearing person :

TABLE LVII.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 21 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 46 | 1 | 2.174 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 89 | 9 | 10.112 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 143 | 1 | 0.699 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 181 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 233 | 5 | 2.146 |
| Total ..... | 713 | 16 | 2.244 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LVIII.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 3 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 15 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 30 | 1 | 3.333 |
| Total | 48 | 1 | 2.083 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was adventitiously deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LIX.

| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 3 | | |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 20 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 47 | 1 | 2.128 |
| Total | 70 | 1 | 1.429 |

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LX.

| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 4 | 2 | 50.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 1 | 1 | 100.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 14 | 1 | 7.143 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 45 | 3 | 6.667 |
| Total | 68 | 7 | 10.294 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported:

TABLE LXI.

| Both partners deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 12 | 6 | 50.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 5 | 2 | 40.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 23 | 2 | 8.696 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 9 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 75 | 6 | 8.000 |
| Total..... | 127 | 16 | 12.598 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXII.

| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 3 | 3 | 100.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 5 | 1 | 20.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported..... | 35 | 15 | 42.857 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 3 | 1 | 33.333 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 51 | 17 | 33.333 |
| Total..... | 98 | 37 | 37.755 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was a hearing person:

TABLE LXIII.

| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other hearing. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 10 | 4 | 40.000 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 13 | 2 | 15.385 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 124 | 35 | 28.226 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 5 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 2 | 2 | 100.000 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 137 | 29 | 21.168 |
| Total | 291 | 72 | 24.742 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXIV.

| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 2 | 1 | 50.000 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 2 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 32 | 3 | 9.375 |
| Total | 37 | 4 | 10.811 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported, and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LXV.

| One partner deaf, whether congenitally or adventitiously unreported; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 2 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 6 | 3 | 50.000 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 1 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 73 | 4 | 5.479 |
| Total | 82 | 7 | 8.537 |

It appears from Tables XLII to LXV, inclusive, that however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness of one or of both of the partners, or the hearing of one of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us now examine the classes of marriage that were considered in Chapter II,—marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, and those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person—and see how their respective percentages of deaf children are affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVI.

| Both partners deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 402 | 93 | 23.134 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 499 | 33 | 6.613 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 473 | 56 | 11.839 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 414 | 8 | 1.932 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 189 | 3 | 1.586 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 400 | 27 | 6.750 |
| Total..... | 2,377 | 220 | 9.255 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which both of the partners were deaf:

TABLE LXVII.

| Both partners deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 956 | 201 | 21.025 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 1,092 | 68 | 6.227 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 1,017 | 98 | 9.633 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 874 | 9 | 1.030 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported | 339 | 4 | 1.180 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 794 | 49 | 6.171 |
| Total | 5,072 | 429 | 8.458 |

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to 6, giving a percentage of 1.456, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to 7, giving a percentage of 0.803.

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXVIII.

| One partner deaf; the other hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 32 | 10 | 31.250 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 42 | 3 | 7.143 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 179 | 31 | 17.318 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 56 | 3 | 5.357 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 109 | 2 | 1.835 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 181 | 26 | 14.365 |
| Total..... ..... | 599 | 75 | 12.521 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person:

TABLE LXIX.

| One partner deaf; the other hearing. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 101 | 21 | 20.792 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 118 | 10 | 8.475 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 498 | 71 | 14.257 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 167 | 4 | 2.395 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 211 | 3 | 1.422 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 437 | 42 | 9.611 |
| Total ..... ..... | 1,532 | 151 | 9.856 |

The following table shows the marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXX.

| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 3 | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | | | |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 12 | 1 | 8.333 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 1 | | |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 20 | | |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 66 | 4 | 6.061 |
| Total | 102 | 5 | 4.902 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was unreported whether deaf or hearing:

TABLE LXXI.

| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 17 | 3 | 17.647 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 3 | ..... | ..... |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 27 | ..... | ..... |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported.... | 128 | 5 | 3.906 |
| Total..... | 178 | 8 | 4.494 |

It appears from Tables LXVI to LXXI, inclusive, that, however the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness of one or both of the partners, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, are almost invariably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.

Let us, finally, examine all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, one or both of the partners being deaf, and see how the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants). This is shown in the following table:

TABLE LXXII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 437 | 103 | 23.570 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 541 | 36 | 6.654 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 664 | 88 | 13.253 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 471 | 11 | 2.335 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported. | 318 | 5 | 1.572 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 647 | 57 | 8.810 |
| Total..... | 3,078 | 300 | 9.747 |

The following table shows the number of children born from these several classes of marriages, and the number and percentage of deaf children belonging to each class:

TABLE LXXIII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives..... | 1,060 | 222 | 20.943 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not..... | 1,210 | 78 | 6.446 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 1,532 | 172 | 11.227 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives..... | 1,044 | 13 | 1.245 |
| One partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of the other partner reported.. | 577 | 7 | 1.213 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported..... | 1,359 | 96 | 7.064 |
| Total..... | 6,782 | 588 | 8.670 |

If we eliminate the two marriages mentioned on pages 72 and 74, in respect to which the statements that neither

of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, the number of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is reduced to nine, giving a percentage of 1.92, and the number of deaf children born therefrom is reduced to eleven, giving a percentage of 1.056. These nine records come from the schools where the partners in marriage were educated or from the partners themselves, and may be accepted as authentic; but when we consider how many persons, especially in America, where changes of residence are frequent, are unacquainted with the condition of all their relatives, it seems not improbable that marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring are even fewer than here reported.

The statistics above given (Tables XLII to LXXIII, inclusive) fully corroborate Dr. Bell's conclusion that "a hereditary tendency towards deafness, as indicated by the possession of deaf relatives, is a most important element in determining the production of deaf offspring," and that "it may even be a more important element than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the parents."* Indeed, we may go further and say that while congenital deafness may be regarded as a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it should never be accepted as a conclusive indication of such liability; for where congenital deafness is unattended by the possession of deaf relatives the liability, if it exists at all, is very slight, and should not be regarded as a bar to marriage.

The possession or non-possession of deaf relatives has another advantage over the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, as an indication of liability or non-liability to deaf offspring, viz., that the former is an element the existence or non-existence of which can be definitely ascertained, while the latter is not. As has

*A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, p. 25.

already been shown (page 36), it is impossible to determine with certainty in any case of supposed congenital deafness whether the deafness is really congenital or adventitious;* but it can generally be determined with certainty, if sufficiently thorough inquiry is made, whether the individual in question has or has not deaf relatives.

Let us now return to the marriages of the deaf in which one of the partners was a hearing person, and see how the liability to deaf offspring is affected by the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner. The following table shows all the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, in which one of the partners was a hearing person, classified according to the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives (not including descendants) by either partner, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

* This consideration, aside from any other, is of itself sufficient to show the absurdity and folly of the attempts, happily unsuccessful, that have been made in one or two of our States to prohibit the marriage of the congenitally deaf by law. (See "An Act concerning crimes and punishments," which was introduced into the Connecticut legislature in 1895, was reported with approval by the Committee on Humane Institutions, and but for the strenuous efforts of Dr. Job Williams, Principal of the American School, at Hartford, for the Deaf, would have become a law. The text of the proposed act is given in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1895, vol. xl, p. 310. A similar law was proposed in the Minnesota legislature a few years ago.) If such a law were enacted it would be a dead letter, for it would be impossible to prove in any case that the deafness of the person accused of violating the law was congenital and not adventitious.

TABLE LXXIV.

| One partner hearing; the other deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 32 | 10 | 31.250 |
| Hearing partner had deaf relatives; deaf partner had not | 20 | 1 | 5.000 |
| Hearing partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported | 11 | 2 | 18.182 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 56 | 3 | 5.357 |
| Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; deaf partner had deaf relatives | 22 | 2 | 9.091 |
| Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported | 3 | 1 | 33.333 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had deaf relatives | 168 | 29 | 17.262 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had no deaf relatives | 106 | 1 | .943 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 181 | 26 | 14.365 |
| Total | 599 | 75 | 12.521 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the several classes of marriage in which one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf:

TABLE LXXV.

| One partner hearing; the other deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 101 | 21 | 20.792 |
| Hearing partner had deaf relatives; deaf partner had not | 43 | 2 | 4.651 |
| Hearing partner had deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported | 25 | 3 | 12.000 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 167 | 4 | 2.395 |
| Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; deaf partner had deaf relatives | 75 | 8 | 10.666 |
| Hearing partner had no deaf relatives; no information concerning deaf relatives of deaf partner reported | 7 | 1 | 14.285 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had deaf relatives | 473 | 68 | 14.376 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of hearing partner reported; deaf partner had no deaf relatives | 204 | 2 | 0.980 |
| No information concerning deaf relatives of either partner reported | 437 | 42 | 9.611 |
| Total | 1,532 | 151 | 9.856 |

The total number of marriages shown in Tables LXXIV and LXXV, in which information concerning deaf relatives is reported, is unfortunately too small to enable us to form conclusions that are entirely satisfactory; but taking them for what they are worth, and comparing them class by class with Tables LXVI and LXVII, which relate to marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, it appears that hearing persons having deaf relatives are as liable to have deaf offspring as deaf persons having deaf relatives, supposing each to marry deaf partners who have, or each to marry deaf partners who have not, deaf relatives. Probably similar results would appear if we could obtain statistics of the marriages of hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing part-

ners who have, or to hearing partners who have not, deaf relatives; but such marriages do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry. These statistics, so far as they go, corroborate the opinion expressed by the late Dr. H. P. Peet, that "the [hearing] brothers and sisters of a deaf-mute are about as liable to have deaf-mute children as the deaf-mute himself, supposing each to marry into families that have, or each into families that have not, shown a predisposition toward deaf-dumbness."*

These statistics also corroborate the conclusion drawn by Dr. Bell (1) from the opinion of Dr. Peet above quoted, (2) from his own "personal observation that in the majority of cases where a deaf-mute was married to a hearing person, the hearing person belonged to a family containing deaf-mutes," and (3) from the results of marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools: viz., that "in a large proportion of cases in which the marriages were productive of deaf offspring, both parents had deaf-mute relatives (even in the case where one parent was a hearing person)."†

It is a natural deduction from the above conclusion of Dr. Bell's, and one that seems to be sustained by the statistics of Tables LXXIV and LXXV, that the large proportion of deaf children born from marriages in which

*H. P. Peet, "List of Pupils of the New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, vol. vi, p. 235.

†A. G. Bell, "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Reprint, Washington, 1884, pp. 24–26. Another conclusion of Dr. Bell's, drawn from the careful analysis he made of the marriages of former pupils of the Hartford and Illinois Schools, was that "in a large proportion of marriages where deaf offspring resulted both parents were probably congenitally deaf where both were deaf-mutes, and one parent congenitally deaf where only one was a deaf-mute." This conclusion is also corroborated by the present statistics, but, as Dr. Bell conjectured, and these statistics prove, the possession of deaf relatives is a more important indication of liability to deaf offspring than the mere fact of congenital deafness in one or both of the partners in marriage. In fact, it is the only trustworthy indication of such liability.

one of the partners was a hearing person and the other deaf, and both had deaf relatives, is to be explained by the hereditary transmission of certain physical conditions tending to produce deafness from the hearing partner as well as from the deaf partner.* It also seems reasonable to conclude that in marriages where the hearing partner has deaf relatives and the deaf partner has not,† if the children are deaf, the hereditary transmission of the physical condition tending to produce deafness is due to the hearing partner rather than to the deaf partner.

But why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages where one of the partners was a hearing person than in those where both of the partners were deaf?‡ If the proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners were larger than the proportion of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners, that circumstance, in connection with the explanation above suggested, might be accepted as the answer to this question; but a comparison of Tables XL and XLI with Tables

* "An inherited characteristic * * * may *or may not* have been manifested by the parents or other ancestors. If it is more common either among the ancestors *or the brothers and sisters and cousins* of the organism than it is in the race at large, this fact is scientific proof that it is an inherited characteristic." W. K. Brooks, in "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888, p. 1; reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 99, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, vol. ii, p. 322, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part ii, p. 104.

† Only 20 such marriages were reported in the present statistics, and only one of these resulted in deaf offspring. It is probable, however, that there were some cases of this kind among the 11 marriages in which the hearing partner had deaf relatives and no information concerning deaf relatives of the deaf partner was reported, two of which resulted in deaf offspring, and among the 181 marriages in which no information concerning deaf relatives of either partner was reported, 26 of which resulted in deaf offspring.

‡ See Chapter II, pages 31–35.

XXXVI and XXXVII, respectively, shows a smaller proportion of hearing partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of hearing partners than of deaf partners with deaf relatives to the whole number of deaf partners. Possibly, though not probably, if the deaf relatives of the hearing partners were as fully reported as are those of the deaf partners, these proportions would be reversed. Possibly, on the other hand, though not probably, if the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person were as numerous as those in which both of the partners were deaf, the disparity in the percentages of the results would be reversed. Taking the statistics as we have them, while the possession of deaf relatives by the hearing partner probably accounts for a considerable number of cases of deafness in the offspring, it does not alone seem to afford an adequate explanation of the fact that the percentage of deaf offspring is larger from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person than from those in which both of the partners were deaf.

Another explanation, or partial explanation, of this phenomenon will be presented for consideration in the next chapter.

Returning now to the most important question of this whole Inquiry, Wherein lies the special liability of marriages of the deaf to result in deaf offspring? it appears from the facts above shown that the possession or non-possession of deaf relatives affords the key to its solution. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives, the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both

partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

In view of this conclusion, what advice is to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage? It may be said that it is of no use to give them any advice at all; that they do not want advice, and will resent it if offered. I do not think so. I have been intimately associated with the deaf for nearly half a century, and it is my observation and experience that, while they have confidence in their own judgment concerning matters with respect to which they know that they are competent to form an opinion, and while they resent any unwarranted interference with their liberty as individuals, they are always ready to listen to friendly advice from persons whom they believe to be their friends; and, especially with respect to the matter of marriage, I am persuaded by the earnest assurances I have received from many of them in the course of this Inquiry that they are exceedingly anxious to learn the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth, and, if possible, to avoid forming marriage ties which will be liable to result in deaf offspring.

It must be admitted, however, that the conclusion to which we have been brought renders the question of the advice to be given on the subject of marriage a delicate and difficult one. For those of the deaf who have no deaf relatives, indeed, the question is easily answered. The advice to be given them, if they wish to marry in such a way as not to be liable to deaf offspring, should not be, as it often has been, to choose hearing partners. It should be to choose partners, whether deaf or hearing, who have no deaf relatives; and the marriages for them to avoid, in order to escape deaf offspring, are not marriages with the deaf, but

marriages with persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives. But what advice shall be given the deaf, unhappily constituting a considerable proportion of the whole number, who have deaf relatives?

The answer to this question must depend upon the views one holds as to the rightfulness and propriety of marriage where the union is liable to result in deaf offspring. It may be said, with truth, that deaf persons having deaf relatives have as good right to marry as their hearing brothers and sisters, for a similar liability to deaf offspring probably exists in both cases; it may also be said, with truth, that they have a better right to marry than the consumptive, the inebriate, the criminal, or persons in whose families there exists a tendency to idiocy or insanity, for deafness is a less evil than is liable to be transmitted from individuals belonging to any of these classes; but whether, after all, it is right and advisable for them to marry is another question. Different answers to this question have been given by prominent friends of the deaf. Dr. Gillett, for nearly forty years Superintendent of the Illinois School for the Deaf, now President of the American Association to Promote the Teaching of Speech to the Deaf, says: "My advice to deaf-mutes is to contract marriage just as others do, with whomsoever they find that compatibility that ensures a happy marriage, as a truly felicitous union is not chiefly dependent upon physical conditions. * * * One of their inalienable rights, as of others, is the pursuit of happiness; and I know of no better way of its pursuit than in a congenial conjugal relation."* And in reply to an inquiry as to what his advice would be in an actual specified case, in which, from the numerous instances of deafness in the ancestry and other relationship of one of the persons contemplating marriage, and the congenital deafness of the other, the liability to

*P. G. Gillett, "Deaf-Mutes: Their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, vol. xvii, No. 417, p. 58.

deaf offspring appeared to be unusually great, he says: "My advice in such a case as this would be for the young people to examine themselves carefully as to what their motives are in contemplating matrimony. If they have no higher thought than the animal impulse, I would advise them by no means to enter into that sacred relation; but if they are already so united in heart that each is needful to the happiness of the other, I would advise them, as soon as their circumstances are such as to enable them to maintain a family in comfort, whether the children should hear or be deaf, to follow the promptings of their higher nature, with a determination to rear their children to respectability and usefulness, which they can do in one case almost as effectually as in the other. * * * If deafness were a crime, or a disgrace, or entailed suffering, I would certainly discourage it; but since it does not, I deem it wise to encourage such a marriage, if the parties most interested believe, after reflection, that their own happiness will be promoted thereby.*

On the other hand the President of Gallaudet College, who is recognized by all the deaf as a friend and well-wisher no less sincere, says: "If such a condition in the families was disclosed as to render the birth of deaf children probable, a reason for hesitation would surely be recognized which every truly benevolent and unselfish mind would regard as serious. I have several personal friends who have remained unmarried because of the existence in their families of certain mental or physical defects likely to descend to offspring; and as I honor them for their unselfishness, so would I rank high in my esteem a deaf person who lived single for a similar reason. But the consideration of this aspect of the question need not be extended; it can be dismissed with the advice to all young deaf people to look carefully into the matter of 'family

* *Idem*, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

deafness' before their hearts become entangled with any one, and govern themselves accordingly."* My own opinion coincides with President Gallaudet's.

Whatever answer may be given to this difficult question, it cannot be doubted that all persons, whether deaf or hearing, who have deaf relatives, and all persons whom individuals belonging to this class may wish to marry, ought to be fully informed in due season of the fact that marriages of persons having deaf relatives are liable to result in deaf offspring.

* E. M. GALLAUDET, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

## CHAPTER V.

### CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES OF THE DEAF.

WHEN pupils are admitted to American schools for the deaf the question is usually asked whether their parents were related by blood, and from the replies to this question statistics have been collated showing a considerable percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general;* but, so far as I am aware, no attempt has hitherto been made to ascertain the results of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons. Indeed, the probable results of such marriages have scarcely been considered, except briefly by Dr. Bell in an Appendix to an Address on the subject of Marriage, delivered before the students of Gallaudet College a few years ago. In that connection Dr. Bell made the following statement of the results which in his opinion would be liable to follow consanguineous marriages of deaf persons:

"1. A deaf person, not born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably not increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"2. A deaf person, born deaf, who has no deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative.

"3. A deaf person, whether born deaf or not, who has deaf relatives, * * * will probably increase his liability to have deaf offspring by marrying a blood relative, especially if that relative should happen to be on the deaf side of the family. For example: If his father has deaf relatives, and his mother has none, he will be more likely

* See "School Statistics of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 276.

to have deaf offspring if he marries a relative of his father than if he marries a relative of his mother."*

In the present Inquiry an effort was made to obtain statistics of consanguineous marriages of the deaf, if any such marriages there were, by asking in the record blanks the questions, "Were the parties related before marriage? If so, what relationship?" Where the records were filled out by the partners in marriage themselves, or by persons who went directly to them for information, these questions were generally answered, but where, as in a majority of cases, they were filled out from school records, newspaper items, and other indirect sources, the questions were left unanswered. The following table shows all the marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, comprised in the records, and the number and percentage of them that were reported as consanguineous:

TABLE LXXVI.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number. | Reported as consanguineous. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners deaf ..... ..... | 4,471 | 31 | 0.693 |

Probably the actual number and percentage of consanguineous marriages of the deaf are larger than shown in the above table.

The following table shows the various relationships between the partners in marriage that were reported, and the percentage of each to the whole number of consanguineous marriages:

* A. G. BELL, "Marriage, An Address to the Deaf. Second Edition, with an Appendix upon Consanguineous Marriages," Washington, 1891, p. 16.

TABLE LXXVII.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number. | Percent'e. |
|---|---|---|
| Partners first cousins | 7 | 22.581 |
| Partners second cousins | 5 | 16.129 |
| Partners third cousins | 1 | 3.226 |
| Partners cousins (degree unspecified) | 14 | 45.161 |
| Partners nephew and aunt | 1 | 3.226 |
| Partners distantly related | 3 | 9.677 |
| Total | 31 | 100.000 |

Whatever theory may be held as to the cause of the large percentage of deaf children born from consanguineous marriages in general—a subject that does not come within the scope of the present Inquiry,—we should expect from the facts presented in the last chapter, taken in connection with well-established laws of heredity, that consanguineous marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were themselves deaf would be especially liable to result in deaf offspring; for the same physical condition tending to produce deafness would be likely to exist in both partners and, from the union of "like with like," to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity. We should also expect the liability to deaf offspring to be greatest in the consanguineous marriages of the congenitally deaf and of those having other deaf relatives besides the other partner in marriage.

In comparing the results of the consanguineous marriages of the deaf and of the marriages not consanguineous, I shall pursue the same method as in the previous chapters, first regarding the marriages of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and ascertaining what number and percentage of each class of marriage resulted in deaf offspring; and, secondly, regarding the children born from these marriages, and ascertaining what number and proportion of the children born from each class of marriage were deaf.

First, regarding the marriages, and classifying them with respect to the consanguinity of the partners in marriage, the following table shows the number of marriages of each class, of a year's standing or longer, of which the results have been reported, and the number and percentage of them resulting in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE LXXVIII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Partners consanguineous | 31 | 14 | 45.161 |
| Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported | 3,047 | 286 | 9.386 |
| Total | 3,078 | 300 | 9.746 |

Regarding next the children born from these marriages, the following table shows the number born from marriages reported as consanguineous, the number born from marriages not so reported, and the number and percentage of deaf children born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE LXXIX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Partners consanguineous | 100 | 30 | 30.000 |
| Partners not consanguineous, or no information concerning consanguinity reported | 6,682 | 558 | 8.351 |
| Total | 6,782 | 588 | 8.670 |

Though the number of consanguineous marriages reported is small, it is, I think, large enough to give impor-

tance to the results. It appears from Table LXXVIII that the percentage of marriages reported as consanguineous that resulted in deaf offspring is nearly five times as great as that of marriages not so reported; and it appears from Table LXXIX that the percentage of deaf children born from marriages reported as consanguineous is nearly four times as great as from marriages not so reported. We conclude that consanguineous marriages, one or both of the partners being deaf, are very liable to result in deaf offspring.

Let us now examine some of the classes into which the consanguineous marriages reported may be divided, though we must remember that where the totals are so small the results obtained cannot be regarded as conclusive.

The following table shows the several classes of relationship between the partners, the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring, and the number and percentage of deaf children born therefrom:

TABLE LXXX.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Partners first cousins | 7 | 4 | 57.143 |
| Partners second cousins | 5 | 3 | 60.000 |
| Partners third cousins | 1 | 1 | 100.000 |
| Partners cousins (degree unspecified). | 14 | 3 | 21.429 |
| Partners nephew and aunt | 1 | 1 | 100.000 |
| Partners distantly related | 3 | 2 | 66.666 |
| Total | 31 | 14 | 45.161 |

The following table shows the number of deaf children born from the marriages of each class and the number and percentage of them that were deaf:

TABLE LXXXI.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Partners first cousins | 26 | 7 | 26.923 |
| Partners second cousins | 25 | 10 | 40.000 |
| Partners third cousins | 1 | 1 | 100.000 |
| Partners cousins (degree unreported) | 36 | 7 | 19.444 |
| Partners nephew and aunt | 4 | 3 | 75.000 |
| Partners distantly related | 8 | 2 | 25.000 |
| Total | 100 | 30 | 30.000 |

The number of consanguineous marriages of each class of relationship, as shown in Tables LXXX and LXXXI, is too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results, but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of the classes, indicates that it is dangerous for deaf persons to marry their blood relatives, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship.

The following table shows the marriages in which both of the partners were deaf, those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXXXII.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Marriages resulting in deaf offspring. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 12 | 5 | 41.666 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 18 | 9 | 50.000 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 1 | ..... | ..... |
| Total | 31 | 14 | 45.161 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class :

TABLE LXXXIII.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | Deaf children. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 31 | 10 | 32.258 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing. | 67 | 20 | 29.851 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 2 | ..... | ..... ..... |
| Total | 100 | 30 | 30.000 |

It appears from Tables LXXXII and LXXXIII that the liability to deaf offspring is about the same in consanguineous marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, as in those in which both of the partners are deaf. The percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is somewhat larger in the former class, and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom is slightly larger in the latter class. However, the totals of the two classes are too small to yield conclusive results.

The following table shows the marriages in which the partners, one or both of them, were congenitally deaf, those in which neither of the partners was congenitally deaf, and the number and percentage of marriages of each class resulting in deaf offspring :

TABLE LXXXIV.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Marriages resulting in deaf offspring. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 17 | 7 | 41.176 |
| Neither partner congenitally deaf | 14 | 7 | 50.000 |
| Total | 31 | 14 | 45.161 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE LXXXV.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 64 | 16 | 25.000 |
| Neither partner congenitally deaf ..... | 36 | 14 | 38.889 |
| Total ..... | 100 | 30 | 30.000 |

It appears from Tables LXXXIV and LXXXV that consanguineous marriages of the deaf are more liable to result in deaf offspring where neither of the partners is congenitally deaf than where congenital deafness exists in one or both of the partners. This is entirely contrary to what we should expect, judging from the results of the marriages of the congenitally deaf in general as shown in Chapter III. The totals, however, of the two classes of consanguineous marriages under consideration are so small that the result of the comparison of their percentages is not to be accepted as conclusive. The only conclusion we can draw is that it is dangerous for a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, to marry a blood relative.

The following table shows the marriages in which one or both of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner, those in which neither of the partners had other deaf relatives (not including descendants), and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring:

TABLE LXXXVI.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | MARRIAGES RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner... | 23 | 11 | 47.826 |
| Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner..... | 8 | 3 | 37.500 |
| Total ..... | 31 | 14 | 45.161 |

The following table shows the number of children, and the number and percentage of deaf children, born from the marriages of each class:

TABLE LXXXVII.

| Consanguineous marriages of the deaf. | Number of children. | DEAF CHILDREN. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner... | 78 | 22 | 28.205 |
| Neither partner had other deaf relatives besides the other partner..... | 22 | 8 | 36.364 |
| Total ..... ..... | 100 | 30 | 30.000 |

It appears from Table LXXXVI that in consanguineous marriages of the deaf the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is larger where one or both of the partners in marriage had other deaf relatives besides the other partner than where neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. This was to be expected, judging from the results of the marriages of the deaf in general who have deaf relatives, as shown in Chapter IV, but the difference in the two percentages is not as great as might have been expected. On the other hand, contrary to expectation, Table LXXXVII shows a larger percentage of deaf children born from marriages where

neither of the partners had other deaf relatives besides the other partner. While the totals of the two classes, especially of the latter class, are too small to render the results of the comparison conclusive, they indicate unmistakably that it is dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, whether there are other deaf relatives in the family or not.

The conclusion to be drawn from the results of consanguineous marriages, as shown in Tables LXXVIII to LXXXVII, is that under all circumstances it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither have other deaf relatives besides the other partner.

Let us now return, once more, to the perplexing question which has been constantly recurring in the course of this Inquiry, and for which, in Chapter IV, we found but a partial solution: Why is the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, larger in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person than in those in which both of the partners were deaf?

If we turn back to Table LXXXII we shall see that in one respect it presents a remarkable contrast with all the previous tables dealing with marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person. In all the previous tables the marriages of this class, as compared with those in which both of the partners were deaf, are few in number, but in this table of consanguineous marriages they constitute a majority of the marriages reported. A comparative table will illustrate this difference.

The following table shows the number of marriages reported in the records in which both of the partners were deaf, the number in which one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person, and the number and percentage of consanguineous marriages reported in each class:

TABLE LXXXVIII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | CONSANGUINEOUS MARRIAGES. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 3,242 | 12 | 0.370 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 894 | 18 | 2.013 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 1 | 0.298 |
| Total | 4,471 | 31 | 0.693 |

As has already been said, it is probable that the consanguineous marriages are not fully reported; but there is no reason to suppose that there was any intentional suppression of the facts, or that the consanguineous marriages are more fully reported where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf.

I have no explanation to offer of the remarkable contrast in percentages shown in Table LXXXVIII; but I think we may derive an explanation from it, to supplement and complete the partial explanation already given, of the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.

It has been shown in the present chapter that consanguineous marriages of the deaf, one or both of the partners being deaf, are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf. It appears from Table LXXXVIII that the percentage of consanguineous marriages is nearly six times as large among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person as among those in which both of the partners were deaf. Do not these two facts, taken together, explain, to a considerable extent at least, the large proportion of marriages resulting in deaf children, and of deaf children

born therefrom, where one of the partners was a hearing person? True, the number of marriages of this class reported as consanguineous, that resulted in deaf offspring, as shown in Table LXXXII, is only 9; but these 9 marriages constitute 12 per cent. of the total 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring,* and the 20 deaf children who, as was shown in Table LXXXIII, were born from consanguineous marriages of this class constitute 13.2 per cent. of the total 151 deaf children born from marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person.† On the other hand, if we examine the 220 marriages resulting in deaf offspring in which both of the partners were deaf,* we find that only 5, or 2.3 per cent., of them are reported as consanguineous, and that the 10 deaf children born from these consanguineous marriages constitute only 2.3 per cent. of the total 429 deaf children born from marriages of that class.† Moreover, there are 55, or 73.3 per cent., of the 75 marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person that resulted in deaf offspring, with respect to which the question whether the partners were related before marriage is not answered in the marriage records; if, as seems not improbable, some of these marriages were also consanguineous, still other cases of deaf offspring are accounted for. On the whole, we may conclude that the large proportion of consanguineous marriages among the marriages in which one of the partners was a hearing person is one of the reasons, and perhaps the principal reason, that in marriages of this class the percentage resulting in deaf offspring, and the percentage of deaf children born, are so large.

To the advice to be given the deaf on the subject of marriage must be added, with especial emphasis, the advice under no circumstances whatever to marry persons who are related to them in any degree of consanguinity.

* See Table X. † See Table XI.

## CHAPTER VI.

### HAPPINESS.

THE fourth and last question proposed for consideration in the present Inquiry is this: Aside from the question of the liability of the offspring to deafness, are marriages in which both of the partners are deaf more likely to result happily than marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person?

When Dr. Bell testified before the "Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., in London a few years ago, in reply to a similar question, he said: "The opinions of the principals [of American Schools for the Deaf] seem to be that they are happier when both are deaf-mutes. But I know of no data myself from which we can form conclusions."*

The opinion to which Dr. Bell refers has been forcibly expressed by Dr. Gillett, who has a personal acquaintance with more than two thousand deaf people, many of whom are married: "I believe," he says, "that, as a general rule, their intermarriage is more congenial, and productive of more happiness, than the marriage of deaf with hearing persons, though I have known most beautiful and happy unions of the latter kind. 'Be ye not unequally yoked together' is a Scripture injunction that bears with as much force upon the deaf as upon any others."† This opinion is also held by the majority of the deaf themselves.

* A. G. BELL, in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Answer to Question No. 21,557, Vol. III, p. 825. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 24.

† P. G. GILLETT, "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 404, p. 248.

On the other hand, President Gallaudet, whose acquaintance with the deaf is also wide and intimate, in referring to Dr. Gillett's opinion above quoted, says: "Many deaf-mutes think more happiness is to be found in a marriage with a deaf person than with one who hears; but this is by no means as certain as Dr. Gillett, or the deaf themselves, suppose, for it involves a question that has not yet been settled, and never may be. I have known some intermarriages of the deaf to result in wretched unhappiness, but I do not for that reason conclude that such marriages must always, or even often, be unhappy. It is undoubtedly true that some marriages of deaf people with those who hear have turned out badly, but Dr. Gillett's admission that he has known 'most beautiful and happy unions of this kind' is a sufficient answer to all objection to such unions; and to his admission I may be permitted to add the testimony from experience, of both a son and a brother, that marriage between the deaf and the hearing may be entirely happy and essentially successful."* And Dr. Bell, addressing the students of Gallaudet College on the subject of Marriage, says: "Do not let any one place in your minds the idea that such a marriage [with a hearing person] cannot be a happy one. The chances are infinitely in your favor that out of the millions of hearing persons in this country you may be able to find one with whom you may be happy than that you should find one among the smaller numbers of the deaf."†

As President Gallaudet says, the question is one that has not yet been settled. It cannot be settled by such individual testimony and opinion as have hitherto constituted the only attempts in this direction. All of us who

* E. M. Gallaudet, "The Intermarriage of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, vol. xvi, No. 408, p. 296.

† A. G. Bell, "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891, p. 12.

are familiar with the deaf can recall many happy marriages, and some unhappy marriages, of each of the two classes, just as we can recall many happy marriages and some unhappy ones among hearing people. Our opinions as to whether the proportion is greater or less in one class than in the other are apt to be influenced by our personal acquaintance, and our personal acquaintance is generally too limited to render our opinions conclusive.

In the original plan of the present Inquiry no provision was made for obtaining information concerning the happiness or unhappiness of marriages of the deaf, for this did not seem to be a subject to which statistics were applicable. But after the returns began to come in, noticing that on the page devoted to "Remarks" divorces and separations were sometimes recorded, it occurred to me that these might afford a basis for a comparison of the unhappiness of the two classes of marriage and, *per contra*, of their happiness. Statistics of divorce and separation, it is true, do not indicate the entire amount of unhappiness in marriage. "They simply determine the number of cases in which the marital infelicity is so burdensome that the parties are willing to bear publicity of their most intimate relations rather than longer endure the burdens of unhappy conditions."* But they indicate the amount of unhappiness in the one class of marriages of the deaf as fully as in the other, and so enable us to determine the relative proportion of unhappiness in the two classes. I have therefore taken note of all cases of divorce or separation reported in the marriage records, and have added all others of which I have been able to obtain trustworthy information from newspaper publications and personal correspondence. In the following tables the marriages are classified according to whether both of the partners

* C. D. Wright, "A Report on Marriage and Divorce in the United States, 1867 to 1886; including an Appendix relating to Marriage and Divorce in certain countries in Europe," Washington, 1891, p. 163.

in marriage were deaf, or one of them was deaf and the other a hearing person. In the first table the number and percentage of divorces in each class are shown :

TABLE LXXXIX.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Divorces. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 3,242 | 33 | 1.018 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 894 | 25 | 2.796 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 7 | 2.090 |
| | 4,471 | 65 | 1.454 |

The following table shows the number and percentage of separations in each class :

TABLE XC.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Separations. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 3,242 | 51 | 1.573 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 894 | 33 | 3.691 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 7 | 2.090 |
| | 4,471 | 91 | 2.035 |

Combining Tables LXXXIX and XC, we have :

TABLE XCI.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of marriages. | Divorces and Separations. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| Both partners deaf | 3,242 | 84 | 2.591 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 894 | 58 | 6.488 |
| One partner deaf; the other unreported whether deaf or hearing | 335 | 14 | 4.179 |
| | 4,471 | 156 | 3.489 |

It appears from Tables LXXXIX, XC, and XCI that the percentage of divorces and separations is far less in marriages in which both of the partners were deaf than in marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person. We conclude that in marriages of the former class, as a rule, and other things being equal, the probability of happiness is greater than in those of the latter class. The fourth question of our Inquiry, then, must be answered in the affirmative: Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person.

There are three obvious reasons why this should be so. 1. Where both husband and wife are deaf they are united by the strong bond of mutual fellowship and sympathy growing out of their similar condition, which has already been mentioned as the principal reason why the deaf generally prefer to marry one another rather than hearing persons.* 2. They are able to communicate with each other with perfect ease and freedom. 3. The most intimate social relations and sympathies of both, outside the domestic circle, are with the same class of persons. In marriages in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person, the first of these ties is always lacking, and the second and third are often lacking to a greater or less extent. Even under these less favorable conditions the mutual love of husband and wife may be, and often is, strong enough to render the union a very happy one; but, other things being equal, the greater probability of happiness for marriages in which both of the partners are deaf, indicated by the above statistics of divorce and separation, seems to be indicated also by the nature of the case.

*See Chapter II, pages 23–29.

## CHAPTER VII.

### SUMMARY OF STATISTICS AND CONCLUSIONS.

THE most important of the statistics presented in the preceding chapters, and of the conclusions drawn from them, may be summed up as follows:

#### AMERICA AND EUROPE.

Marriages of the deaf are more common in America than in Europe. The former pupils of American Schools for the Deaf here recorded as married constitute 23.1 per cent. of the whole number who attended school up to the year 1890, and the actual percentage of the married deaf in America is probably much higher than that. In the countries of Europe from which we have statistics it is only in Denmark that the proportion rises as high as 23 per cent.; in the other countries it varies from 12 to 7 per cent.* This more frequent marriage of deaf persons in America is probably partly due to the absence of certain restrictions that hamper marriage more or less in most European countries, and partly to the more prosperous circumstances, and consequent greater ability to support a family, of the deaf of this country.

#### THE PRESENT CENTURY.

The marriages of deaf persons in America have increased at a high rate of progression during the present century. The proportion of the marriages recorded for the first decade to the whole number of marriages during the century is 0.02 per cent. For the third decade it is 0.18 per cent., and in each subsequent decade it increases

* See Introduction, pp. 5–6.

until in the ninth decade it is 22.7 per cent.* Making due allowance for the increase in population, and for the fact that the marriages of the later decades are probably more fully recorded than the earlier ones, the high rate of progression indicated is doubtless largely due to the establishment of schools for the deaf. Not only do the opportunities for acquaintance afforded by school life tend to promote marriage, but the effect of education is to bring the deaf into closer relations with society and to increase their ability to marry and support a family.

### Deaf and Hearing Partners.

A large majority of the married deaf have married deaf rather than hearing partners, the proportion of marriages in which both partners were deaf being 72.5 per cent., and of those in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person 20 per cent.† This preference of the deaf for one another as partners in marriage has been ascribed to their environment during education, which brings them together in boarding-schools and fosters the use of the sign-language. No doubt this environment has had some influence in promoting their marriage with one another; but that it is not the chief cause is shown by the fact that 77 per cent. of the deaf here recorded who attended day-schools, 78 per cent. of those who attended exclusively oral schools, and 62 per cent. of those who attended no school for the deaf, married deaf partners.‡ The chief cause that leads deaf people to marry one another rather than hearing persons, and one that affects those who have been educated in day and oral schools, and even those who have attended

* See Table I. In the tables of the preceding chapters the percentages are carried out to the third figure of decimals; in this Summary they are generally given with less precision.

† See Table V.

‡ See Tables VI and VII.

no school for the deaf, in only a little less degree than those who have been segregated for the purposes of education and have attended schools not exclusively oral, is the deep feeling of fellowship and sympathy which has its roots in the similarity of condition of all the deaf, under whatever circumstances and by whatever method they have been educated.

### Productiveness.

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are probably somewhat, but not very much, less productive than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of the deaf without offspring is 14.1 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had children is 2.61. In Massachusetts in 1885, the proportion of women without offspring was 17.56 per cent., and the average number of children to each mother who had had children was 4.11.* The actual difference in the average number of children to a mother is doubtless less than these figures would indicate, as the children of the deaf are probably not fully reported and a considerable proportion of their marriages are of recent date.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are somewhat less productive than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other a hearing person. The proportion of marriages of the former class without offspring is 15 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.5; in the latter class the proportion without offspring is 11 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.9.†

Between marriages of the congenitally deaf and those of the adventitiously deaf, there is not much difference in

*See Chapter I, p. 17.

†See Tables VIII and IX.

productiveness, but the former are probably slightly less productive. In marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, the proportion without offspring is 15.5 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage resulting in offspring is 2.72; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion without offspring is 14 per cent., and the average number of children to each marriage is 2.47.* The less number of children from marriages of the adventitiously deaf is perhaps due to the fact that the average duration of the marriages of this class recorded was probably less than that of the marriages of the congenitally deaf, as a majority of the earlier pupils of American schools were congenitally deaf, while within recent years a majority of the pupils have been adventitiously deaf.

### Deaf Offspring.

#### (*a*) *One or Both Partners Deaf.*

Marriages of deaf persons, one or both of the partners being deaf (taken as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness), are far more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages. The proportion of marriages of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring is 9.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.6 per cent.† Just what proportion of ordinary marriages result in deaf offspring, and what proportion of deaf children are born therefrom, we do not know, but they are probably less than one-tenth of one per cent.

On the other hand, marriages of the deaf are far more likely to result in hearing offspring than in deaf offspring, the proportion of hearing children reported being 75 per cent. and the actual proportion probably considerably higher, while that of deaf children, as above stated, is 8.6 per cent.‡

*See Tables XX and XXII. †See Tables III and IV. ‡See Table IV.

These results are in accordance, on the one hand, with the law of heredity that a physical anomaly or an unusual liability to certain diseases existing in the parent tends to be transmitted to the offspring, and, on the other hand, with the law of heredity that the offspring tend to revert to the normal type.

### (*b*) *Both Partners Deaf, or One Partner Hearing.*

For the hereditary transmission of the physical condition that results in deafness, it is not necessary that both of the partners in marriage should be deaf. On the contrary, taking the deaf as a whole, without regard to the character of the deafness, marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are not more liable to result in deaf offspring than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. Indeed, they seem to be less liable to result in deaf offspring. The proportion of marriages in which both of the partners were deaf that resulted in deaf offspring is 9.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 8.4 per cent.; the proportion of marriages in which one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person, that resulted in deaf offspring, is 12.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 9.8 per cent.* If, instead of the number of marriages, we regard the number of deaf married persons, the number of deaf children born to every 100 deaf persons married to deaf partners is 9.4, while the number born to every 100 deaf persons married to hearing partners is 25.8.† Even in marriages where both of the partners were congenitally deaf, the large proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring (24.7 per cent.) and of deaf children born therefrom (25.9 per cent.)‡ can be explained in most cases by the circumstance that there were two persons instead of one liable

* See Tables X and XI. † See Table XII. ‡ See Tables XXIII and XXIV.

to transmit the physical condition that results in deafness; for, if we regard the number of congenitally deaf married persons, we find that the number of deaf children born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to congenitally deaf partners (30.8) is not greater than the number born to every 100 congenitally deaf persons married to hearing partners (34.2).* In the majority of cases no intensification of the liability to deaf offspring seems to be caused by the union of two deaf persons.

This conclusion is not, as it might appear at first sight, inconsistent with the general law of heredity that the liability to the hereditary transmission of any characteristic existing in the parent is increased by the union of "like with like;" for, when the deafness of the parent reappears in the offspring, the characteristic transmitted is not deafness, as has been generally assumed by writers who have discussed this subject, but it is some anomaly of the auditory organs or of the nervous system, or the tendency to some disease, of which deafness is but the result or the symptom. Inasmuch as these anomalies and diseases resulting in deafness are many and various, it is probable that in most marriages of deaf persons, and even of congenitally deaf persons, the pathological condition that results in deafness is not the same in one partner that it is in the other, and their marriage therefore is not, from a physiological point of view, a union of "like with like."

On the other hand, where the pathological condition of the two partners is the same, as it probably is in the majority of consanguineous marriages of deaf persons, there is doubtless an intensification of the liability to deaf offspring; but happily such marriages are comparatively rare. The number of them here reported, probably less than the actual number, is 31, which is 0.69 per cent. of the whole number of marriages.† The proportion of these 31 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 45 per cent.,

*See Table XXXIII. †See Table LXXVI.

and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 30 per cent.* The curious circumstance above noted that the percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are larger where one of the partners was a hearing person than where both of them were deaf is probably chiefly due to the fact that the proportion of consanguineous marriages reported was much greater where one of the partners was a hearing person (2 per cent.) than where both of them were deaf (0.37 per cent.).†

### (c) *Partners Congenitally or Adventitiously Deaf.*

Congenitally deaf persons, whether they are married to one another, to adventitiously deaf, or to hearing partners, are far more liable to have deaf offspring than are adventitiously deaf persons. The proportion of marriages of the former class, one or both of the partners being congenitally deaf, resulting in deaf offspring, is 13 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 12 per cent.; in marriages of the latter class, one or both of the partners being adventitiously deaf, the proportion resulting in deaf offspring is 5.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.2 per cent.‡ The liability to deaf offspring is greatest when both of the partners are congenitally deaf, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring in such cases being 24.7 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 25.9 per cent.‖

Marriages of adventitiously deaf persons are more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages, but when both of the partners are adventitiously deaf or one of them is a hearing person the liability is slight. The proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring where both

* See Tables LXXX and LXXXI.
† See Table LXXXVIII.
‡ See Tables XXIX and XXX.
‖ See Tables XXV and XXVI.

partners were adventitiously deaf is 3.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.3 per cent. Where adventitiously deaf persons were married to hearing partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.2 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.2 per cent. Where they were married to congenitally deaf partners the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 8 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.5 per cent.*

The greater liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the congenitally deaf than of the adventitiously deaf is in accordance with the generally accepted law of heredity that congenital or innate characteristics are far more likely to be transmitted to the offspring than acquired characteristics. When the deafness of adventitiously deaf parents does reappear in the offspring, we may suppose that the physical anomaly or tendency to disease of which deafness was the result was probably congenital in the parent though actual deafness did not appear until some period later in life.

### (*d*) *Partners Having Deaf Relatives.*

Deaf persons having deaf relatives, however they are married, and hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to deaf partners, are very liable to have deaf offspring. (Probably hearing persons having deaf relatives and married to hearing partners are subject to the same liability, but such cases do not come within the scope of the present Inquiry.) However the marriages of the deaf are classified with respect to the deafness or hearing of one or both of the partners, or with respect to the congenital or adventitious character of the deafness, the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom are almost in-

* See Tables XXVII and XXVIII.

variably highest where both of the partners had deaf relatives, next highest where one of them had deaf relatives and the other had not, and least where neither had deaf relatives; the only exceptions being in a few classes where the totals are too small to be regarded as important.* Taking all the marriages of a year's standing or longer of which the results have been reported, where both of the partners had deaf relatives the proportion of them resulting in deaf offspring is 23.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 20.9 per cent.; where one of the partners had deaf relatives and the other had not, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 6.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 6.4 per cent.; where neither of them had deaf relatives the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is only 2.3 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom 1.2 per cent.† Probably the actual percentages of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom, where neither of the partners had deaf offspring, are even less than these, for in some cases the statements of the marriage records that neither of the partners had deaf relatives are not well authenticated, and in all of them there is the possibility that there were deaf relatives unknown to the persons who filled out the record blanks. Where neither of the partners has deaf relatives the liability to deaf offspring is very slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages.

In marriages where both of the partners are congenitally deaf and both have deaf relatives the proportion of them having deaf offspring and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom are very high (28.4 and 30.3 per cent.);‡ but where neither of the partners has deaf relatives, even though both of them are congenitally deaf, the

*See Tables XLII to LXXI, inclusive.
†See Tables LXXII and LXXIII.
‡See Tables XLII and XLIII.

liability seems to be slight, perhaps not greater than in ordinary marriages. Fourteen marriages of this class are reported, resulting in 24 children.* Of these children one was deaf, but in this case the statement of the marriage record that neither of the partners had deaf relatives is not well authenticated.† If we accept the statement, the proportion of marriages of this class resulting in deaf offspring is 7.1 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 4.1 per cent;* but if we reject it, there remains not a single instance of marriages in which both of the partners were congenitally deaf, and neither had deaf relatives, that resulted in deaf offspring. Though the total number of marriages of this class is not large enough to render the result conclusive, yet, taking them in connection with the 111 other marriages of congenitally deaf persons in which neither of the partners had deaf relatives,‡ we are justified in concluding that, while congenital deafness may be a *prima facie* indication of a liability to deaf offspring, it is not to be accepted as a conclusive evidence of such liability.

The possession of deaf relatives, on the other hand, seems to be a trustworthy indication of a liability to deaf offspring. If a deaf person, whether congenitally or adventitiously deaf, has deaf relatives, that person, however married, is liable to have deaf offspring, the liability being much greater, however, in the case of the congenitally deaf than in that of the adventitiously deaf; and if a deaf person, either with or without deaf relatives, marries a person, whether deaf or hearing, who has deaf relatives,

---

*See Tables XLII and XLIII. †See Chapter IV, p. 72.

‡See Tables XLIV to LI, inclusive. The proportion of these 111 marriages that resulted in deaf offspring is 4.5 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2.4 per cent.; or, if we eliminate one marriage record, the statement of which that neither partner had deaf relatives is not well authenticated, the proportion of marriages resulting in deaf offspring is 3.6 per cent., and the proportion of deaf children born therefrom is 2 per cent.

the marriage is liable to result in deaf offspring. If both partners have deaf relatives, the physical conditions tending to produce deafness, whatever they may be, are liable to be transmitted from both parents, and the probability of deaf offspring is therefore largely increased; but even when only one of the partners has deaf relatives, the liability to deaf offspring is still considerable.

### (*e*) *Partners Consanguineous.*

The marriages of the deaf most liable to result in deaf offspring are those in which the partners are related by consanguinity. Thirty-one such marriages are reported in the marriage records, and of these 14, or 45.1 per cent., resulted in deaf offspring. One hundred children were born from these 31 marriages, and of these 30, or 30 per cent., were deaf.*

The totals of the several classes of relationship, as first cousins, second cousins, etc., and the totals of the several classes of marriage, as of both of the partners deaf, one of the partners deaf and the other hearing, one or both of the partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, one or both of the partners having other deaf relatives or not, are too small to enable us to form conclusions as to their comparative results; but the large percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, in every one of these classes, indicates that it is exceedingly dangerous for a deaf person to marry a blood relative, no matter what the character or degree of the relationship may be, and no matter whether the relative is deaf or hearing, nor whether the deafness of either or both or neither of the partners is congenital, nor whether either or both or neither of them have other deaf relatives.†

* See Tables LXXVIII and LXXIX.

† See Tables LXXX to LXXXVII, inclusive.

The reason why consanguineous marriages are so much more liable to result in deaf offspring than ordinary marriages of the deaf is, probably, that in such marriages the same condition tending to produce deafness is likely to exist in both of the partners, and, from the union of "like with like," to be transmitted to their offspring with increased intensity.

### (*f*) *Summary of Statistics.*

The most important of the statistics relating to the several classes of marriages of the deaf, showing the number of marriages of each class of which the results were reported and the number and percentage of each class resulting in deaf offspring, also the number of children born from the marriages of each class, and the number and percentage of them that were deaf, are summed up in the following table.

The fifth and sixth columns of this table, giving the percentage of marriages resulting in deaf offspring and the percentage of deaf children born therefrom, indicate at a glance the comparative liability to deaf offspring of the several classes of marriage. The extremes of liability are found in the two classes last named in the table.

TABLE XCII.

| Marriages of the deaf. | Number of Marriages. | | Number of Children. | | Percentage. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Total. | Resulting in deaf offspring. | Total. | Deaf. | Marriages resulting in deaf offspring. | Deaf children. |
| One or both partners deaf | 3,078 | 300 | 6,782 | 588 | 9.7 | 8.6 |
| Both partners deaf | 2,377 | 220 | 5,072 | 429 | 9.2 | 8.4 |
| One partner deaf; the other hearing | 599 | 75 | 1,532 | 151 | 12.5 | 9.8 |
| One or both partners congenitally deaf | 1,477 | 194 | 3,401 | 413 | 13.1 | 12.1 |
| One or both partners adventitiously deaf | 2,212 | 124 | 4,701 | 199 | 5.6 | 4.2 |
| Both partners congenitally deaf | 335 | 83 | 779 | 202 | 24.7 | 25.9 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other adventitiously deaf | 814 | 66 | 1,820 | 119 | 8.1 | 6.5 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf | 845 | 30 | 1,720 | 40 | 3.5 | 2.3 |
| One partner congenitally deaf; the other hearing | 191 | 28 | 528 | 63 | 14.6 | 11.9 |
| One partner adventitiously deaf; the other hearing | 310 | 10 | 713 | 16 | 3.2 | 2.2 |
| Both partners had deaf relatives | 437 | 103 | 1,060 | 222 | 23.5 | 20.9 |
| One partner had deaf relatives; the other had not | 541 | 36 | 1,210 | 78 | 6.6 | 6.4 |
| Neither partner had deaf relatives | 471 | 11 | 1,044 | 13 | 2.3 | 1.2 |
| Both partners congenitally deaf; both had deaf relatives | 172 | 49 | 429 | 130 | 28.4 | 30.3 |
| Both partners congenitally deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not | 49 | 8 | 105 | 21 | 16.3 | 20.0 |
| Both partners congenitally deaf; neither had deaf relatives | 14 | 1 | 24 | 1 | 7.1 | 4.1 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf; both had deaf relatives | 57 | 10 | 114 | 11 | 17.5 | 9.6 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf; one had deaf relatives, the other had not | 167 | 7 | 357 | 10 | 4.1 | 2.8 |
| Both partners adventitiously deaf; neither had deaf relatives | 284 | 2 | 550 | 2 | 0.7 | 0.3 |
| Partners consanguineous | 31 | 14 | 100 | 30 | 45.1 | 30.0 |

## Happiness.

Marriages in which both of the partners are deaf are more likely, other things being equal, to result happily than those in which one of the partners is deaf and the other is a hearing person. The proportion of divorces and separations reported in the marriage records where both of the partners were deaf is 2.5 per cent.; where one of the partners was deaf and the other was a hearing person the proportion reported is 6.4 per cent.*

The more favorable conditions for happiness where both of the partners are deaf, other things being equal, are, doubtless, the strong bond of mutual fellowship growing out of their similar condition, the ease and freedom with which they communicate with each other, and the identity of their social relations and sympathies outside of the domestic circle.

---

*See Table XCI.

# APPENDIX A.

## TABULAR STATEMENT OF MARRIAGES.

The following pages present in tabular form the most important of the details contained in the marriage records upon which this Inquiry is based.

In the column headed "Partners in Marriage," the word "Husband" or "Wife" printed in roman type indicates a deaf person; in *italics*, a hearing person; in **heavy-faced type,** unreported whether deaf or hearing.

In the columns headed "Number of Children," "Brothers and Sisters," and "Deaf Relatives," the dash (—) indicates that there were no persons of the class named; the dotted line (....) that I have no information concerning the existence of such persons. The abbreviation "sev." stands for "several."

The heading "Unknown" means "Unknown whether deaf or hearing."

In the columns headed "Deaf Relatives" and "Remarks" the numbers refer to the "Reference numbers" of the marriages as they are recorded in this Tabular Statement.

"Age of deafness" means "Age at which deafness occurred." The age is given in years or fractions of a year. The abbreviation "Inf." means "Infancy;" "B" means "Born deaf," and the dotted line here, as elsewhere throughout the Tabular Statement, indicates absence of information.

In the column headed "School for the deaf where educated," the abbreviation of the name of a State indicates a State school for the deaf. Other schools are indicated by the most prominent words in their titles or by the names of the towns where they are situated. The abbreviation "Coll." stands for "Gallaudet College;" "H. M." for "Horace Mann School;" and the letters "C," "N," and "W," prefixed to the initials of a State, for "Central," "Northern," and "Western." The dash indicates that the person did not attend any school for the deaf; the dotted line, absence of information.

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 1893 .... | | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2 | 1889 .... | | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3 | 1890 .... | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 4 | 1893 .... | | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 5 | 1890 .... | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 6 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——, |
| 7 | 1890 | 1867 | 6 | 6 | — | — | Husband | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 3 nephews..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb. No. 421) |
| 8 | 1891 | 188? | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 9 | 1892 | 1863 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| 10 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 11 | 1889 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 second cousins ..... |
| 12 | 1890 | 1864 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Niece (daughter of a hearing brother)... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 13 | 1890 | 1873 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 93) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1845 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| 14 | 1889 . . . | | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Husband | 1807 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1821 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 15 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 16 | 1891 | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Aunt and cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 17 | 1892 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 18 | 1890 .... | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 19 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | 1861 | 5 | — | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 257); aunt (Wife No 2431); aunt; niece; 2 grand uncles 2 cousins (Wife No. 3100 and Husb No. 2541). |
| 20 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 21 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 22 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 23 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 24 | 1890 | 1869 | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 25 | 1890 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1859 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | 7/12 | Ear-ache | Pa. | Brother of Husband No. 2. |
| | 4 | Black fever | Pa. | |
| 2 | 2 | | Pa. | Brother of Husband No. 1. |
| | B | | Pa. | |
| 3 | B | | Pa. | Half-Bro. of Wife No. 2216 and Bro. of Wife No. 104. |
| | B | | Pa. | Sis. of Husb. No. 940 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins. |
| 4 | 1 7/12 | Cold in head | Pa. | Brother of Husband No. 5. |
| | | | Pa. | |
| 5 | B | | Pa. | Bro. of Husb. No. 4. First m'ge; second to Wife No. 104. |
| | | | Pa. | |
| 6 | 3 | Scarlet fever | Ia. & Neb. | |
| | 3 | Whooping cough. | Mo. & Neb. | |
| 7 | B | | Manchester | Brother of Husband No. 36. Parents cousins. |
| | B | | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 162. |
| 8 | B | | Md. & Kendall. | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever | Md. & Kendall. | |
| 9 | 2 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 10. |
| | B | | N. Y. | Died 1887. |
| 10 | 2 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 9. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| 11 | B | | Ohio | |
| | 1 | Inflammation | Ohio | |
| 12 | B | | Ohio | Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 3332, Husb. No. 81. Died 1877. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| 13 | 1 | Fall | Ohio | Died 1882. |
| | B | | Ohio | Died several years before husband. |
| 14 | B | | Ky | Died 1867. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Died 1866. Not deaf. Mo. of Husb. No. 85 and Wife No. 2916. |
| 15 | 5 | Scarlet fever | Ill. | |
| | 2 | | Ill. | Parents cousins. |
| 16 | 1 | Fall | Ind. | |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever | Wis. & Cal. | Sister of Husband No. 178. |
| 17 | 6 | Diphtheria | ——— | Attended common schools. Divorced 1892. |
| | 1½ | Humors | Clarke & H. M. | First marriage; second to Husband No. 3910. |
| 18 | 6 | Scarlet fever | Clarke & H'f'd. | Died 1882. |
| | | | | |
| 19 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | | Ind. | Sister of Husband No. 256, Father was nephew to mother. |
| 20 | 2 | Scarlet fever | Mich. & Coll. | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 21 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 7 | Brain fever | Mich | |
| 22 | B | | England | |
| | 1½ | Slow fever | Hartford | Sister of Husband No. 4064. Parents cousins. |
| 23 | 7/12 | Sores in the head. | Ohio | |
| | 9 | Brain fever | Ohio | |
| 24 | 4 | infl'n in the head. | Ohio & Ill. | |
| | 8 | Brain fever | Ill. | |
| 25 | 5/12 | Sickness | Ohio & Mich. | |
| | 1 5/12 | Scarlet fever | Mich | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 27 | 1890 | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1825 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 niece (Wife No. 2596); 2 nephews.... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 1 cousin..... |
| 28 | 1890 | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (Wife No. 25 is one). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 784)..... |
| 29 | 1895 | 1857 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1825 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is one), an niece (Wife No. 363). |
| 30 | 1894 | 1863 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 31 | 1890 | 1883 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | *Husband* | 1860 | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 32 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 33 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 34 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 35 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 36 | 1890 | 1852 | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | Husband | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 1 nephew; 5 nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| 37 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 38 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 4073); uncle; aunt (Wif No. 86); aunt (Wife No. 4041); aunt 2 cousins (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No 4336). |
| 39 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 40 | 1888 | 1888 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Cousin ..... |
| 41 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 42 | 1892 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 43 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 44 | 1890 | nev | .... | — | all | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 45 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 46 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | Aged | 1 | deaf | — | ..... |
| 47 | 1890 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1888 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 48 | 1888 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 49 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 50 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | .... | 3 | .... | Husband | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 3 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| | B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| 27 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husband No. 56. Died 1876. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 28 | 1 | Cold in head..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 243 and Wife No. 1859. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 29 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 1 | Congestion ..... | Ohio.... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 2434. Died 1893. |
| 30 | 4 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 3 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 31 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| 32 | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 33 | 7 | Fall..... | N. Y. & Coll... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husband No. 3411 and Husband No. 3596. |
| 34 | 8 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 35 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 36 | ..... | ..... | ——— | Brother of Husband No. 7. Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 37 | 2 | A fit..... | N. Y..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 38 | ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 110. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 39 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 40 | 12 | Cerebro-sp. Men.. | Ia. & College .. | |
| | 3 | Cerebro-sp. Men. | Kendall..... | |
| 41 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ga..... | Parents cousins. Divorced. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 42 | 14 1/2 | 3d attack typ. fev. | Kendall & Coll. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 43. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| 43 | 14 1/2 | 3d attack typ. fev. | Kendall & Coll. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 42. Separated 1892. |
| | 3 | Brain fever..... | Mich .... ..... | |
| 44 | 2 | Fever..... | Ill ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 45 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | Died 1892. |
| 46 | ..... | ..... | Pa..... .... | |
| | 1 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 47 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. Imp'd... | First marriage; second to Husband No. 1831. |
| 48 | ..... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 49 | 1 1/2 | Spotted fever.... | Mich ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 50 | B | ..... | H'f'd & N. Y... | |
| | 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 51 | 1892 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 52 | 1890 | .. .. | .... | .. .. | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 53 | 1892 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Niece ..... |
| 54 | 1892 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ——— |
| 55 | 1892 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 56 | 1894 | 1862 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Husband | 1835 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Nephew ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 57 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1835 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 58 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 59 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 60 | 1890 | 1831 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1803 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1808 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ..... |
| 61 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| 62 | 1891 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 63 | 1890 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 64 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 65 | 1890 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 66 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 67 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 68 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 69 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 70 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 71 | 1894 | 1842 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 72 | 1890 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 73 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | "Yes" ..... |
| 74 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1824 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 4063); cousin; nephe |
| 75 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 76 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 51 | .... | ..... | Ontario..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 52 | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 53 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Fits..... | Va..... | First marriage; second to Husband No. 1533. |
| 54 | 1¾ | Epilepsy..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 5 | Epilepsy..... | Ky .... ..... | Second marriage; first to Husband No. 1368; died 1892. |
| 55 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... ..... | St. Louis Day.. | |
| 56 | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husband No. 27. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Mother of Wife No. 2157. |
| 57 | B | Scrofula..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 58 | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | |
| | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 59 | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | Brother is partly deaf. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 60 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1882. |
| | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1854. Mother of Wife No. 243, Husband No. 28, and Wife No. 1859. |
| 61 | 3 | Fright..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1½ | Spinal mening's.. | St. Jos., N. Y.. | |
| 62 | .... | ..... | Tenn..... | Died 1891. |
| | .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 63 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | 1¼ | Catarrh in head.. | Ind. & Ill..... | |
| 64 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1893. |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ia..... | |
| 65 | 5 | Rising in head... | Mo..... ..... | Parents cousins. Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 66 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Divorced. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 67 | 5 | Typhoid fever... | Mo..... | |
| | 4 | Head complaint.. | Mo..... | |
| 68 | 2 | Fever..... | Ia..... .. | |
| | 3 | Convulsions.. .. | Neb. & Kan.... | |
| 69 | 1¼ | Ate jimson seed.. | Ky ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 70 | .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1 | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 71 | Inf. | Sickness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1894. |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 72 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 73 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 74. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Divorced. |
| 74 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 73. |
| | .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 3229. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 506. |
| 75 | .... | ..... | ——— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 76. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1866. |
| 76 | .... | ..... | ——— | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 75. |
| | Inf. | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2172. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77 | 1890 | sev. | .... | — | all | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 78 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 79 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 80 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 81 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Niece (daughter of a hearing brother) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 82 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 fourth cousins (one is Wife No. 443) |
| 83 | 1890 | 1856 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1825 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Cousin |
| 84 | 1890 | 1866 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1825 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | —— |
| 85 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Aunt; uncle; father (Husb. No. 14) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 86 | 1890 | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 5 nephews or nieces (one is Wife No. 38) |
| 87 | 1892 | 1876 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 2 nephews; niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 88 | 1892 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 4 nephews; 2 nieces |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 89 | 1892 | 1865 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 2 nephews; niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 90 | 1892 | 1875 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1841 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 2 nephews; niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 91 | 1891 | 1885 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 92 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1812 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin |
| 93 | 1889 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 94 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 95 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | |
| 96 | 1890 | 1836 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 97 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 98 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 99 | 1893 | .... | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1808 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 100 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 101 | 1892 | 1868 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | |
| 102 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |

| Reference number, | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 77 | 1½ | Intermit. fever.. | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2358. |
| 78 | .. | ..... | ..... | |
| | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 79 | 11 | Brain fever..... | Wis..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Wis..... | Sister of Wife No. 2699. |
| 80 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3157. |
| | B | ..... | Wis..... .. | |
| 81 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 12 and Wife No. 3332. |
| | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 189 and Husb. No. 3418. |
| 82 | 4 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... . | |
| 83 | 8 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 84. Died 1885. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | Died 1859. |
| 84 | 8 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 83. Died 1885. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 85 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2916. |
| | ½ | Congestive chill. | Mo..... | |
| 86 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... .... | ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 558. Mother of Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336. |
| 87 | B | ..... | Ind..... ..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848. |
| | 1½ | Mumps..... | Ind ..... | |
| 88 | B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 89, and Wife No. 3848. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2165. |
| 89 | B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 90. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1183. |
| 90 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 89. Bro. of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, and Wife No. 3848. |
| | 12 | Spinal meningitis | Ind..... | |
| 91 | 2 | Colds..... | Cal..... | |
| | 1¼ | Cramps..... .. | Cal..... | |
| 92 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1851. |
| | 1½ | Typhus fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 93 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. Mother of Husb. No. 13. |
| 94 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 95 | B | ..... ..... | W. Va..... | Died 1891. Separated. |
| | .... | ..... | W. Va..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 550. |
| 96 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 1½ | Palsy..... | H'f'd & N. Y... | |
| 97 | 2½ | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 98 | 8 | Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1717. |
| 99 | 1 | Sickness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1884. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 100 | 2 | Measles..... | Ill..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 101 | 1¼ | Bad cold..... | Ind..... | |
| | 2 | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 102 | 8½ | Fever ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 2 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1411 and Husb. No. 1436. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sis nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 103 | 1890 | 1855 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1830 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . . | 1833 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Second cousin; 2 cousins; grand |
| 104 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Nephew and niece ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 105 | 1891 | 1847 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 106 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... |
| 107 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| 108 | 1890 | 1840 | 7 | — | 7 | — | *Husband* | 1813 | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 109 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... ..... |
| 110 | 1894 | 1875 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. .. | ..... |
| 111 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 112 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 113 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 114 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Aunt..... |
| 115 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 116 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 117 | 1895 | 1874 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 118 | 1895 | 1872 | .... | .. .. | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 119 | 1895 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 120 | 1895 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 121 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 122 | 1889 | 1857 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1825 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 123 | 1889 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 124 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 125 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 126 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1823 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Niece (Wife No. 1270)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 127 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1823 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Niece (Wife No. 1270)... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 128 | 1889 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Niece (Wife No. 1270)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Dropsy on brain. | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 2241 and Wife No. 2333. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 4. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 5. |
| B | ..... | Pa. & C. N. Y.. | Sister of Husb. No. 3; half-sister of Wife No. 2216. |
| 1½ | —— | Hartford..... | Died 1891. |
| 3 | Illness..... | Hartford..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ga..... | Died 1888. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1885. |
| 4 | Fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| 1 | Typhus fever.... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 38. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | Catarrhal fever.. | Pa..... | |
| 1½ | Catarrhal fever.. | Pa..... | |
| 1½ | Fever..... | Kans..... | |
| B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| A+ | Scarlet fever..... | Ia. & Ill..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Le Couteulx... | Brother of Wife No. 3408. |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Le Couteulx... | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 1 | Cholera infantum | W. N. Y. & N. Y. | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Va..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Probably Eng.. | |
| A | Disease in head.. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Fall..... | N. Y..... | Mother of Wife No. 155. |
| A | Dropsy in head.. | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 2940. |
| 3 | Fall..... | Pa..... | Died 1885. |
| 7 | Cold..... | Pa..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1634 and Husb. No. 220. |
| A | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 129. First marriage; second to Wife No. 127; third to Wife No. 128. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 126; third to Wife No. 128. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 129. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 126; [illegible] |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| 129 | 1893 | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 130 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 2? | 2? | .... | .... | 3 third cousins ..... |
| 131 | 1892 | .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | 1 cousin ..... |
| 132 | 1891 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | ... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ..... |
| 133 | 1892 | 1878 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | Husband | .... | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 3 nieces (Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593) ; 1 nephew. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 3 nieces (same as husband's) ; 1 nephew |
| 134 | 1890 | ... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 135 | 1892 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | sev. | 2 | sev. | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 136 | 1892 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 137 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | Niece (daughter of a hearing brother).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin ; 2 third cousins ..... |
| 138 | 1889 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 139 | 1890 | 1886 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2d cousin..... |
| 140 | 1890 | 1859 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1833 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | 3 uncles ; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1[illegible] and Wife No. 1598) ; 1 third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ——— |
| 141 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1833 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | 3 uncles ; 6 cousins (Husb. No. 1949 and Wife No. 1598) ; 1 third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 7 | 1 | 4 | 2 | Second cousin (Wife No. 4012)..... |
| 142 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | ... | 2 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 143 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 144 | 1889 | 1874 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1839 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 fourth cousins (Husb. No. 1431, Wife No. 268). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 145 | 1889 | 1884 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Grandfather ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 146 | 1890 | 1875 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 147 | 1889 | 1862 | 9 | — | 7 | 2 | Husband | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 148 | 1889 | 1867 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 3371) ..... |
| 149 | 1889 | 1877 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | *Husband* | 1847 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Mother partly, uncle slightly deaf..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Uncle, aunt, 2 cousins, slightly deaf... |
| 150 | 1889 | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 9 | — | 9 | — | ——— |
| 151 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 third cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 cousins (Husb. No. 934 is one)..... |
| 152 | 1889 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 third cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1824 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 3 third cousins..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inf. | Cold | Pa. | Brother of Husb. No. 126. |
| B | | Pa. | Mother of Wife No. 1270 and Wife No. 3859. |
| B | | Pa. | Brother of Husb. No. 221. |
| B | | Pa. | |
| B | | Ill. | Bro. of Wife No. 4091, Wife No. 3553, and Wife No. 3626. |
| B | | Mo. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1891. |
| 2 | Brain fever | Ill. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1303. |
| B | | Kendall & Md. | Bro. of Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331. |
| 8 | Scarlet rash | Pa. | Sister of Husb. No. 4331. Parents second cousins. |
| B | | Pa. | |
| B | | Pa. | Sister of Husb. No. 2894, Wife No. 2233. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever | Texas | |
| B | | Ark. | Sister of Husb. No. 2440. |
| B | | Pa. | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| 1½ | Typhoid fever | Le Couteulx | |
| ½ | Brain fever | Le Couteulx | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Cold | Pa. | |
| B | | Pa. | |
| 1½ | Spotted fever | Pa. | |
| B | | Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 141. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 140. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | |
| B | | Hartford | |
| 6 | Brain fever | R. I. | |
| 17 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis. & College. | |
| 8 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ill. | |
| 1½ | Fall | Hartford | |
| 3 | Marasmus | Kendall | Parents first cousins. |
| 8 | Spotted fever | Pa. | |
| B | | Pa. | |
| | | Ark. | |
| B | | Ark. | Sister of Husb. No. 2895 and Wife No. 4008. |
| 2½ | Sickness | Gmünd | |
| | | Winnenden | |
| 3 | Fall | Pa. | |
| B | | Pa. | Mother of Wife No. 1366. |
| | | | Not deaf. |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever | —— | Educated chiefly at home. |
| 17 | Gath'g in ears | —— | Educated in common schools. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | | N. Y. | Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 152. Died 1889. |
| B | | N. Y. | Dead. |
| B | | N. Y. | Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 151. Died 1889. |
| B | | N. Y. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 153 | 1890 | 1878 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1843 | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 154 | 1893 | 1886 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 155 | 1889 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 3d cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1858 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Parents (No. 122) ..... .... |
| 156 | 1889 | 1877 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | *Husband* | 1854 | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle (H No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. 139 cousins (Husb. No. 3379 is on nephews and nieces; 2 second co (Husb. No. 3687 is one). |
| 157 | 1890 | 1877 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1843 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 158 | 1890 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 159 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 160 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 161 | 1890 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Mother, aunt, uncle, partly deaf.. |
| 162 | 1893 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 2421); uncle (Husb 421); 6 nephews and nieces. |
| 163 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 164 | 1893 | 1883 | 5 | — | 3 | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 165 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 166 | 1893 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 167 | 1890 | 1834 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1809 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1814 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 168 | 1889 | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1828 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 169 | 1893 | 1886 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1857 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 170 | 1889 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 171 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 172 | 1891 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 173 | 1894 | 1857 | 8 | — | 7 | 1 | Husband | 1822 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 174 | 1894 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 175 | 1889 | 1852 | 10 | — | 10 | — | Husband | 1822 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 176 | 1889 | 1874 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1822 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 177 | 1889 | 1877 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1851 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 153 | 4 / B | Scarlet fever..... / ..... | Ill..... / Mo ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2462. |
| 154 | 4/12 / 2½ | Scarlet fever..... / Brain fever..... | Pa..... / N. Y. Imp'd ... | |
| 155 | 1 5/12 / — | Scarlet fever..... / ——— | Kendall & Col.. / ——— | Not deaf. |
| 156 | — / 8/12 | ——— / Gathering in ear. | ——— / Iowa ..... | Not deaf. Only one of the relatives born deaf (Husb. No. 3379); Sister of Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 2465, and Wife No. 3116. |
| 157 | 2 / — | Scarlet fever..... / ——— | Iowa ..... / ——— | Not deaf. |
| 158 | B / Fits..... | ..... / ..... | Ky., Ill., Neb.. / Neb ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 159 and Wife No. 3405. |
| 159 | B / .... | ..... / ..... | Ill., Neb..... / Iowa ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 158 and Wife No. 3405. Deserted husband; divorced. |
| 160 | 8/12 / 4 | Fits..... / Diphtheria..... | Md ..... / Md..... | |
| 161 | 2½ / B | Scarlet fever..... / ..... | Kendall & Md.. / Kendall..... | |
| 162 | 1½ / B | Intermit. fever.. / ..... | Ohio & Ind.... / Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 7. |
| 163 | 17 / B | Scarlet fever..... / ..... | ——— / Ill..... | Educated in public schools. Sister of Wife No. 551. |
| 164 | 6 / 1 | Fall ..... / Ulc'd sore throat. | Md ..... / Kendall ..... | |
| 165 | 17 / B | Typ'd fev. & cold / ..... | Ill..... / Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 166. Died 1884. |
| 166 | 17 / B | Typ'd fev. & cold. / ..... | Ill..... .... / Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 165. |
| 167 | 7 / — | Spotted fever.... / ——— | Hartford ..... / ——— | Died 1857. Not deaf. Died 1890. |
| 168 | .... / 1½ | ..... / Cold..... | ——— / Ohio.. ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 295. Never at school. Mother of Wife No. 1135. |
| 169 | 7 / B | Sickness..... / ..... | Ohio..... / O. & Le Cout'x. | |
| 170 | 1½ / 1½ | Sickness..... / Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... / Ohio..... | |
| 171 | 3 / 1 8/12 | Inflam. of brain.. / Boiling coffee.... | Ohio.... ..... / Ohio.. ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3398; sister of Husb. No. 1816. |
| 172 | 2 / B | Diphtheria..... / ..... | Ohio..... / Ohio..... | |
| 173 | B / .... | ..... / ..... | Ohio..... / Tenn..... | Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. First marriage; second to Wife No. 174. Died 1875. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and Wife No. 1378. |
| 174 | B / 5 | . ..... / Cold..... | Ohio..... / Ky ..... | Died 1894. Bro. of Husb. No. 175. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 173. |
| 175 | 2 / .... | Disease in head.. / ..... | Ohio..... / Tenn ..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 173. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 176. Dead. |
| 176 | 2 / 2½ | Disease in head.. / Typhoid fever.... | Ohio... ..... / Minn. & Ind... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 175. |
| 177 | 3/12 / 4 | Sickness..... / Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... / Ohio..... | Died 1889. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 178 | 1890 | 1867 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | — |
| 179 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | "Yes, on father's side" |
| 180 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 4 cousins (Husb. No. 1960 is one) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 cousins |
| 181 | 1889 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 182 | 1889 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 183 | 1889 | 1865 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1827 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No. 1769). |
| 184 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| 185 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 186 | 1890 | 1863 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1828 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |
| 187 | 1893 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| 188 | 1890 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 189 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 290 is one) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | — |
| 190 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | An aunt |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 cousins (Husb. No. 921 and Wife No. 1693). |
| 191 | 1889 | 1865 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| 192 | 1889 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 193 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 194 | 1892 | 1858 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1829 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | Great aunt |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A cousin |
| 195 | 1892 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | Great aunt |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | .... |
| 196 | 1889 | 1860 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1835 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | .... |
| 197 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 198 | 1889 | 1863 | 8 | — | 5 | 3 | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 199 | 1890 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 200 | 1890 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 201 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Nephew |
| 202 | 1889 | 1850 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1822 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 203 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1822 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 178 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis. & Cal..... | Brother of Wife No. 16. |
| | 8 | Medicine..... | Tenn..... | Parents cousins. Sis. of Wife No. 173 and Wife No. 1373. |
| 179 | 5 | Fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Fit and fever..... | West. N. Y..... | Parents cousins. |
| 180 | B | ..... | Kans..... | Husband and Wife cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Kans. & Mo..... | Sis. of Husb. No. 1960. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 566. |
| 181 | 1 | Brain fever..... | Kans..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Kans..... | |
| 182 | Inf. | Fall..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 183. |
| | 1 4/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Dead. |
| 183 | Inf. | Fall..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 182. |
| | Inf. | Sickness..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 648. |
| 184 | B | ..... | Ont..... | |
| | 6 | Brain fever..... | Ont..... | Sister of Wife No. 3749. |
| 185 | B | ..... | Cal..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 186 | B | ..... | Ills..... | Brother of Husb. No. 282 and Husb. No. 283. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 187 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1893. Bro. of Wife No. 2057, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 188 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 285, and Wife No. 2057. |
| | 3½ | Worm fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 189 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3418 and Wife No. 81. |
| 190 | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Self-educated. |
| | 6 w. | Scrofula..... | Ohio..... | |
| 191 | | ..... | Ky..... | |
| | | ..... | Germany..... | |
| 192 | B | ..... | Ont..... | |
| | 10 | Mumps..... | Ont..... | |
| 193 | B | ..... | S. C..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 194 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. First marriage; second to Wife No. 195. |
| | 5/12 | Whooping cough | Ohio..... | Died 1874. |
| 195 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1892. Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 2441. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 194. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 196 | — | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3529. |
| 197 | 1 7/12 | Spotted fever.. | Ohio..... | |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 198 | .... | ..... | Baden..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Baden..... | |
| 199 | 5/12 | Inflam. of brain.. | N.Y. & H. Mann | |
| | 2½ | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 200 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 18 | ..... | Ohio & Mich... | |
| 201 | 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Montreal Cath. | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394, and Wife No. 2801. |
| 202 | 9 | Sl'g on damp floor | London..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 203. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1876. |
| 203 | 9 | Sl'g on damp floor | London..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 202. |
| | Inf. | ..... | Hamilton..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 204 | 1890 | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | 2 nephews |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin |
| 205 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | *Husband* | 1853 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1835 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin |
| 206 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin |
| 207 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 208 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 209 | 1890 | 1871 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 | —— |
| 210 | 1889 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 211 | 1889 | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1822 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 3d cousin (Wife No. 4209) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 1826); uncle; grandunc (Husb. No. 1824); grandaunt; 8 2 cousins (including Husb. No. 167 Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. 3199); 3d cousins (including Wife No. 14 and Husb. No. 3201); 2 4th cousins. |
| 212 | 1890 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 213 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 214 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 3d cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 215 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 216 | 1890 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 217 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 218 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 219 | 1889 | 1856 | 8 | — | 8 | — | *Husband* | 1834 | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 220 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1854 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 221 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 nieces or nephews |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | |
| 222 | 1889 | 1840 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1810 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 223 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 224 | 1890 | 1863 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1836 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 225 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 4 | 1 | — | 3 | —— |
| 226 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 second cousins (Wife No. 2215, Wif No. 1231). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 227 | 1889 | 1844 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 204 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | S. C .....<br>Hart. & S. C.... | Dead. Brother of Husb. No. 205.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 205. |
| 205 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Hart. & S. C... | Partly deaf from birth. Brother of Husb. No. 204.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 204. |
| 206 | B<br>6 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Clarke..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 216; third to Wife No. 565. |
| 207 | 3<br>3 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Diphtheria ..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 208 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... ... | ——<br>Minn..... | Not deaf.<br>1 child hard of hearing from sickness at 3 years of age. |
| 209 | 2½<br>1½ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Clarke & Hart. | Parents distantly related. |
| 210 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Bromberg..... | Not deaf.<br>Sister of Husb. No. 3134. |
| 211 | 5<br>B | Boils in the ears.<br>..... | Ky .....<br>Ky . ..... ... | Died 1865.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3412. Sister of Husb. No. 1676. |
| 212 | 10<br>2 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | Died 1888.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1511. Died 1892. |
| 213 | 21<br>— | Meningitis.....<br>—— | Minn.....<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 214 | B<br>1⅞ | .....<br>..... | Hartford ... ..<br>H. M., Clarke & Hartford. | Parents first cousins. |
| 215 | 6<br>B | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Minn.....<br>Wis ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 266. |
| 216 | B<br>1 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 206; 3d to Wife No. 565.<br>Died 1882. |
| 217 | 1⅝<br>1⅝ | Fever.....<br>Teething ..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 218 | 3<br>4 | Spotted fever....<br>Spotted fever.... | Pa..... ..<br>Pa..... | Separated. |
| 219 | —<br>4 | ——<br>Typhoid fever... | ——<br>—— | Not deaf.<br>Uneducated. |
| 220 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 125 and Wife No. 1634. |
| 221 | B<br>2 | .....<br>Sickness..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Brother of Husb. 130.<br>Sister of Wife No. 224. |
| 222 | 4<br>4 | Spotted fever....<br>Spotted fever.... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 223 | 4<br>2 | Typhoid fever...<br>Brain fever..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 224 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 221. |
| 225 | 1⅞<br>2 | Spotted fever....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 226 | B<br>4 | .....<br>Typhoid fever... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1401. |
| 227 | ....<br>2⅞ | .....<br>A severe illness.. | Pa.....<br>Pa..... .... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of Information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 228 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1867 | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| 229 | 1889 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 6 | 6 | — | — | Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncles (including Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, and Husb. No. 1379), and 3 aunts (Wife No. 1377 is one). |
| 230 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1838 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 231 | 1890 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 232 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | Cousin (Wife No. 3162)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 233 | 1890 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1832 | sev. | 2 | sev. | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one); nephews (Husb. No. 2424 and Husb No. 2426), and 3 grandnieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 234 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 8 | 7 | 1 | — | —— |
| 235 | 1890 | 1844 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 236 | 1890 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 237 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 238 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Aunt ..... |
| 239 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| 240 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 241 | 1891 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 242 | 1889 | 1853 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1831 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 third cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Father's cousin ..... |
| 243 | 1893 | 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Husband | 1829 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 60); 4 nieces..... |
| 244 | 1890 | 1864 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 245 | 1893 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 246 | 1889 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 247 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 1 relative..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 248 | 1889 | 1850 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | 1808 | 8 | — | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 249 | 1890 | 1870 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1341)..... |
| 250 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 251 | 1891 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1¾ | Drinking lye.... | Mich..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1883. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4266. |
| 2 | Catarrh..... | Pa..... | Husband and wife cousins. |
| 1 | ..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Abandoned his wife. |
| 4 | Fever..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Nova Scotia.... | Died 1887. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 565. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1876. Brother of Wife No. 2425. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Mich ..... | Died 1877. |
| 5 | Smallpox..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents first cousins. |
| 12 | Fall..... | ..... | Dead. |
| 2 | Diphtheria ..... | Dublin..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2889. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Measles..... | Cal..... | Divorced about 1875. |
| ... | ..... | —— | Educated in hearing schools. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1634. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1893. |
| 1½ | Scarlatina..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa. ..... | Parents cousins. |
| ½ | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 7 | Spinal disease.... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Central N. Y... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1891. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 270, Husb. No. 28. Mother of Wife No. 2517. Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough or measles. | Mich ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2499. Died 1867. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Brother of Wife No. 1271. Died 1893. |
| 9 | Brain fever..... | Wis..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1873. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 4315. |
| Inf. | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 18[illegible]9. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1889. Sister of Wife No. 295. |
| 11 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1342. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| Inf. | Gather'g in head. | Mich ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 1284. |
| 1 | Fall..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 987)..... |
| 253 | 1893 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 254 | 1889 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 255 | 1891 | 1875 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Mother and brother partially deaf measles. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 256 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 257); 2 grandm 2 aunts (Wife No. 2431 is on cousins (Husb. No. 2541 and Wi 3100). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 257 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 2 uncles; 1 nephew (Husb. No. 1 niece (Wife No. 3100). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb. No. 257)..... |
| 258 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 259 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 260 | 1890 | 1829 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1803 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 261 | 1890 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 262 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother was hard of hearing at 2 gradually became totally deaf; (Wife No. 3612). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 263 | 1892 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 264 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 265 | 1890 | 1854 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1816 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 266 | 1892 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 267 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 268 | 1890 | 1861 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1818 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Grandfather partially deaf; 4th c (Husb. No. 144). |
| 269 | 1891 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 270 | 1890 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces (one is No. 2517). |
| 271 | 1890 | 1855 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 272 | 1891 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 272) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6or7 | 1 | 5or6 | — | 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 272 i |
| 273 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 274 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 252 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1890. |
| | 1 3/12 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 253 | 3 | Diphtheria ..... | Mich ..... | Died 1893. |
| | 3 | Spinal fever..... | Mich ..... | Died 1891. |
| 254 | B | ..... | Mich ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1444. |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 255 | B | .. ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 2688. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 256 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Father nephew to mother. Brother of Wife No. 19. |
| | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 257 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 2431. Died 1874. } Husband and wife related. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 256 and Wife No. 19. } Husband and wife related. |
| 258 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 1 11/12 | Sickness..... | Mo..... | |
| 259 | Chi. | Catarrh..... | ... ..... .. | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 260 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1869. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y. (Canaj.).. | Sister of Wife No. 1345. |
| 261 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1888. |
| | B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 262 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1531, Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770. Dead. |
| | B | ... ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 400, Wife No. 3243. |
| 263 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | 2 | Measles..... | Ind..... | |
| 264 | B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| | 1½ | Cold in head..... | Minn..... | |
| 265 | 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 1 | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4213. |
| 266 | B | ..... | Wis. & Minn .. | Brother of Wife No. 215. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 267 | 3 | Cold..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 268 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 3 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | Died 1878. Sister of Husb. No. 1431. |
| 269 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... .. | Separated. |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3889. |
| 270 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Killed at Bull Run, 1862. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1859. Sister of Wife No. 243, Husb. No. 28. |
| 271 | 1½ | Inflam. fever .... | Eng. & Hart ... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4069. |
| 272 | 7 | Quinine..... | Ga..... | |
| | 3 | Meningitis. ..... | Ga..... | Parents second cousins } Husband and wife are second cousins. |
| 273 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 274 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... .. | Wis ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 275 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 276 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father (Husb. No. 2148); grand |
| 277 | 1890 | 1855 | .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 278 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1874 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 279 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 280 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 281 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 1253 and H 2476). |
| 282 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1836 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 283 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 284 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1873 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 285 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 cousin (Husb. No. 1946) |
| 286 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin |
| 287 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 288 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 289 | 1890 | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1823 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 290 | 1892 | 1888 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1837 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 189 is on |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 291 | 1891 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 292 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1805 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 293 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husband** | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | ***Wife*** | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | |
| 294 | 1890 | 1864 | 6 | — | 6 | — | **Husband** | 1835 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1842 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| 295 | 1894 | 1851 | 7 | — | 7 | — | **Husband** | 1820 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | Niece (Wife No. 1136) |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1824 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 296 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | **Husband** | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 297 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | **Husband** | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 298 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | **Husband** | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1871 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 299 | 1893 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | **Husband** | 1826 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1824 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 300 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | **Husband** | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | ***Wife*** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 275 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| 276 | .... | ..... | N. Y ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 277 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2¾ | Ulcers on head... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2353. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 323. Parents cousins. |
| 278 | 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Va. & Kendall.. | |
| | .... | ..... | Va.... ..... | Died 1893. |
| 279 | 2 | Inflam. of brain . | Hartford ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 280 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 8 | Spotted fever.... | Le Couteulx... | |
| 281 | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1433. Parents cousins. |
| 282 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 283. |
| | .... | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| 283 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 186 and Husb. No. 282. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| 284 | 5 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | 8 | Measles... ..... | Ind..... | |
| 285 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Wife No. 2057. |
| | 5½ | Diphtheria..... | Ohio..... | |
| 286 | 1½ | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Slightly deaf from scarlet fever. |
| 287 | Inf. | Inflammation.... | Ala..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 288 | .... | ..... | ..... | Deserted his wife 1891. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 289 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2127. |
| | 2½ | Ulcers..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 290 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ——— | N. Y..... | |
| 291 | 5 | Erysipelas..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2½ | ..... | N. Y. (?)..... | |
| 292 | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1884. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 293 | 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1868. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 294 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1 | Brain fever..... | Ia. & Minn .... | Sister of Husb. No. 1695. |
| 295 | 3 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 166. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 248. Died 1894. |
| 296 | ⅓ | Lung fever..... | Ill. & Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 297 | 2 | Diphtheria..... | Wis..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 298. |
| | 1⅞ | Typhoid fever.... | Minn. ..... | Died 1890. |
| 298 | 2 | Diphtheria ..... | Wis..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 297. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 299 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 2811. Died 1893. |
| | 2 | Typhus fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| 300 | 7 | Cold..... | ——— | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 301 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1807 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ... |
| 302 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 303 | 1891 | 1864 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| 304 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | ... |
| 305 | 1893 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ... |
| 306 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1833 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ... |
| 307 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1833 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 308 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1833 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| 309 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| 310 | 1890 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ... |
| 311 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 312 | 1890 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1823 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .. | .... | ... |
| 313 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ... |
| 314 | 1890 | 1886 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 315 | 1890 | 1868 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 316 | 1893 | .... | sev. | .... | .... | sev. | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| 317 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 318 | 1893 | 1858 | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1819 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 cousins... |
| 319 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1819 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ... |
| 320 | 1893 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1819 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 321 | 1890 | 1875 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |
| 322 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1866 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ... |
| 323 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ... |
| 324 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* ... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ... |
| 325 | 1890 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 3 | Illness..... | Hartford..... | Died 1862. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3¼ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| 3¼ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents second cousins. |
| ½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | |
| 1½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | First or second marriage; other wife No. 307; third marriage to Wife No. 308. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1871. |
| 1½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | First or second marriage; other wife No. 306; third marriage to Wife No. 308. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; two other wives Nos. 306 and 307. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever and whooping cough. | W. Va., Hartf'd, & Whipple's. | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Wife No. 2338. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1761 and Wife No. 4378. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Brother of Husband No. 315. One brother hard of hearing. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | Sister of Wife No. 2573. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Brother of Husband No. 314. One brother hard of hearing. |
| 7 | Typhoid fever... | Va..... | |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 8 | Measles..... | W. Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 319; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1169 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 318; third to Wife No. 320. Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 319; second to Wife No. 318. Died 1893. |
| 1 | Inflam. of brain. | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 557. |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia..... | |
| B | ..... | Utah..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| Inf. | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | Separated. |
| 2½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 277. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2353. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Catarrhal fever.. | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 326 | 1890 | 1840 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1804 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1808 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 327 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| 328 | 1893 | 1867 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 1055); uncle; [illegible] No. 790 and Wife No. 1710). |
| 329 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Niece (Wife No. 2505); nephew or grandnephew or niece. |
| 330 | 1892 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 2191)..... |
| 331 | 1893 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 332 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 333 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 334 | 1890 | 1852 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 335 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 336 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 337 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 338 | 1890 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Mother's half brother..... |
| 339 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins (Wife No. Husb. No. 2249). |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 340 | 1890 | 1851 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 cousins..... |
| 341 | 1893 | 1867 | 7or8 | — | all. | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 7–8 | 1 | 7–8 | — | —— |
| 342 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 343 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 344 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1808 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 345 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 346 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 347 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 348 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 349 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 350 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 326 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1884. |
| 327 | ....<br>1 | .....<br>Whooping cough. | O. & W. Pa ....<br>O. & W. Pa .... | |
| 328 | 4<br>B | Fall.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Sister of Husband No. 1053. |
| 329 | ....<br>3 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | ..... .....<br>N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2250. |
| 330 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 331.<br>Died 1890. |
| 331 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... ..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio.... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 330. |
| 332 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | |
| 333 | 2<br>1/2 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Brain fever..... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | |
| 334 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Measles..... | ——<br>Ind..... | Not deaf. |
| 335 | Inf.<br>.... | .....<br>..... ..... | .....<br>... ..... | |
| 336 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>N. Y..... | Died 1894. |
| 337 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | W. Pa .....<br>..... | Died two weeks after marriage. |
| 338 | Inf.<br>B | Sickness.....<br>..... | Ohio .....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 339 | 1<br>.... | Gathering in head<br>..... | N. Y. & Coll...<br>..... | |
| 340 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>Sickness..... | C. N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husband No. 4337. |
| 341 | ....<br>4 | .....<br>Sickness..... | .....<br>—— | |
| 342 | 17<br>— | Brain fever.....<br>—— | N. Y. & Coll ...<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 343 | 2<br>1/2 | Disch'ge from ear<br>Scarlet fever and diphtheria. | C. N. Y .....<br>C. N. Y. & W. N. Y. | Parents first cousins.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 853. Parents second cousins. |
| 344 | 2<br>.... | Cold.....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>—— | Died 1873-4.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1220. Not at school. |
| 345 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>Brain fever and spinal affection. | .....<br>N. C..... | |
| 346 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>N. Y..... | Dead. |
| 347 | 3<br>.... | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>..... | |
| 348 | 2<br>Inf. | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | W. Va .....<br>Va..... | |
| 349 | 4<br>5 | Cerebro-sp. men..<br>Cerebro-sp. men. | Kans. .....<br>Kans..... | |
| 350 | B<br>5 | .....<br>Brain fever..... | Cal. & Oregon.<br>Oregon..... | Parents cousins. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sis nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 351 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 352 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 353 | 1891 | 1890 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1867 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 354 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 355 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 356 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-aunt..... |
| 357 | 1890 | 1870 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2368); Gran (Husb. No. 2370); 5 cousins ( ing Husb. No. 2366 and Wife N 5 nieces and nephews (includi No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329). |
| 358 | 1890 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1828 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 359 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife*.... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 360 | 1891 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 361 | 1893 | 1893 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 362 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| 363 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Hu 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); (Husb. No. 3547 is one). |
| 364 | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 365 | 1891 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 366 | 1894 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 367 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 368 | 1894 | 1889 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 369 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 370 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 371 | 1893 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 372 | 1890 | 1858 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1831 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 373 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 374 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 7 | 2 | 1 | 4 | —— |
| 375 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 351 | ....<br>.... | ..... | Wis .....<br>Wis ..... | Died 1893. |
| 352 | 8<br>1½ | Cerebro-sp. men.<br>Teething ..... | Ind. & College.<br>Ind..... | |
| 353 | 4<br>3 | Spotted fever....<br>Typhoid fever ... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 354 | 5<br>B | Colds.....<br>..... | Va.....<br>Va..... | Parents first cousins.<br>Parents second cousins. |
| 355 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>La..... | Not deaf. |
| 356 | 11½<br>12 | Brain fever.....<br>Spinal meningitis | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 357 | B<br>B | ..... .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2369 and Husb. No. 2365. |
| 358 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | Hartford .....<br>—— | Brother of Wife No. 1320. Died 1871.<br>Not deaf. Died 1870. |
| 359 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | N. C .....<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 360 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing woman.<br>Parents fourth cousins. Dead. |
| 361 | B<br>1½ | .....<br>Measles..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... .... | |
| 362 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | La.....<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 363 | 1½<br>2 | "Sores" .....<br>Whooping cough. | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 364. Divorced 1890.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4097. |
| 364 | 1½<br>.... | "Sores" .....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ky .... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 363.<br>Sister of Wife No. 1252. |
| 365 | 9<br>8 | Spotted fever....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | |
| 366 | 2½<br>2 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Cold..... | Hartf'd & Coll.<br>Hartford ..... | Sister of Husband No. 2255. |
| 367 | 1<br>2 | Fits. .....<br>Sickness..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 368 | 3<br>11 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever.. .. | La.....<br>Miss..... | |
| 369 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>..... | |
| 370 | 1<br>1 | Conges'n of brain<br>Sickness..... | Ind.....<br>Ohio..... | Parents cousins. |
| 371 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>..... | Not deaf.<br>Mother of Wife No. 3685. |
| 372 | 2<br>2 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Fright at bark of dog. | Va.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 373 | 6½<br>11 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Measles..... | Hartf'd & Coll.<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1879.<br>Sister of Husband No. 1195. |
| 374 | 5<br>B | Sickness & chills.<br>..... | Va.....<br>Va..... | Parents third cousins. |
| 375 | 3<br>B | Brain fever.....<br>..... | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 376 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1818 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 377 | 1892 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 378 | 1890 | ... | .... | ... | .... | .. | *Husband* | 1805 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 379 | 1890 | .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | ... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| 380 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 381 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1870 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 382 | 1892 | 1891 | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 5 cousins (including Husb. No. 3786, Wife No. 3786). |
| 383 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 384 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1870 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 385 | 1890 | 1877 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 386 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1803 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | 11 other relatives..... |
| 387 | 1890 | 1861 | .... | . .. | ... | .. . | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 388 | 1890 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 389 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1819 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 uncles; 2 aunts... ..... |
| 390 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 391 | 1890 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 392 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1803 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 393 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | . .. | .... | Husband | 1815 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 394 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 395 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 396 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 397 | 1893 | ... . | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 398 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husb... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 399 | 1892 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 400 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 401 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 376 | 2<br>A | Sickness.....<br>Sickness..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 377 | 2<br>7 | Measles.....<br>Spinal meningitis | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | Died 1892.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3937. |
| 378 | 12<br>— | Typhus fever....<br>——— | Hartford .....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 379 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ill .. .....<br>Ill..... | Dead.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 492. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1953. |
| 380 | 2<br>B | Dropsy on brain.<br>..... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | Dead.<br>Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1733. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins. |
| 381 | B<br>1 | .....<br>Sickness..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 382 | 3<br>2¾ | Spotted fever....<br>Spotted fever... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 383 | 4<br>B | Brain fever.....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 384 | 4<br>2 | Brain fever.....<br>Spotted fever.... | Ind. & Ill.....<br>Ind..... | |
| 385 | 2<br>4 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Spotted fever.... | Ill. and Ia.. ..<br>Ia ..... | |
| 386 | 5<br>B | Spotted fever....<br>.. ..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 387 | B<br>2½ | .....<br>Cholera morbus.. | Hartford.....<br>Hartford..... | |
| 388 | 2<br>1½<br>2 | "Winter fever"..<br>Scarlet fever..... | Miss. and La...<br>Miss..... | |
| 389 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Ill..... | Parents cousins. Dead. |
| 390 | —<br>7 | ———<br>Cerebro-sp. men. | ———<br>N. Y..... | Hard of hearing. |
| 391 | 4<br>— | Canker rash .....<br>——— | Hartford ... ..<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 392 | 2½<br>— | Illness.....<br>——— | Hartford .....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 393 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Hartford.....<br>..... | Dead. |
| 394 | 3<br>A | Scarlet fever.....<br>Fev. & abscesses in head. | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1887. |
| 395 | 5<br>2 | Ty'd & brain fev..<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ind.....<br>Wis ..... | |
| 396 | 2<br>B | Measles.....<br>..... | Kendall.....<br>Mich ..... | |
| 397 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Ill.....<br>..... | |
| 398 | ....<br>... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | |
| 399 | ..<br>— | .....<br>——— | Eng .....<br>——— | Died 1892.<br>Not deaf. |
| 400 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 262 and Wife No. 3745.<br>Dead. |
| 401 | B<br>3 | ..... .....<br>Abscess..... | Ill. and Ind....<br>Ill..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 402 | 1890 | ... | .... | .... | ... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 403 | 1890 | . .. | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Cousins: uncle; aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | ... | .... | .. | .. | ..... |
| 404 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 405 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| 406 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 10 | 7 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 407 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 408 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 1 cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 409 | 1890 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 410 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 3 | 3 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt. |
| 411 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1866); aunt. |
| 412 | 1890 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2600); 2 cousins (W 736 and Husb. No. 3231); uncle No. 3232); aunt (Wife No. 32 |
| 413 | 1890 | .... | 1 | . ..... | ..... | 1 | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 414 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| 415 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 416 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 417 | 1890 | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 418 | 1891 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1920 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 419 | 1892 | 1891 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 420 | 1892 | 1874 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 3703); great-gran (Husb. No. 507); grandmothe No. 3696); great-uncle (Hus 511); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3 Husb. No. 1723); 4 cousins (W 4175, Husb. No. 3697, Husb. N 1 niece. |
| 421 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1805 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 6 grandnephews and nieces; nep |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .. | nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife N ..... |
| 422 | 1892 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1805 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 6 grandnephews and nieces; nep |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | nieces (Wife No. 7 and Wife N .. ..... |
| 423 | 1891 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 424 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1860 | .... | — | .... | .... | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 402 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 403 | B | ..... | —— | Parents cousins. Died 1885. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 404 | 1½ | ..... | Ia..... | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Ia..... | |
| 405 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 406 | B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| | 14 | Meningitis. ..... | N. C..... | |
| 407 | 2 | Pneumonia ..... | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 408 | B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 409 | 1½ | Spasms..... | Ill..... | |
| | 2 | Congestive fever. | Ill..... | |
| 410 | 4 | Risings in head.. | Miss..... | Brother of Husb. No. 411. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 411. |
| 411 | B | ..... | Miss..... | Brother of Husb. No. 410. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 410. |
| 412 | 2 | Sting of bees .... | Ia..... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans..... | Dead. |
| 413 | .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 414 | B | ..... | Ind. and Ill.... | |
| | B | ..... | W. N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1647. |
| 415 | 1½ | Spasms..... | Md ..... | |
| | 12 | Fall ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| 416 | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 417 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. |
| 418 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 3 | Gather'g in head. | N. Y..... | |
| 419 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 420 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1892. |
| | 2 | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 3474. |
| 421 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 422. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1880. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1875. |
| 422 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 421. Brother of Wife No. 2421. Died 1880. |
| | 3 | Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 559. Died 1892. |
| 423 | 3 | Pneumonia..... | Ga..... | Died 1887. |
| | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 424 | B | ..... | ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 451 | 1890 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 452 | 1891 | 1866 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | sev. | 4 | sev. | — | ..... |
| 453 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 454 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 455 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 456 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 457 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Grandmother ..... |
| 458 | 1892 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 459 | 1889 | 1879 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 460 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 461 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 462 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 463 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 464 | 1892 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 465 | 1892 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 466 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 467 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 468 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 469 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 470 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 471 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 472 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 473 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 474 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 475 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 476 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Reference number. | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 425 | 2 | ..... | Clarke..... ... | Parents cousins. |
| | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 426 | ..... | ..... | ... ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 427 | ..... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| 428 | 2 | Sores in the head. | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 | Sores in the head. | Hartford ..... | |
| 429 | 1/12 | Rising in head... | Texas..... | Brother of Husb. No. 430. |
| | 1 | Earache..... | Texas..... | Sister of Wife No. 599. |
| 430 | 1 | Sickness..... | Texas..... | Brother of Husb. No. 429. |
| | 1/12 | Rising in head... | Texas..... | |
| 431 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 714. |
| 432 | 1/12 | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 433. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 433 | 1/12 | Whooping cough | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 432. |
| | 3 | Fall and sickness. | N. Y..... | |
| 434 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | Inf. | Injury to spinal cord. | W. N. Y..... | |
| 435 | 1/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 436 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | |
| | B | ... ..... | N. C..... | Parents cousins. |
| 437 | 9+ | ..... ..... | ——— | |
| | 3 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 438 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 439 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | ... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| 440 | 4½ | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 441. Died 1892. |
| | 8 | ..... | ——— | |
| 441 | 4½ | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 440. Died 1892. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1890. |
| 442 | B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 4275. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3290. |
| 443 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| 444 | B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 445 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2½ | Inflam'n in head. | N. Y..... | |
| 446 | B | ..... | N. Y..... .. | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 447 | 15 | Fall..... | Ga..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 448 | 2 | "Ear rising".... | N. C. & Coll... | |
| | 1/12 | Spinal meningitis | N. C..... ... | |
| 449 | 3½ | Spinal meningitis | Minn..... | |
| | 4½ | Spinal meningitis | Minn..... | |
| 450 | B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | |
| | 2½ | Lung fever..... | Ind ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 451 | 1890 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 452 | 1891 | 1866 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | sev. | 4 | sev. | — | ..... |
| 453 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 454 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 455 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 456 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 457 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Grandmother..... |
| 458 | 1892 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 459 | 1889 | 1879 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 460 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 461 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 462 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 463 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 464 | 1892 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 465 | 1892 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 466 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1823 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1837 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 467 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 468 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 469 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1865 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 470 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 471 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 472 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 473 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 474 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 475 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 476 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | 3 | Scarlet fever | Tenn. | |
| | 1 | Meningitis | Ky. & Tenn. | |
| 2 | 1 | Sickness | Ill. | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever | Ill. | Parents 4th cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1822 and Husb. No. 1821. |
| 3 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1873. |
| | .... | | Hartford | |
| 4 | 1 | Sickness | Pa. | |
| | 5 | Typhoid fever | Pa. | |
| 5 | .... | A fall | Ala. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 6 | 2 | Cong'n of brain | Mich. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 7 | B | | N. Y. | |
| | B | | N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 3017. |
| 8 | B | | N. Y. | Died 1892. |
| | 8/12 | Brain fever | Mich. | |
| 9 | B | | N. Y. | Brother of Wife No. 3191. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | Sister of Husb. No. 1080. |
| 10 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | | | Second marriage. |
| 11 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 8 | Fever | Hartford | |
| 12 | 7/12 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | |
| | B | | Hartford | |
| 13 | 1 | Measles | N. Y. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 14 | 1½ | Illness | Hartford | Died 1892. |
| | B | | Hartford | |
| 15 | B | | Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 466. Died 1892. |
| | 1¾ | Spasmodic cough | Hartford | |
| 16 | B | | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 465. Died 1892. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2650; third to Husb. No. 1301. Died 1893. |
| 17 | 8 | Cold | Ind. | |
| | .... | | Ind. | |
| 18 | .... | | N. Y. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 19 | 14 | Cold | W. Va. | |
| | 2 | Diphtheria | W. Va. | Sister of Wife No. 1389. |
| 20 | .... | | La. | |
| | 7/12 | Fall | Miss. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2604. |
| 21 | 2 | Fever | Ill. | |
| | 3/12 | Scrofula | Neb. & Ia. | |
| 22 | .... | Spinal fever | Ia. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 23 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 7/12 | Fever | Ill. | |
| 24 | 3 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| | 3 | Convulsions | Hartford | |
| 25 | .... | | Scotland. | |
| | .... | | | |
| 26 | .... | | Ind. | |
| | 2 | Scrofula | Ind. | Sister of Husb. No. 3663. |

| | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [N |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | .... | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | .... |
| | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1851 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | Wife | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Par H 4 |
| | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1851 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Cou |
| | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | .... |
| | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | Husband | 1834 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| | Wife | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| | Wife | 1837 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | Wife | 1836 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | |
| | Husband | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1861 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | |
| | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1867 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | Husband | 1861 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| | Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | .... |
| | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | Husband | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | Wife | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| Partners in Marriage. Age of Deaf. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Wis..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 12 | Fall..... | W. Va ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 12 | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ia ..... | |
| B | ..... | Oregon ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 484. |
| 3 | A fall..... | N. Y.. ..... | Died 1873. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 483. |
| 3 | Whooping cough | N.Y. & W. N. Y. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| Inf. | Brain fever..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Scrofula..... | Mich .... ..... | |
| 1 | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | Fall ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3 | Sores in head.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1889. |
| 7/12 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Deserted his wife 1887. |
| 2½ | Ulcers in ears.... | Hartford..... | Became blind. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Measles..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 379. Sister of Husb. No. 1984 and Husb. No. 1953. |
| 2 7/12 | Scar. fev., cong'n of brain, and whoop'g cough. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 496. |
| .... | ..... .. | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 494. |
| 6/12 | Cong'n of brain.. | Kans ..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Sores in the head | Ohio..... | |
| 7/12 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| 2 | Meningitis ..... | Ga..... | |
| 7/12 | Brain fever..... | Ga..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Died 1867. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Deserted his wife. Bro. of Husb. No. 505. |
| 1½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | H'f'd, H. Mann, Clarke. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2910. |
| 7 | Disease in head.. | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.) Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [Not inclu |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 502 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 503 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | |
| 504 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | ... | — | .. .. | .... | ..... |
| 505 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1870 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... ..... |
| 506 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Uncle (Hus nephew. |
| 507 | 1890 | . | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1772 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 508 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | . .. | .... | Aunt..... |
| 509 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Five remote |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 510 | 1891 | 1873 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 511 | 1890 | 1832 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1804 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father (Hu (Husb. No. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Cousins; ne |
| 512 | 1890 | 1864 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1804 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father (Hus (Husb No |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| 513 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 514 | 1890 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Grandfather (No. 511); Wife No. 2 3698 and cousins (V 3474). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | — | .... | .. | .... | ..... |
| 515 | 1890 | 1876 | .... | .... | .... | .. . | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Grandfather (No. 511); Wife No. 2 3698 and cousins (V 3474). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 516 | 1890 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Grandfather (No. 511); Wife No 2 3698 and cousins (V 3474). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 517 | 1891 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 518 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb..** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 519 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 520 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 521 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of Information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marr | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [Not in |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 522 | 1893 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | . .. | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Father p |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | (Wife N |
| 523 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 524 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 525 | 1891 | 1883 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 526 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 527 | 1891 | 1877 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | . . | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 528 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1876 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 529 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 530 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | . .. | ..... |
| 531 | 1891 | 1874 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | . .. | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 532 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 533 | 1890 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (F |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | (includ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2367, H |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wife N |
| 534 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1825 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 535 | 1891 | 1869 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 536 | 1891 | 1873 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1843 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 cousin |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Wife N |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | aunts l |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1834 | 10 | — | 10 | — | Aunt and |
| 537 | 1890 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 538 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | ..... |
| 539 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | sev. | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 540 | 1894 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 541 | 1890 | . .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1810 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 542 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 543 | 1890 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 14 | 4 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... .. |
| 544 | 1892 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 545 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 547 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1806 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 548 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 549 | 1892 | 1852 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1820 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 550 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 549); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 1888 is one); aunt (Wife No. 2062); 3 second cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 551 | 1890 | 1869 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 552 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 553 | 1890 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 554 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3792 and Husb. No. 3806). |
| 555 | 1893 | 1875 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 556 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 557 | 1890 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1806 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 558 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1803 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 2 nieces (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336). |
| 559 | 1892 | 1839 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1808 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 560 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... |
| 561 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 562 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 563 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 564 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 565 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 566 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one)..... |
| 567 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 568 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 569 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Uncle; 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one). |
| 570 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of children. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Parents 3d cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1090. |
| ..... | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 1½ | Fall..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 548. Died 1851. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Fall..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 547. Died 1851. |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3883. Died 1860. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | Father of Husb. No. 550. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1888 and Wife No. 3063. |
| B | ..... | W. Va..... | |
| ..... | ..... | W. Va..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 95. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 163. |
| ..... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| ..... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... .... | Va..... | Brother of Wife No. 3648. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Died 1866. |
| — | —— | —— | Hard of hearing. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 557. Died 1860. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 556. Died 1860. |
| 1 | Inflam. of brain. | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 320. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | —— | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4073. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. Uneducated. |
| 8 | Brain fever..... | —— | Died 1874 |
| 3 | Infl'n of the head | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 422. Died 1892. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 1 | Spinal meningitis | Hartford..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | ..... | Mo. & St. Louis Day. | |
| 4 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 216; 2d to Wife No. 206. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 232. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| B | ..... | Kans. & Mo.... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 180. Sister of Husb. No. 1960. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1¼ | Exposure to cold. | Kendall..... | |
| Inf. | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1¼ | Brain fever..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3787. |
| 1 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |

| Partners in Marriage. | | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | De [Not includi no |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Year of birth. | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husb | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| Wife | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| Wife | 1843 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| Husband | 1836 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| Wife | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| Husband | 1808 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husband | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | 1869 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Husband | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| Wife | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | | ..... |
| Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | | ..... |
| Wife | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 1 | | ..... |
| Husb | ..... | ..... | .... | .... | | ..... |
| Wife | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | | ..... |
| Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | | ..... |
| Wife | 1873 | 5 | 1 | 4 | | |
| Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | | Father (Husb. N |
| Wife | .... | 11 | 4 | 7 | | |
| Husband | 1868 | 13 | 1 | 12 | | "Yes."..... ... |
| Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | | |
| Husband | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | | |
| Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Husband | 1867 | 3 | 3 | .... | | ..... |
| Wife | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | | |
| Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | | ..... |
| Wife | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | | ..... |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relations [Not including brothers nor children] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 597 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 598 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 599 | 1895 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Third cousin |
| 600 | 1895 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 601 | 1895 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Granduncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 602 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 603 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 604 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1873 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Parents (No. 2804); 3742); uncle. |
| 605 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Nephew |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 606 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Parents (No. 2918); 2919); 4 cousins ( one). |
| 607 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 608 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 609 | 1889 | .... | 12 | — | 12 | — | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 2 | — | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| 610 | 1891 | 1843 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1813 | 2 | 2 | — | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 611 | 1889 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Distant cousin |
| 612 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 613 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 809 is one); third |
| 614 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 615 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 616 | 1893 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 617 | 1889 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | — |
| 618 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | — |
| 619 | 1894 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | — |
| 620 | 1894 | 1841 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| 621 | 1894 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 547 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1806 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 548 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 549 | 1892 | 1852 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1820 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 550 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 549); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 1888 is one); aunt (Wife No. 3068); 3 second cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 551 | 1890 | 1869 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 552 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 553 | 1890 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 554 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3792 and Husb. No. 3806). |
| 555 | 1893 | 1875 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 556 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 557 | 1890 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1806 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 558 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1803 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1911); uncle; 2 nieces (Wife No. 2166 and Wife No. 4336). |
| 559 | 1892 | 1839 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1808 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 560 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | ..... |
| 561 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 562 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 563 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 564 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 565 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 566 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one)..... |
| 567 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 568 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 569 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Uncle; 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one).. |
| 570 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 546 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Parents 3d cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1090. |
| | .... | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 547 | 1½ | Fall..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 548. Died 1851. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 548 | 1½ | Fall..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 547. Died 1851. |
| | B | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3883. Died 1860. |
| 549 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | Father of Husb. No. 550. |
| | B | ..... | Va ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1888 and Wife No. 3063. |
| 550 | B | ..... | W. Va..... | |
| | .... | ..... | W. Va..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 95. |
| 551 | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 163. |
| 552 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| 553 | B | ..... .... | Va..... | Brother of Wife No. 3648. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 554 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Died 1886. |
| | — | —— | —— | Hard of hearing. |
| 555 | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 556 | 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 557. Died 1860. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 557 | 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 556. Died 1860. |
| | 1 | Inflam. of brain . | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 320. |
| 558 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4073. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. Uneducated. |
| 559 | 8 | Brain fever..... | —— | Died 1874. |
| | 3 | Inf'n of the head | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 422. Died 1892. |
| 560 | .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 561 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| | 1 | Spinal meningitis | Hartford..... | |
| 562 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 6 | ..... | Mo. & St. Louis Day. | |
| 563 | 8 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |
| | B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 564 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 565 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 216; 2d to Wife No. 206. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 232. |
| 566 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| | B | ..... | Kans. & Mo.... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 180. Sister of Husb. No. 1960. |
| 567 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 1½ | Exposure to cold. | Kendall..... | |
| 568 | Inf. | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1½ | Brain fever..... | ..... | |
| 569 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3787. |
| 570 | 1 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis..... | |
| | B | ..... | Wis..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 571 | 1892 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 572 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 573 | 1893 | 1878 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 574 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 575 | 1893 | 1864 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 576 | 1890 | 1858 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 577 | 1893 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 578 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 579 | 1894 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 580 | 1894 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 581 | 1894 | 1867 | .... | .. | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 582 | 1894 | 1872 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 583 | 1894 | 1884 | .... | .. | .... | .. | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 584 | 1894 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 585 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 586 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 587 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1873 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 588 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 602) |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| 589 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | "Yes." |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 590 | 1894 | 1893 | .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 591 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 592 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 593 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 594 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 595 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 596 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 6 | Typhoid fever ... | Oregon ..... | |
| .... | ..... .... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage ; first to Husb. No. 1073. |
| 3 | Illness ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Disc'e from ears.. | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 8 | Cold..... | Kendall..... | Separated. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1883. |
| 1¾ | Worms and fits.. | Pa. ..... | Parents third cousins. First marriage; second to Husb No. 4211. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 689. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| 2½ | Cold in head..... | Minn..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B? | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | Cong'n of brain.. | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Sickness from fright. | N. Y..... | |
| 5½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y. ?..... | Second marriage ; first to Husb. No. 1909. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage ; second to Husb. No. 3179. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 2? | Remittent fever.. | Mo., Ill., W. Pa. | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Pa ..... | |
| 5 | Typhoid fever... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 2075. |
| Inf. | Cholera infantum | Ia ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| .... | Catarrh..... | Ohio..... | |
| 8 | Spotted fever.... | —— | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y. Impr'd... | Brother of Wife No. 2364 and of Wife No. 3096. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & N. J... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Fever..... .. | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | Md'..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Md ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... | |
| B | ..... | Md..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 597 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 598 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 599 | 1895 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Third cousin ..... |
| 600 | 1895 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 601 | 1896 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Granduncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 602 | .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 603 | .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 604 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Parents (No. 2804); aunt (Wife No. 3742); uncle. |
| 605 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Nephew ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 606 | 1891 | .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Husb. No. 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. 3095 is one). |
| 607 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | —— |
| 608 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 609 | 1889 | .... | 12 | — | 12 | — | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 610 | 1891 | 1843 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1813 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 611 | 1889 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Distant cousin .. ..... |
| 612 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 613 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); third cousin; aunt. |
| 614 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 615 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 3 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 616 | 1892 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1834 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 617 | 1889 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ..... | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| 618 | 1893 | 1888 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 6 | 1 | —— |
| 619 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | **Husband** | 1863 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .... | 1864 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | —— |
| 620 | 1889 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | **Husband** | 1842 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .... | 1845 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 621 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | **Husband** | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | ..... | Ia. & Coll ..... | |
| 11 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia. & Coll ..... | |
| 36 | Cold..... | Cal.,O.,& Kend'l Tenn..... | |
| 24 | Fever..... | Texas ..... | |
| 25 | Ear-ache ..... | Texas ..... | Sister of Wife No. 429. |
| — | —— | —— | Probably not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Kendall..... | |
| 4 | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 588. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 1201. Became deranged. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Croup ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind ..... | |
| 24 | Smallpox..... | Pa..... | |
| 26 | Whooping cough. | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094. |
| 2 | Measles..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| 1¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | Brother of Wife No. 1307. |
| 3 | Teething ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 610. Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 609. Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 840 and Wife No. 3580. |
| 14 | Brain fever..... | Ohio & Coll.... | Died 1882. |
| 9 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 1 | Gather'g in head. | Pa..... | Died 1858. |
| 11 | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1¾ | Brain fever..... | Ark..... | Cousin of Wife. First marriage; second to Wife No. 801. |
| B | ..... | N. C ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 812, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 808, Wife No. 3879. Died 1888. |
| 7 | Meningitis..... | Ark..... | |
| B | ..... | Ark..... | |
| 2¾ | Scarlet fever..... | R. I. & H. M... | Separated. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | H. M..... | |
| 5¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1892. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2918. |
| 4 | Measles..... | Kendall..... | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever ... | Le Conteulx... | |
| 3 | Paralysis ..... | Le Conteulx... | |
| 2 | Disease..... | Pa. & W. Pa ... | Parents cousins. Father deaf in adult life. Died 1892. |
| 2¾ | Scarlet fever..... | W. Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3213. |
| 1¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 | Colds..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 688. |
| 11 | Disease..... | Pa..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relations [Not including brothers nor children] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 622 | 1889 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 623 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 624 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 1 niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| 625 | 1890 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 626 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 627 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncle No. 3263). |
| 628 | 1889 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1835 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| 629 | 1889 | 1852 | 6 | — | 5 | 1 | Husband | 1829 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| 630 | 1889 | 1862 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1838 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 631 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 632 | 1891 | 1884 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 633 | 1889 | 1870 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 634 | 1889 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 635 | 1889 | 1864 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 636 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 637 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 638 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 639 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 640 | 1889 | 1877 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1851 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 niece..... |
| 641 | 1891 | 1882 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 642 | 1890 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 643 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 644 | 1890 | 1858 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 645 | 1892 | 1888 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 646 | 1893 | 1889 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 647 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1834 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 622 | B | ..... | Ark..... | Dead. |
| | 1/12 | Pleurisy..... | Ark..... | Dead. |
| 623 | B | ..... | Cal..... | Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 897 and to Wife No. 898. |
| | Inf. | Measles..... | ..... | |
| 624 | B | ..... | Neb. & Coll.... | Brother of Wife No. 3110. |
| | B | ..... | Neb ..... | |
| 625 | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis., Ill., Coll. | |
| | B | ..... | Cal ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2044. Died 1884. |
| 626 | B | ..... ..... | Iowa ..... | |
| | 3 | ..... | Iowa ..... | |
| 627 | 1 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | Abandoned his family. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2906. |
| 628 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1 | Whooping cough. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1396. Sister of Wife No. 629. |
| 29 | B | ..... | N. Y. ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2948. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 628. |
| 0 | 8 | Meningitis. ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 3 | Measles and wh'g cough. | Ohio..... | |
| | 13 | Measles..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 11 | Spotted fever, .. | Ohio..... | |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio.... ..... | Died 1891. |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 3 | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | |
| | 2 | Cold..... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Ohio.. ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 3139. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Dead. |
| | 5 | Vaccination..... | Ill..... | |
| | Inf. | Fall..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| | 1 | Measles..... | Ill. & Kans.... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| | 2 | Diphtheria..... | Kans. ..... | |
| | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Kans ..... | |
| | 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio & Mo .... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans. & Colo.. | Sister of Husb. No. 2048 and Wife No. 1602. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated 1891. |
| | B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| | 4 | Sc'let & b'n fevs. | Ill..... | |
| | 13 | Cold..... | N. Y. & Ill..... | Died 1890. |
| | 4/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 1656 and Husb. No. 1524. |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever,.... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1 | Spotted fever.... | Ill. & Kans.... | |
| | 3 | Conges'n of brain | Kans..... | |
| | B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| | B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | Sister of Wife No. 2143. |
| | 3 | Croup ..... .... | Kans. & Ind... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 648 | 1891 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 3 fourth cousins (one is Husb. No |
| 649 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 650 | 1889 | 1860 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 and No. 3317); 7 second cousins (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3495, Wife No. Husb. No. 3315); nephew (Husb. 2775); also 1 third cousin. |
| 651 | 1889 | 1863 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 652 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 653 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | 7 | — | 7 | — | |
| 654 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 655 | 1890 | | | — | | | Husband | 1836 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 656 | 1890 | | | — | | | Husband | 1841 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 657 | 1889 | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 658 | 1889 | 1890 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1863 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | 6 cousins (Husb. No. 2221, Wife No. 2244, Wife No. 1153, Husb. No. Wife No. 3813, included); 2 cousins. |
| 659 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 660 | 1889 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 1 | 1 | | | Cousin (Wife No. 2791) |
| 661 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 662 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | |
| 663 | 1892 | 1885 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 664 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1874 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 665 | 1889 | | 2 | 2 | | | Husband | 1837 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 666 | 1890 | | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | | | Cousin |
| 667 | 1889 | | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | |
| 668 | 1889 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 669 | 1890 | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 670 | 1893 | | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 671 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 3 third cousins (Husb. No. 69 No. 3155, Wife No. 1486). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1860. |
| Inf. | Sickness..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 183. |
| 1 4/12 | Use of quinine... | Ohio.. ..... | |
| 1 7/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2437. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 651; third to Wife No. 652. |
| B | ..... | Ohio... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 3792. Died 1862. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 650; third to Wife No. 652. |
| Inf | Sickness.... .... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 650; second to Wife No. |
| 9/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... .... | 651. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | S. C ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 8/12 | Gather'g in head. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 923. |
| 7/12 | Measles. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2224. Died 1890. |
| B | ..... ..... | S. C ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 656. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 655. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | Divorced. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2066. Died 1890. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 863. Divorced. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1889. |
| 5 | Typhoid fever... | W. Va..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3374. Died 1889. |
| 1 | Quinine..... | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 662. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1887. |
| 1 | Quinine ..... | Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 661. |
| 1 8/12 | Whooping cough. | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Wis. & Eng. .. | |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4/12 | Erysipelas..... | Minn..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1976. |
| .... | ..... | Kendall..... | Died 1890. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Kendall..... | |
| Chi. | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 668. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Dead. |
| Chi. | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 667. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 3/12 | Measles..... | Pa..... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2894. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... .. | Sister of Husb. No. 2233. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 5 | Billious fever.... | Mich ..... | |
| Inf. | Spasms..... | Mich..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Ma | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [Not |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 672 | 1880 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 673 | 1880 | 1862 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1825 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 674 | 1880 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 675 | 1880 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 676 | 1880 | 1840 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1802 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1805 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | |
| 677 | 1880 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | Nephe |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | Wife |
| 678 | 1880 | 1862 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | Nephe |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | Wife |
| 679 | 1880 | 1867 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 680 | 1880 | 1862 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 681 | 1880 | 1866 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1843 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 682 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 683 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 684 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 685 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 686 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 687 | 1889 | 1857 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 688 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 neph |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. 3 |
| 689 | 1890 | 1858 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 690 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 691 | 1889 | 1868 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 692 | 1889 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Third c |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 693 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 694 | 1890 | 1882 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 695 | 1890 | 1873 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1830 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | A secon |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1839 | 12 | 1 | 7 | 4 | |
| 696 | 1890 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and s nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 697 | 1894 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1820 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | —— |
| 698 | 1892 | 1874 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 699 | 1890 | 1874 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | Husband | 1849 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 700 | 1891 | 1881 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 701 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Great-uncle ..... |
| 702 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1871 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 703 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 704 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 705 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 706 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 707 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 4 cousins..... ..... |
| 708 | 1891 | 1883 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| 709 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 710 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 711 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... . |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 712 | 1890 | 1875 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 713 | 1890 | 1863 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | Nephew; 2 cousins (Husb. No. Wife No. 3229); 1 third cousi |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 714 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1808 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 715 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 716 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 717 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 718 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 719 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 720 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 721 | 1890 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 697 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 676, Wife No. 678, Wife No. 677, Wife No. 512. Died 1894. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4065. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No. 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents were cousins. |
| 698 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463. |
| | 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 699 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463. |
| | 11 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 700 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 699, Wife No. 832, Wife No. 3463. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 701 | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Va. & Miss..... | |
| | 2 | Risings in ears... | Miss..... | |
| 702 | 4½ | Spinal meningitis | H. Mann, Beverly, Hart. | |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 703 | 3½ | Brain fever..... | Neb ..... | |
| | 14 | Paralysis of the auditory nerves. | Neb..... | |
| 704 | 1 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | Divorced about 1888. First marriage; second to Wife No. 705. |
| | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 705 | 1 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 704. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 706 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1 | Cold..... | N. Y..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 707 | 2 | A fall..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| | 6 | Accident..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. Mother of Wife No. 1076. |
| 708 | 12 | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 709 | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| | B | ..... | W. Pa..... | |
| 710 | ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1¼ | Fits and fever... | N. Y..... | |
| 711 | 4 | Swelling in head. | Ill..... | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 712 | 1 | Epilepsy..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 919. |
| | 2 | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | |
| 713 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3830 and Husb. No. 677. Died 1868. |
| | 5/12 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4062. |
| 714 | 5/12 | Cold..... | N. Y ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 431. |
| 715 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Ky .... ..... | |
| 716 | ..... | ..... | Edinburgh .... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 717 | 8 | Croup..... | Ind..... | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia ..... | |
| 718 | 1½ | Fever..... | W. Va ..... | |
| | B | ..... | W. Va..... | |
| 719 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 9 | ..... | S. C..... | |
| 720 | 5 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 721 | 2½ | ..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| | 8/12 | Sores in head.... | Hartford ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 722 | 1891 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 723 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb.** .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 724 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | sev. | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 725 | 1890 | ... | 2 | .. | .... | 2 | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 726 | 1892 | 1886 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 727 | 1892 | 1886 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 23 | 6 | 17 | — | —— |
| 728 | 1894 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | .... |
| 729 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 730 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 731 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 732 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .. | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 733 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .. .. | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 734 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 735 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | 2 cousins.... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1857 | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 736 | 1892 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 736).... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 3232), uncle (Husb. No. 2600), aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 cousins (including Wife No. 412 and Husb. No. 736). |
| 737 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 738 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 739 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 740 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | —— |
| 741 | 1890 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 742 | 1890 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| 743 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |
| 744 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 2 | .. .. | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 745 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | Cousin.... |
| 746 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .. .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Pneumonia..... | Ala..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | B'n fev. & dipht'a | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 4176. |
| 12 | Mumps..... | Ga..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Divorced. Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Parents third cousins. |
| 1 | Winter fever..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Wife deserted him soon after marriage. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2½ + | Gathering in head | N. Y. & Pa.... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Semi-mute. Ed. in public schools. |
| 3 | Measles..... | Ky..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Measles..... | Ill..... | Died 1893. |
| 1 | Measles..... | Ill..... | |
| 13 | Meningitis. ..... | Miss. and Coll. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Va., Ill. & Mo.. | Parents cousins. Married his cousin. |
| B | ..... ..... | Kans..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3231. |
| 1½ | Brain fever. .... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 513. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 4424. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Tenn..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ala..... | |
| 1 | Ulcers in head ... | Hartford..... | |
| .... | ..... | .. ..... | |
| 4 | A fall..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 743. |
| 3 | Canker rash..... | Hartford..... | Died 1883. |
| 4 | A fall..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 742. |
| 2 | Chol. infantum.. | Hartford..... | |
| .... | ... ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 1892. Parents cousins. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Spinal meningitis | Kans. & Ill.... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents second cousins. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 747 | 1891 | 1873 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Husband | 1824 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 748 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 749 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ..... .. |
| 750 | 1891 | .... | .... | ..... | .. | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 751 | 1889 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | ..... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 752 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 753 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 754 | 1890 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 755 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 756 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 755)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... ..... |
| 757 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... . ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 758 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 759 | 1890 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 760 | 1890 | 1869 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1836 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 761 | 1889 | .... | 1 | .. . | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 762 | 1890 | .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... |
| 763 | 1890 | 1856 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 764 | 1890 | 1849 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1803 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 cousins (including Husb. N |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husb. No. 713, Wife No. 3830) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ... ..... |
| 765 | 1891 | 1858 | 1 | . .. .... | | 1 | Husband | 1836 | 2 | 2 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 766 | 1891 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 767 | 1891 | .... | sev | — | all. | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 768 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 769 | 1890 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| 770 | 1890 | 1861 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .. | | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mothe ally became deaf; also an aun life. |
| 771 | 1893 | 1870 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 747 | 6/12 | Disease in head.. | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 748 | .... | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| | 3 | Paralysis of brain | Mich ..... | |
| 749 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Cal..... | Sister of Husband No. 3856. |
| 750 | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 751 | .... | ..... | ——— | Died 1889. Not at school. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 752 | 7 | Scarlet fever... . | St. Joseph's... | |
| | 2 | Spinal meningitis | St. Joseph's... | |
| 753 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ia..... .. | |
| 754 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1887. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2302. |
| 755 | .... | ..... | Scotland... ... | |
| | 4 | Inflammation.... | Ind ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 756. |
| 756 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind ..... | |
| | 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 757 | .... | ..... | ——— | Semi-mute. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 758 | 3 | Cold in head..... | ..... | |
| | Inf. | ..... | ..... | |
| 759 | 4 | Spinal fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... ... | |
| 760 | B | ..... | Va., Hart. & N.Y. | Cousin of Wife No. 3923. |
| | 2 | Catarrh..... | Va.... ..... | |
| 761 | 1 | Measles..... | Wis..... | Parents cousins. |
| | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 762 | B | ..... | S. C..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 763 | 1 | Inflam'n in head. | Hartford ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man. |
| 764 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3229. Died 1875. |
| | 3/12 | Whooping cough. | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3699. |
| 765 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3228. Died 1866. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... .. | |
| 766 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 5 | Measles ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 767 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 17 | Cold (sudden loss | ) N. Y..... | |
| 768 | 6/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 769 | 3/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | Parents cousins. |
| | 2 | ..... | Hartford ... .. | Parents cousins. |
| 770 | 2 | Catarrhal fever .. | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 771. Divorced. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | After age of 25 she became, gradually, deaf. Second marriage; first to a hearing man. Sister of Wife. No. 1531, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2819. |
| 771 | 2 | Catarrhal fever.. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 770. |
| | 2 | Measles & whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 772 | 1890 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . . | 1858 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 773 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 774 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 775 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 776 | 1892 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 777 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | 4 distant cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 778 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 779 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 780 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 781 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Second cousin (Husb. No. 183 |
| 782 | 1890 | 1886 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1865 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | Parents (No. 783); grandmoth No. 781); 2 great-uncles ; gr great-grandfather ; fourth (Husb. No. 1839, Husb. No. 1 No. 2628). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 783 | 1890 | 1863 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | Husband | 1832 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Mother (Wife No. 781); 2 uncl 2 cousins (Wife No. 783 and 1837). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Grandfather; 7 cousins (includ No. 783, Husb. No. 1371, E 1839, Husb. No. 1840, Wife |
| 784 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... .... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| 785 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 786 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 787 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 788 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 789 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 other relatives..... |
| 790 | 1890 | 1840 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1814 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1053); n No. 328). |
| 791 | 1890 | 1844 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1814 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 792 | 1890 | 1867 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 793 | 1892 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousins (including Wife No No. 4312). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousins (including Husb. No |

| Reference number. | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 772 | B | ..... | Va..... | |
| | 2½ | Erysipelas..... | Va..... | |
| 773 | 3 | Run over by a cart | Clarke & H'f'd. | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2785. |
| 774 | 1½ | Winter fever..... | Ill..... .. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 775. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 775 | 1½ | Winter fever..... | Ill..... ... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 774. |
| | 3 | Sickness.... .... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| 776 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | ... | ..... | Ky . ..... ... | |
| 777 | 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ia..... | Divorced. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 778 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2309. |
| 779 | .... | A fall..... | W. Va. & Va... | |
| | 15 | Neuralgia..... | Va..... | |
| 780 | 2 | Typhus fever.... | Neb ..... | |
| | 2 | Typhoid fever... | Neb. & O..... | |
| 781 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... .... | ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 783. |
| 782 | 2 | Bleeding at ears. | Va..... | Parents cousins. |
| | Inf. | Brain fever..... | Va..... ..... | |
| 783 | 8? | Measles..... | Va..... | Married his cousin. |
| | B | ..... | Va. ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 782. |
| 784 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 28. |
| 785 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Inflam. in head... | N. Y..... | |
| 786 | 8 | Typhoid fever... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... ..... | ... ..... | |
| 787 | 3 | Sickness & fever. | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 788 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Sc'let & b'n fevs. | ..... | |
| 789 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 790 | 2 | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 791; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 1710 and Husb. No. 1055. Dead. |
| 791 | 2 | Measles..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 790; third to Wife No. 792. Died 1877. |
| | Inf. | Illness..... | Hartford..... | Died 1856. |
| 792 | 2 | Measles..... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 790; second to Wife No. 791. Died 1877. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 3058, Husb. No. 3888. |
| B | 4 | Mumps..... | Ind..... | Parents cousins. He married his cousin. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 794 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 795 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1812 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | .... |
| 796 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 797 | 1890 | 1871 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1844 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| 798 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 799 | 1892 | .... | sev. | .... | .... | all. | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 800 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | .... |
| 801 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 9 cousins; 2 uncles; 1 aunt. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 802 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 803 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1818 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 804 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 805 | 1890 | 1819 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1785 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1793 | 2 | 2 | — | — | .... |
| 806 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 807 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 808 | 1890 | 1878 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt; third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| 809 | 1890 | 1836 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 9 nephews and nieces (including Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3679); cousin. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 810 | 1890 | .... | 9 | 9 | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 811 | 1890 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 12 | — | 12 | — | 2 aunts; 1 uncle. |
| 812 | 1890 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 809 is one); aunt. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 813 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1815 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 814 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 815 | 1890 | 1880 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1808 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| 816 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 817 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1800 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 94 | {.... / ....} | ..... / ..... | Texas..... / ..... | |
| 95 | {2 / B} | Spotted fever... / ..... | Hartford ..... / Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1527. Died 1861. / Sister of Wife No. 1770 and Wife No. 1047. Died 1894. |
| 96 | {2 / 1} | A cold..... / Spotted fever.... | Ia.,Neb. & Kan. / Ia ..... | |
| 97 | {B / B} | ..... ..... / ..... | Hartford ..... / Hartford ..... | |
| 798 | {5 / 4} | Spinal meningitis / Cerebro-sp. men. | W. N. Y..... / W. N. Y..... | |
| 799 | {.... / ....} | ..... / ..... | ..... / ..... | Dead. |
| 800 | {5½ / B} | Scarlet fever..... / ..... | Pa..... / Pa..... | Sister of Husband No. 2163. |
| 801 | {1½ / 6} | Brain fever..... / Cong'n of brain.. | Ark..... .. / Ark..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 613. |
| 802 | {.... / 3} | ..... / Typhoid fever... | ..... / Ia ..... | |
| 803 | {2½ / 3} | Typhus fever.... / Illness ..... | Hartford ..... / Hartford ..... | Died 1887. / Died 1892. |
| 804 | {B / 5} | ..... / Mumps..... | Ill..... / Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 380. Parents 3d cousins. |
| 805 | {1 / 2½} | A fall. ..... / Illness..... | Paris..... / Hartford ..... | Died 1869. / Died 1880. |
| 806 | {— / 1/12} | ——— / Gather'g in head. | ——— / Mich ..... | Not deaf. |
| 807 | {4 / 1¼} | Scarlet fever..... / Intermit. fever.. | Ky ..... / Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1190. |
| 808 | {B / —} | ..... / ——— | N. C ..... / ——— | Brother of Husb. No. 811, Wife No. 3879, Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 812. / Not deaf. |
| 809 | {B / —} | ..... / ——— | ——— / ——— | Not at school. Twice married to hearing wives. Brother of Husb. No. 810. / Not deaf. |
| 810 | {B / B} | ..... / ..... | N. C..... / N. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 809. / Mother of Wife No. 613, Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 3879. |
| 811 | {B / —} | .. ..... / ——— | N. C..... / ——— | Brother of Husb. No. 808, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879. / Not deaf. |
| 812 | {B / B} | ..... / ..... | N. C ..... / N. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 808, Wife No. 613, Wife No. 3879. |
| 813 | {B / —} | ..... / ——— | Hartford ..... / ——— | Brother of Wife No. 3881. Died 1882. / Not deaf. |
| 814 | {7 / 4} | Quinine..... / Spotted fever.... | Ill. & College.. / Ill. & College.. | |
| 815 | {6 / 2½} | Spotted fever.... / Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... / Hartford ..... | Died 1871. |
| 816 | {.... / ....} | ..... / ..... | ..... / ..... | Dead. |
| 817 | {2 / —} | Illness..... / ——— | Hartford ..... / ——— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sis nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 818 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 819 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 820 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Niece (Wife No. 2727); second co father partially. |
| 821 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 822 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| 823 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 824 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | .... |
| 825 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 826 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 827 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | .... |
| 828 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 829 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 830 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 831 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 832 | 1890 | 1858 | 14 | — | 14 | — | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 946, Hu 1024). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 833 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 834 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | .... |
| 835 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 836 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 2 | 2 | — | — | .... |
| 837 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 838). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 838 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 837). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | .... |
| 839 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| 840 | 1890 | 1850 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 841 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1796 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 842 | 1892 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 843 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1867 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 6 | Inflam. of brain | Ill. | |
| 1½ | Typhoid fever | Ill. | |
| 1/12 | Spotted fever | Ind. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | | Hartford | Sister of Husb No. 522, Wife No. 3701, Wife No. 1175. Dead. |
| 2/12 | Sickness | Ill. | |
| 1¼ | Brain fever | Ill. | |
| 3 | Erysipelas in he'd | W. N. Y. | Died 1886. |
| 2 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis. | |
| 2 | Gath'g in ears | Wis. | |
| 1½ | Measles | Cal | Also married to Wife No. 826. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1¼ | Measles | Cal | Also married to Wife No. 825. |
| 3 | Brain fever | | Second marriage. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | | Hartford | |
| B | | N. Y. | Dead. |
| | | —— | |
| | | Tenn. | |
| | | Tenn. | |
| 10 | Spinal meningitis | S. C. & Coll. | |
| 1¼ | Spotted fever | N. Y. | |
| B | | Pa. | |
| 5 | Spotted fever | W. Pa. | |
| 5 | Vomiting | Ind. | |
| B | | Ind. | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 699, Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 700, Wife No. 3463. |
| 3¼ | Spotted fever | Ind. & Kendall. | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| 2 | Cold in head | N. Y. | Parents cousins. |
| | | | Died 1891. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3¼ | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. | |
| 8 | Spinal meningitis | Ill. | |
| | Spinal meningitis | Ill. | |
| 2/12 | Hydrocephalus | Ill. | |
| B | | Ill. | |
| | | Ohio. | |
| B | | Hartford | Died 1878. |
| B | | N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 3580. |
| B | | Hartford | Died 1882. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Texas | |
| 1 | Brain fever | Texas | |
| 7 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 844 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 845 | 1892 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 846 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 847 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | Uncle ..... ... ..... |
| 848 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 deaf in family 3 generations mother's side. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 849 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 850 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 851 | 1890 | 1856 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 852 | 1893 | 1884 | . . | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 853 | 1891 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 20 | 1 | 19 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 854 | 1894 | ... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | "Some relatives"..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 855 | 1893 | 1883 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .. . | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 856 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 4 | 4 | .... | . .. | ..... |
| 857 | 1890 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 858 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 14 | 4 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 859 | 1891 | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 860 | 1890 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1828 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 861 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 862 | 1894 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | Aunt partially deaf..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Father, aunt, 2 uncles, hard |
| 863 | 1893 | 1892 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1861 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 864 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... . |
| 865 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 866 | 1892 | .... | rev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 867 | 1890 | .... | . .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | ..... |
| 868 | 1890 | 1859 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1834 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | W. N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. & C. N.Y. | Brother of Wife No. 2977. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Whooping cough. | Pa..... | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | — | Semi-mute. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2291. Parents cousins. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Cal. & N. Y... | |
| 3 | Spinal meningitis | C. N. Y..... | Died 1891. |
| A½ | Scarlet fever and diphtheria. | C. N. Y. & W. N. Y. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 343. Parents second cousins. |
| ..... | ..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| Inf. | Fall..... | C. N. Y..... | Mother of Wife No. 2137. Died 1894. |
| A½ | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | Diphtheria..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. C..... ... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 6 | Fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2½ | Spasms... ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| A½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 543. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1891. |
| ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2+ | Spinal meningitis | Le Couteulx & Mich. | |
| 2 | Whooping cough. | Hart. & N. Y... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Died 1892. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 658. |
| 3 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 991. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| A½ | Sores in head.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. Imp'd... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | W. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill. & Ohio .... | |
| A½ | Sore ears..... | Ill..... | |
| Inf. | ..... | Ga..... | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 869 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 870 | 1893 | . | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 871 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Cousin .... |
| 872 | 1892 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 873 | 1892 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 874 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1806 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | .... |
| 875 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1806 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | .... |
| 876 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1813 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 877 | 1890 | 1852 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 6 | 6 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 878 | 1892 | 1850 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | 1820 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 879 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 880 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 881 | 1890 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | .... |
| 882 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin .... |
| 883 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 884 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 885 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 886 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 887 | 1890 | 1858 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 888 | 1892 | 1879 | | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 cousins (Wife No. 888 is one); |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1846 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father.... |
| 889 | 1890 | 1863 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1833 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 890 | 1891 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 891 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| 892 | 1894 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 893 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Paternal grandfather.... |
| 894 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of Deafness | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ill..... | Divorced. Dead. |
| 4 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3866. Parents third cousins. |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 20 | Congestive fever. | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. & Ohio .. | |
| ½ | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Meningitis ..... | St. Jos. & N. J. | |
| 1½ | Teething & Conv. | N. Y. & N. J... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 875. Has 2 children, by which marriage is unknown. Dead. |
| 2 | Fever..... .. | Hartford ... .. | |
| 18 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 874. Dead. |
| 6 | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y. & N.Y. | Brother of Husb. No. 877, Wife No. 4354. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y. & N. Y. | Brother of Husb. No. 876, Wife No. 4354. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 667. Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1890. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | Measles..... | Ia..... | Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3175; second to Husb. No. 1861. Sister of Wife No. 885. |
| 11 | Brain fever..... | Ga..... .. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 883. |
| 6 | Spinal disease... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 882. |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 2 | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 1 | Scrofula..... | Ia..... ..... | Sister of Wife No. 879. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 3½ | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | Dead. |
| 1½ | Salivation & cold | Ky..... | Died 1860. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Married his cousin. |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| Inf. | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Measles..... | Pa..... | Died 1890. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1885. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. |
| 10 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford & Coll | |
| 2 | Measles & cold... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3½ | Billious fever.... | Ill..... .... | Parents cousins. |
| ... | ..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| 4 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| ½ | Sc't rash followed by gather'g in h'd. | W. N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 895 | 1890 | 1873 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Paternal grandparents; 2d cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 896 | 1894 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 897 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 898 | 1893 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| 899 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 900 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 901 | 1890 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 13 | 1 | 8 | 4 | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Cousin |
| 902 | 1890 | 1867 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 903 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 904 | 1892 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 2 cousins |
| 905 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 906 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 3 nephews and nieces (Wife No Wife No. 3198). |
| 907 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 908 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 909 | 1892 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 910 | 1890 | .... | 6 | 6 | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Niece |
| 911 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 912 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 913 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | |
| 914 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1878 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 915 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 916 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 aunts |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 917 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 918 | 1894 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 919 | 1894 | 1858 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 920 | 1894 | 1867 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 195 | B<br>B | ..... .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2514. |
| 196 | 1<br>3 | Inflam. of brain.<br>Winter fever..... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | |
| 197 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Cal.....<br>..... | Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 898. |
| 198 | B<br>2½ | .....<br>Brain fever..... | Cal.....<br>Kans. & Cal... | Brother of Wife No. 2599. Married also to Wife No. 623 and to Wife No. 897. |
| 199 | 2<br>4 | Inflam. of brain .<br>Typhoid fever.... | Ind.....<br>Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 200 | 4<br>5 | Conges'n of brain<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ia.....<br>Ia ..... | |
| 201 | 7<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | ——<br>Hartford ..... | Educated at home. Died 1883. |
| 202 | 1½<br>B | Cold.....<br>..... | Hartford .... .<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1884. |
| 203 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | N. C.....<br>N. C.. ..... | Died 1890. |
| 204 | 1½<br>A/12 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Sickness.... .... | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2070. |
| 205 | 6<br>1 | Typhoid fever...<br>Influenza..... | Ia.....<br>Ia..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 906.<br>Died 1869. |
| 206 | 6<br>B | Typhoid fever....<br>..... | Ia .....<br>Ia..... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 905.<br>Sister of Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127. |
| 207 | B<br>A/12 | .....<br>Cold in head..... | Wis.....<br>Minn..... | |
| 208 | B<br>2 | .....<br>Humors in head.. | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 209 | —<br>6 | ——<br>Convulsions.. .. | ——<br>Texas ..... | Not deaf. |
| 210 | 1½<br>B | Ulcers in head...<br>. ..... | Hartford.....<br>Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 188 |
| 211 | 1½<br>B | Cold.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 212 | ....<br>8 | ..... ..<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ind.....<br>Ind. & Kans ... | Died 1891. |
| 213 | 1½<br>B | Typhus fever....<br>..... .. | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 214 | 1A/12<br>.... | Cold.....<br>..... | Kans .....<br>..... | |
| 215 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Parents cousins.<br>Sister of Wife No. 2168. |
| 216 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>..... | |
| 217 | 3<br>7 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Jumping the rope | St. Jos. (N. Y.).<br>..... | |
| 218 | ....<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 219 | 3<br>B | Epilepsy.....<br>..... | N. Y..... .<br>N. Y..... | First marriage; second to W<br>Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 921 | 1893 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 190)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | ..... ..... |
| 922 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 923 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 924 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 925 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 926 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 2462); 2 uncles ( Husb. No. 4127); 3 aunts (Wi 3109, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1601, No. 2943); fourth cousin. |
| 927 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 928 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 929 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| 930 | 1889 | 1878 | 9 | — | 6 | 3 | Husband | 1846 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| 931 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | 1854 | sev. | — | all. | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 932 | 1889 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 933 | 1889 | 1869 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1837 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 934 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 cousins (Wife No. 151 is one).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 935 | 1894 | 1872 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1845 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 936 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 937 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 938 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 939 | 1893 | 1885 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 940 | 1889 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 941 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| 942 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 943 | 1889 | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| 944 | 1889 | 1877 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Chills.. ..... | Ohio..... | Divorced about 1881. Brother of Wife No. 1693. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio & Ind .... | |
| B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| 5 | Scrofula..... | Ind..... | |
| 1½ | Gather'g in head. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 654. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| ½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind. & Ohio.... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ia. & Kans..... | Sister of Wife No. 3198. |
| .... | ..... | Sweden ?..... | |
| 2 | Rising in head... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | W. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | W. N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 983, Wife No. 3441. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 675. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | W. Pa ..... | |
| 6 | Mumps..... | Ark..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ark..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1859. |
| 3½ | Inflammation.... | N. Y.. ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4043. Died 1893. |
| 1 | Disease ..... | Pa..... .... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2428. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... .. | |
| 2 | ..... .... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Gather'gs in head | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 938. Parents cousins. |
| 15 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| 7 | Measles & sc't fev | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 937. Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... . | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. Impr'd & N. Y. | |
| 3 | Cold..... | St. Joseph's (N. Y.) | Died 1893. |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1088. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1231 and Husb. No. 1268. |
| 5 | Fall..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Husb. No. 4016. |
| 1 | Fall..... | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Sister of Wife No. 3053. |
| B | ..... | Wis. & N. Y.... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 944. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Wis. & N. Y.... | Sister of Wife No. 4054, Husb. No. 1608, Husb. No. 1666. Died 1874. |
| B | ..... | Wis. & N. Y.... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1097. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 943. |
| 3 | Cold in head..... | Wis ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1404. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 945 | 1889 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 946 | 1889 | 1842 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1820 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1820 | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| 947 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 948 | 1889 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1828 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 14 | 3 | 11 | — | —— |
| 949 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| 950 | 1894 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 951 | 1889 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1834 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 952 | 1889 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 953 | 1892 | 1884 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | —— |
| 954 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 955 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 956 | 1889 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 957 | 1890 | 1854 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 958 | 1890 | 1857 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1816 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 959 | 1894 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Niece..... |
| 960 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 961 | 1889 | 1827 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 13 relatives ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1808 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 962 | 1890 | 1880 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 963 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 184[illegible] | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 964 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 965 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 966 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 967 | 1891 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 968 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 969 | 1889 | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Niece..... |
| 970 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Cousin ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 5 | 7<br>1 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Brain fever..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 6 | B<br>— | .....<br>——— | Ohio.....<br>——— | Brother of Husb. No. 1024.<br>Not deaf. |
| 7 | —<br>B | ———<br>..... ..... | ———<br>Ohio..... | Not deaf. Deserted his wife shortly after marriage.<br>Died 1887. |
| 8 | 3<br>B | Fever .....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2912, Husb. No. 2951. Parents second cousins. |
| 9 | 12<br>12 | Sickness.....<br>Fever..... | Ohio.... .....<br>Ohio.. ..... | |
| 0 | 2½<br>1 | Spotted fever. ...<br>Catarrhal fever.. | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 1 | B<br>.... | .....<br>Gather'g in head. | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 952.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2508. Died 1882. |
| 2 | B<br>3 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 951.<br>Sister of Wife No. 3164. |
| 3 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Hamil'n & Ont.<br>Ont ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 4 | 14<br>2 | Suppuration.....<br>Whooping cough | Ohio.....<br>Ohio... ..... | Sister of Wife No. 959. |
| 5 | 6<br>Inf. | Diphtheria.....<br>Canker ..... . | ———<br>Horace Mann.. | Educated in common schools. |
| 6 | 8<br>B | Fall from horse..<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | Died 1889.<br>Grandparents and parents cousins. |
| 7 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... . | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1117. Died 1860. |
| 8 | B<br>1 | .....<br>Brain fever..... | Ohio & Ky.....<br>N. Y..... | Died 1890. |
| 9 | 3<br>3 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Cold with measles | Pa.....<br>Ohio..... | Died 1894.<br>Sister of Wife No. 954. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2217. |
| 0 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... ..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... .... | Mother of Wife No. 3816. |
| 1 | —<br>B | ———<br>..... ..... | ———<br>Pa ..... | Not deaf.<br>Sister of Wife No. 3806, Wife No. 1775. |
| 2 | 4<br>5 | Measles .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Wis. & Coll....<br>H'f'd, Tenn., Kendall. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 963.<br>Died 1884. |
| 3 | 4<br>2 | Measles .....<br>Cold..... | Wis. & Coll....<br>Va. & N. C..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 962.<br>Parents cousins. |
| 4 | 1½<br>3 | Catarrhal fever..<br>Fever..... | Md.....<br>Md..... | |
| 5 | 2<br>1½ | Fits when teeth'g<br>Fall ..... | Hartford .....<br>Clarke..... ... | Died 1889.<br>Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2828. |
| 6 | 3<br>3½ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | England.....<br>Minn..... | |
| 7 | 4<br>2 | Spotted fever....<br>Brain fever..... | Minn.....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 8 | B<br>2 | .....<br>Inflam. of brain.. | Minn.....<br>Minn..... | |
| 9 | 14<br>18 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Gradual decay ... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | Grandmother, mother, and 2 uncles became deaf after 40. |
| 0 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>Lung fever..... | Nova Scotia...<br>Minn..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 971 | 1894 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 972 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 973 | 1889 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1857 | 6 | — | 6 | — | —— |
| 974 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... |
| 975 | 1889 | 1875 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | Parents (No. 976); aunt (Wife No. 3 cousin. |
| 976 | 1889 | 1850 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | Husband | 1827 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 977 | 1894 | 1888 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 978 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 979 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 980 | 1889 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 981 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 982 | 1889 | 1862 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1826 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one) |
| 983 | 1890 | 1872 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 984 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 985 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1850 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 986 | 1890 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 987 | 1889 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 252)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 988 | 1889 | 1860 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 989 | 1893 | 1889 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 990 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1848 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 991 | 1893 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Cousin..... |
| 992 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 993 | 1890 | 1846 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 5 | 1 | 4 | .... | ..... |
| 994 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1810 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 995 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | . . | Cousin (Wife No. 3579)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 996 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Iowa & Coll ... | |
| 3 | Lung fever..... | Iowa ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Meningitis ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 10 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 10 | Typhoid fever... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Paralysis ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3531. |
| 2 | Convulsions ..... | Pa..... | Mother of Wife No. 975. |
| B | ..... | N.Y. & N.Y.Imp | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Iowa ..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 979. |
| B | ..... | Iowa ..... | Parents third cousins. Died a year after marriage. |
| B | ..... | Iowa ..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 980. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 978. |
| .... | ..... | Iowa ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4379. |
| B | ..... | Iowa ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 978. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | Divorced 1887. |
| 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2508. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 930 and Wife No. 3441. |
| 4 | Measles..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. Dead. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2266. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 986. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 985. Bro. of Husb. No. 1069. |
| 8 | Spinal fever ..... | Ind..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| $\frac{6}{12}$ | Gathering in head | Ohio..... | Died 1864. |
| 3 | A cold..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| $1\frac{1}{12}$ | ..... | Ohio..... | Divorced 1892. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1103. |
| $1\frac{5}{6}$ | Sickness..... | Ohio..... ..... | |
| 4 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2+ | Typhoid fever... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 863. Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4283. |
| 3 | Accident..... | Montreal, Male | |
| B | ..... .... | Montreal, Fem | Parents cousins. |
| Inf. | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1869. |
| $4\frac{6}{12}$ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | Died 1854. |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford .... . | |
| .... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| $1\frac{1}{2}$ | Chills and fever . | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Second marriage. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 997 | 1890 .... | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 998 | 1890 | 1870 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 999 | 1892 .... | | 5 | .... | 1 | 4 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1000 | 1890 | 1871 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1001 | 1893 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1002 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1003 | 1894 | 1891 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1004 | 1890 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1005 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1006 | 1890 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1007 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Cousin ..... |
| 1008 | 1890 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1009 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1010 | 1893 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1011 | 1890 | 1840 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1813 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1012 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1013 | 1891 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1014 | 1893 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1015 | 1893 .... | | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Grandm'r ; 2 great-uncles ; and nieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1016 | 1892 .... | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Grandm'r ; 2 great-uncles ; and nieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1017 | 1890 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1018 | 1892 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1019 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 1020 | 1892 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1811 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1021 | 1891 .... | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 997 | B | ..... | Kendall..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| 998 | B | ..... | Tenn..... | Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 999 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill. & N. Y .... | |
| | 1 | Spinal meningitis | Ia..... | |
| 1000 | 2 | Inflam. Rheum.. | Hartford..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1888. |
| 1001 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | N. J. (?)..... | Insane. |
| 1002 | 1 2/12 | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| | .... | Spinal fever..... | Ia. & So. Dak.. | |
| 1003 | 8 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Le Couteulx, Ind. & College. | |
| | 2 | A fall..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3627. |
| 1004 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | 1½ | Inflammation.... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1802. |
| 1005 | 5 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | 5 | Cholera..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1006 | 1½ | Gather'g in head. | N. Y ..... | |
| | ... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1007 | B | ..... | Kendall..... | Brother of Wife No. 2374. Died 1878. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| 1008 | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ala..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1009 | 2 | Diphtheria..... | Ill.,Tex. & Kan | |
| | .... | Spinal meningitis | Ill. & Kans.... | |
| 1010 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Mich. (?)..... | |
| 1011 | 1½ | Fever..... | Hartford..... | Died 1887. |
| | 8/12 | Measles..... | Hartford..... | Died 1885. |
| 1012 | 7 | Catarrh..... | Pa..... | |
| | 10½ | ..... | Clarke..... | |
| 1013 | .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1890. |
| | 1½ | Cold in head..... | Pa..... | |
| 1014 | B | ... ..... | Ala..... | |
| | 8/12 | Rising in ear..... | Ala..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1015 | B | ..... | Ga..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1016 and Husb. No. 1028. Parents second cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| 1016 | B | .. ..... | Ga..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1028. Dead. Parents second cousins. |
| | 3 | Rising in head... | Ga..... | |
| 1017 | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1866. |
| 1018 | 5 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Insane. |
| 1019 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 8/12 | Illness & calomel | Hartford ..... | Died 1853 or 1854. |
| 1020 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1892. |
| 1021 | 4 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | C. N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1022 | 1890 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 1023 | 1890 | 1877 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1024 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1025 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1831 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 832); uncle... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1026 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1027 | 1892 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1028 | 1892 | 1869 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Grandm'r; 2 great-uncles; 1 ne or niece. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3d cousin; 2 nephews or nieces... |
| 1029 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| 1030 | 1890 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1031 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1032 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1033 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1796 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1034 | 1890 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1035 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1036 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | |
| 1037 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 1038 | 1894 | 1858 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1831 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1039 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Cousin |
| 1040 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 1041 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1042 | 1889 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1043 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1044 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1045 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1046 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 22 | 3<br>Ord<br>B | Inflam. in head.. | Hartf'd & Coll.<br>Hartford ... .. | Died 1889. |
| 23 | 7<br>5 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Spotted fever.... | Ia .....<br>Ia..... | |
| 24 | B<br>— | .....<br>——— | Ind.....<br>——— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1025. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Divorced one or two days after marriage. Dead.<br>Not deaf. |
| 25 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Ind.....<br>..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1024. Bro. of Husb. No. 946. Dead.<br>Semi-mute. Dead. |
| 26 | —<br>B | ———<br>..... | ———<br>Ark..... .. | Not deaf. |
| 27 | 3<br>— | Typhus fever....<br>——— | Ind.....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 28 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ga.....<br>Ga..... | Parents second cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1015 and Husb. No. 1016.<br>Sis. of Husb. No. 2726 and Wife No. 3417. Parents cousins. |
| 29 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Germany (?)... | Separated 1890.<br>Sister of Husb. No. 1530. |
| 30 | B<br>.... | ..... .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>..... | |
| 31 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>Nervous fever... | .....<br>Ohio..... | Divorced.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2062. |
| 32 | ....<br>7 | ..... .....<br>Spotted fever.... | .....<br>Ia. ..... ..... | |
| 33 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>..... | Dead. |
| 34 | 3<br>4 | Brain fever.....<br>Spotted fever.... | Ia. & Ill.....<br>Pa. & Ia..... | |
| 35 | ....<br>.... | Sickness.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>..... | |
| 36 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | Halifax (?).....<br>Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1066. |
| 37 | 4<br>2 | Brain f'r; quinine<br>Spinal meningitis | Ill. & Coll.....<br>Ill..... | |
| 38 | 1½<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... ..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford..... | Died 1894.<br>Sister of Wife No. 2756. |
| 39 | 12<br>B | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Ohio & Coll....<br>Miss..... | |
| 40 | B<br>3 | .....<br>Brain fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | |
| 41 | 1<br>4 | Spinal meningitis<br>Sickness..... | Ill..... ..<br>Ill..... | Died 1880.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1879. |
| 42 | 1½<br>B | Quinine.....<br>..... | Mo.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 43 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>..... | |
| 44 | ....<br>B | Sickness.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 45 | 2½<br>.... | Sickness.....<br>..... | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | |
| 46 | —<br>3½ | ———<br>Fever ..... | ———<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1047 | 1890 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1814 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 11 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 1048 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1049 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1810 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Grandmother..... |
| 1050 | 1890 | 1836 | 6 | — | 4 | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1812 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1051 | 1891 | 1852 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1052 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1799 | 3 | 3 | — | — | ..... |
| 1053 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 1055); uncle; (Wife No. 790 and Wife No. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1054 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | 1st Cousin (Wife No. 1054).... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1055 | 1894 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1056 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1850 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1057 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1058 | 1890 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 37 | 1 | 27 | .... | —— |
| 1059 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1060 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1061 | 1890 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 3 | . .. | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1062 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1063 | 1892 | 1874 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | —— |
| 1064 | 1894 | 1886 | 3 | .... | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1857 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1065 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1066 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | ..... |
| 1067 | 1889 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1068 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1069 | 1892 | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1070 | 1890 | 1871 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1848 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1071 | 1890 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. | |
| 3 | Whooping cough. | Hartford | Died previous to 1851. | |
| B | | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 795 and Wife No. 1770. | |
| 5 | Brain fever | Kendall & Coll. | | |
| 4½ | Water on the b'n. | N. Y. & Le Couteulx. | | |
| 1 | Spotted fever | Hartford | Died 1865. | |
| | | Hartford | | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. | |
| B | | Hartford | Died 1877. | |
| B | | N. Y. | | |
| | | N. Y. | Second marriage. Dead. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1893. | |
| B | | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 2263. | |
| B | | Hartford | Brother of Wife No. 328. | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Hartford, Whipple, Clarke. | | |
| — | —— | —— | Partially deaf from scarlet fever at 13 years. Educated in hearing schools. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever | Wis | Married her cousin. | |
| B | | Hartford | Brother of Wife No. 790 and Wife No. 1710. Died 1884. | |
| B | | Hartford | Mother of Wife No. 328 and Husb. No. 1053. Died 1894. | |
| B | | Pa. | | |
| | | | | |
| B | | Wis. | | |
| | | | Not born deaf. Dead. | |
| 2 | Inflam. of brain | N. Y. | | |
| 3 | Brain fever | N. Y. | | |
| 6 | Brain fever | | | |
| 1 | Fright | | | |
| B | | Ill | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1061. Divorced. Bro. of Wife No. 4010. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. | |
| B | | Ill. | Brother of Wife No. 4010. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1060. | |
| | | Ill. | | |
| B | | W. N. Y. | Parents second cousins. | |
| 2 | Measles | W. N. Y. | | |
| | | | | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain | N. Y. | | |
| B | | N. Y. | Brother of Wife No. 1900. | |
| B | | N. Y. | | |
| 1¾ | Convulsions | Mo. | | |
| Inf. | Cerebro-sp. men. | St. Louis Day | Twin brother born hearing. | |
| 8 | Scrofula | Hartford | | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 1036. | |
| ⅞ | Inflam'n of ears. | Mich | | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever | Mich | | |
| B | | Ill. & Neb. | | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died about 1885. | |
| B | | Ohio | Brother of Husb. No. 985. | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain | Ohio. | | |
| B | | Hartford | | |
| 1 | Inflam. in head | Hartford | | |
| | | Halifax | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1072. | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Died 1886. Parents cousins. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1072 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1073 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1074 | 1893 | 1885 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1075 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1076 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Parents (No. 707) ; 4 second c |
| 1077 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | —— |
| 1078 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1079 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1080 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 nieces and 2 nephews ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1081 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1082 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1083 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1084 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1085 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1086 | 1890 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1087 | 1891 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1088 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1089 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1090 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1091 | 1893 | 1886 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1092 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1093 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1094 | 1892 | 1882 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1095 | 1891 | 1884 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ; uncle..... |
| 1096 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... | ..... | Halifax..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1071. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 572. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. |
| 14 | Run over by thresh'g machine | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Illness ..... | Mich ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Scotland..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| B | ..... | Colo..... | |
| 1 | Fall, chills & fev., Sp. meningitis. | Ill., Neb., Colo, | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio. (?)..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 459. |
| 1⅝ | Whooping cough & cong'n of brain. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y & Coll... | Died 1892. |
| 1¾ | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ireland (?)..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Mumps, measles, & whoop'g cough. | Mo. & Ia..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1087. Died 1890. |
| .... | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Died 1878. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1086. Died 1890. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 940. Brother of Wife No. 3 and Wife No. 2757. Parents cousins. |
| 1⅝ | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | Dropsy of head... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 2½ | Meningitis. ..... | Ga..... | |
| 4 | Meningitis..... | Ga..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 546. |
| 2½ | Typhoid fever... | Mo. & Coll..... | |
| 12 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa?..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1094. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1093. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1394. |
| 3 | Grain in ears..... | Ia..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ia..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ind..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1097 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Cousins; niece; nephews (?).... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | 1852 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 1098 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1099 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1100 | 1891 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1101 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 1373)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| 1102 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1103 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1104 | 1890 | 1863 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 2 | 2 | .... | ... | ..... |
| 1105 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | . .. | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | ... | . .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1106 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... ..... |
| 1107 | 1893 | 1848 | 11 | — | 11 | — | Husband | 1815 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... . |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1108 | 1894 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 1109 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Parents (No. 4331); 6 aunts (i Wife No. 3355; Wife No. 24 No. 2902; Wife No. 3141; V 133); uncle (Husb. No. 133) sin. |
| 1110 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1111 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Aunt ..... ..... |
| 1112 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1113 | 1894 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1114 | 1894 | 1881 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1115 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 1116 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1117 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Parents (No. 957); aunt or unc |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1118 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 2 | 2 | .. . | .... | Great-uncle; great-aunt..... |
| 1119 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1869 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| 1120 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 cousins ..... |
| 1121 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 97 | B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | Brother of Husb. No. 943. |
| | 10 | Typhoid fever... | Minn..... | |
| 98 | 13 | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 99 | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 100 | .... | ..... | Texas..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 101 | 3/12 | Humor..... .. | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Portland..... | |
| 102 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Died 1865. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Died 1865. |
| 103 | 1¾ | ..... .... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 989. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 104 | .... | ..... | Wis ..... | |
| | .... | Fever..... . | Ind..... | |
| 105 | 13 | Spinal meningitis | Ky ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 106 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 2529. |
| 107 | Inf. | Sickness..... | Ohio ..... | Died 1893. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 108 | .... | Teething ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1½ | Inflam. of brain . | N. Y..... | |
| 109 | 3/12 | Accident..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa. ..... | Paternal grandparents were second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1593. |
| 110 | 9 | Sickness..... | Mo..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 111 | B | ..... | No. N. Y..... | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever.... | No. N. Y ..... | |
| 112 | .... | ..... | Paris ..... | |
| | 2 | A fall . ..... | H'f'd & N. Y... | |
| 113 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1114. Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 114 | B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1113. Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y. ?..... | |
| 115 | 4 | Brain fever..... | Md. & Kendall. | |
| | 3 | Typhoid fever... | Md ..... | |
| 116 | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| | 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 117 | B | .. ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 118 | 3/12 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents third cousins. |
| 119 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 5 | Meningitis..... | Ga..... | |
| 120 | 6 | Meningitis..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ark..... | |
| 121 | 3/12 | Dropsy of brain.. | Ill., Wis. & St. John's. | |
| | .. | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1122 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .. | ... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1123 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1124 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1125 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 third cousins .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | | .... |
| 1126 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 1127 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1128 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 4 | — | — | —— |
| 1129 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1130 | 1889 | 1878 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 great-aunts.... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1131 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 great-aunts.... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1132 | 1889 | 1881 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1859 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1133 | 1892 | 1852 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1134 | 1892 | 1879 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1135 | 1892 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 168); uncle (Husb. No. 295); aunt. |
| 1136 | 1889 | 1860 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 relatives.... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |
| 1137 | 1889 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1138 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1139 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1140 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1141 | 1889 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 cousins.... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1142 | 1889 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Aunt .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1143 | 1889 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1144 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Second cousin.... |
| 1145 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1146 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1147 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 122 | 3 | Cerebral mening's | Wis. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 123 | 9 | Cold | Ind | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 124 | 5 | Spotted fever | Pa. & Coll. | |
| | 5 | Spotted fever | Pa. & Coll. | |
| 125 | 5/12 | Canker rash | Hartford | Died 1894. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 126 | 6 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| | B | ..... | Pa. | |
| 127 | 1 1/2 | Mumps | Ill. | |
| | B | ..... | Ill. | |
| 128 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Md | |
| 129 | 8 | Spotted fever | Pa. & Coll. | |
| | 5 | ..... | Pa. | |
| 130 | 2 | Scald head | Wis. & Coll. | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1131; 3d to Wife No. 1199. |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever | Wis. | Died 1879. |
| 131 | 2 | Scald head | Wis. & Coll. | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No 1130; 3d to Wife No. 1199. |
| | B | ..... | Ind | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3978. Died 1886. |
| 132 | 5/12 | Spasms | Hartford & Pa. | Parents cousins. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever | W. Pa. | |
| 133 | 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio | Sister of Wife No. 1887. |
| 134 | .... | Inflam. & paral. of audit. nerve. | Ohio | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio | |
| 135 | 9 | Whooping cough. | Ohio | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio | |
| 136 | .... | ..... | Ohio | Died 1862. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever | Ohio | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1597. |
| 137 | B | ..... | Ohio | |
| | 5 | Intermit. fever | Ohio | |
| 138 | 11 | Meningitis | W. N. Y. | |
| | 6 | Spotted fever | W. N. Y. | |
| 139 | B | ..... | Ark. | Brother of Husb. No. 1140 |
| | B | ..... | St. Louis (Day) | |
| 140 | B | ..... | Ark. | Brother of Husb. No. 1139. |
| | 3 | Typhoid fever | Ark. | |
| 141 | 5/12 | Erysipelas | Ohio | Died 1873. |
| | 2 | Dropsy of head | Ohio | |
| 142 | B | ..... | Kendall | Parents second cousins. |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever | Kendall | Died 1889. |
| 143 | 2 | Fall | N. Y. | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| 144 | 2 | ..... | Clarke | |
| | 1 1/12 | Fall | Clarke | |
| 145 | .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1878. |
| | 6/12 | Scarlet fever | Minn. | |
| 146 | .... | ..... | Pa. | Left his wife. Brother of Husb. No. 1147. |
| | .... | ..... | Pa. | Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 4334; second to Husb. No. 2934. |
| 147 | .... | ..... | Pa. | Brother of Husb. No. 1146. |
| | .... | Whooping cough. | Pa. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1148 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1149 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1801 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1150 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Father's cousin (Husb. No. 2051). |
| 1151 | 1889 | 1861 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1831 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1152 | 1889 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1831 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 1153 | 1890 | 1874 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 cousins (including Wife No. Husb. No. 2222); 2 second c (Wife No. 3952 is one). |
| 1154 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | A cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1155 | 1890 | 1872 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1846 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 1156 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | —— |
| 1157 | 1894 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1158 | 1890 | 1868 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1830 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1159 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1160 | 1892 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1161 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1810 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ..... |
| 1162 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1163 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1164 | 1891 | 1862 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1165 | 1890 | .... | 9 | 2? | 7 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1166 | 1891 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | Niece or nephew..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1167 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1168 | 1893 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1169 | 1890 | 1863 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 3 | 3 | .... | ... | 3 cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1170 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1171 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1172 | 1894 | 1855 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Pa..... | |
| 7 | Cong'n of brain.. | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | White swelling on neck. | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1152. |
| 2 | Cold..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2497. |
| 2 | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1151. |
| 2 | Gather'g in head. | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 2244, Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 5 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |
| 3 | Fever..... | Mich ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1156. |
| 9 | Inflammation.... | Mich ..... | Died 1882. |
| 3 | Fever..... | Mich ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1155. |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1277. |
| 18 | Mumps..... | Miss..... | |
| B | ..... | Miss..... | |
| B | ..... | Manchester.... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2974. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2½ | Diphtheria..... | Cal ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Texas..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Wis..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Wis..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | A fall..... | N. Y. & O..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ia..... .. | Brother of Wife No. 1671. |
| 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ia..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Ia. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 818 and Husb. No. 1171. Parents cousins. Died 1875. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2653. Sister of Wife No. 1797. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Mother of Wife No. 3481. Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1169, and Wife No. 318. |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1177 and Wife No. 1603. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1173 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1174 | 1889 | .... | 1 | .. . | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1175 | 1891 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1824 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Father partially; second cousins ..... |
| 1176 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1177 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 1172)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1178 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 3 nieces and nephews (Wife No. 926, Wife No. 3198). |
| 1179 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 3565); mother..... |
| 1180 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 1181 | 1894 | 1881 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 1182 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| 1183 | 1890 | 1872 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1184 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1185 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 1186 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 nephews or nieces..... |
| 1187 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1825 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1188 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1189 | 1891 | 1876 | .... | .... | . .. | .... | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1190 | 1889 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1191 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1192 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1193 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 11 | 1 | — | 10 | 2 cousins..... |
| 1194 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1195 | 1890 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1196 | 1890 | 1856 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 1197 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 1198 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Some partially deaf..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 4133)..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Rising & measles. | Va. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7/12 | Spinal disease. | Ill. | |
| 7/12 | Brain fever. | Ill. | |
| B | | Hartford | Father of Wife No. 2727. Died 1880. |
| B | | Hartford | Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 3701. |
| .... | | N. C. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | | Ill. | Separated. Brother of Wife No. 1603. |
| 3 | Sickness. | Ohio. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | | Ia. | Sister of Wife No 906, Wife No. 2452, Husb. No. 4127. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever. | Ind. | Brother of Wife No. 3555. |
| B | | Ind. | |
| 1½ | Brain fever. | Pa. | |
| 4 | Spotted fever. | Pa. | |
| 7 | A fall. | N. Y. | |
| B | | N. Y. | |
| 1½ | Measles. | Mich. | |
| 3 | Typhoid fever. | Mich. | |
| .... | | Ind. | Brother of Wife No. 89. |
| B | | Ind. | |
| B | | Oregon | Brother of Husb. No. 1185. |
| 1 | Catarrh. | Oregon. | |
| B | | Oregon | Brother of Husb. No. 1184. |
| 7/12 | Brain fever. | Oregon | |
| 1½ | Brain fever. | Hartford | |
| B | | Hartford | Sister of Husb. No. 2589, Husb. No. 2588, Wife No. 2369. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever. | Hartford | |
| B | | Hartford | |
| .... | | Ont.? | |
| .... | | Ont ? | |
| 1½ | Measles. | Hartford | |
| .... | | Halifax. | |
| .... | | Ky. | Died 1889. |
| 1½ | Intermit. fever. | Ky. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 807. |
| .... | | Hartford | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever. | Hartford | |
| 2½ | Typhoid fever. | Oregon | |
| 8 | Typhoid fever. | Oregon | |
| 1 | Bilious fever. | Ohio. | |
| 1¾ | Spotted fever. | Ohio. | |
| 4 | Fall. | ——— | |
| .... | | | |
| 12 | Scarlet fever. | Hartford | Brother of Wife No. 373. Dead. |
| 2½ | Rheumatic fever. | Hartford | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever. | Ind. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever. | Hartford & Ind. | |
| 1¾ | Black fever. | C. N. Y. | Parents third cousins. |
| B | | C. N. Y. | |
| 5 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. | |
| 6/12 | Measles. | C. N. Y. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relati… [Not including broth… nor childre… |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1199 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 great-aunts.... .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1200 | 1890 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1201 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father (Husb. No. 60… |
| 1202 | 1890 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1203 | 1890 | 1885 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1204 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Aunt (Wife No. 1259) |
| 1205 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1206 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1207 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1208 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1209 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1210 | 1891 | 1883 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1211 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1212 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Great-aunt |
| 1213 | 1894 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 great-uncles |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1214 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1217) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-grandfather |
| 1215 | 1890 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .. . | .... | .... | .. | .. | .... | |
| 1216 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 1217 | 1890 | 1874 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 cousin (Husb. No. 1214); uncle; 2… |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 1218 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| 1219 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1819 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 4 cousins (Wife No. 1219, Husb. 4239 are included.) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1219) |
| 1220 | 1890 | . .. | sev. | — | all. | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1221 | 1892 | 1883 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1222 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 223 | 1890 | 1885 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1224 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1225 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1226 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1227 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | . .. | ..... |
| 1228 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1229 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1230 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1231 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 226)... |
| 1232 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1233 | 1889 | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 1 | 1 | . .. | . . | ..... |
| 1234 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1235 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1236 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | .... | 2 | —— |
| 1237 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Grand-uncle..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1238 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1239 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1240 | 1889 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Third cousin..... . .... |
| 1241 | 1889 | 1884 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1242 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Great-grandfather ..... |
| 1243 | 1889 | 1848 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1818 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... . |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1244 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1245 | 1889 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1246 | 1892 | 1881 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1247 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 1248 | 1889 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1826 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1249 | 1889 | 1886 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | Husband | 1860 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 3¼ | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| 17 | Gather'gs in head | N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2108. |
| 6 | Spotted fever | Ill. | |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Kans | Parents third cousins. |
| 4 | Spinal meningitis | Kans | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | W. N. Y. | Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; second to Husb. No. 3535. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Int. fever | Ind. | |
| .... | ..... | Germany (?) | |
| 4 | Spotted fever | N. Y. | |
| 6 | Measles | Iowa | |
| B | ..... | Iowa | |
| 7 | Inflam. of brain | Pa. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1267. |
| 1½ | Measles | Pa. | |
| B | ..... | Pa. | Parents 1st cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1268 & Wife No. 940. |
| B | ..... | Pa. | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2215. Died year after marriage. |
| 14 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Second marriage (?). |
| 13 | Congestive chill | Ill. | |
| 2 | ..... | Pa. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1234. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| 2 | ..... | Pa. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1233. |
| B | ..... | Pa. | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever | Pa. & College | |
| 3 | Brain fever | Pa | |
| 4 | Meningitis | Ill. | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever | Ill. | |
| B | ..... | Pa. | |
| 3 | Spotted fever | Ky | |
| B | ..... | Neb | Parents first cousins. |
| | Scarlet fever | Ill. | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| B | ..... | Pa. | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| 2 | Fever | Iowa | |
| 1 | Gout | Ohio | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Cleveland | |
| 4 | Canker rash | Ohio | |
| 2 | Sickness | Ohio | Sister of Husb. No. 3638. |
| Inf. | Inflam. of brain | Ohio | Died 1887. |
| 2 | Accident | Ohio | Sister of Wife No. 2453. Died 1888. |
| A. | Scarlet fever | Ohio & W. Va. | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| .... | Fever | Ohio | |
| 1 | Brain fever | Ohio | |
| 7 | Typhoid fever | Ohio & Coll. | |
| 4 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio | |
| 7 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| B | ..... | Ohio | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| B | ..... | W. Va | Brother of Husb. No. 1250. |
| B | ..... | W. Va | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1250 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1251 | 1894 | 1886 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1252 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1866 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1253 | 1889 | 1878 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Two third cousins (Husb. No. 1 Wife No. 281). 6 nephews and n |
| 1254 | 1893 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1255 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 5th cousin..... |
| 1256 | 1892 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | .... | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ..... |
| 1257 | 1889 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1258 | 1893 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | *Husband* .... | | 6 | — | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1259 | 1890 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Niece (Wife No. 1204)..... .... |
| 1260 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 1620)..... |
| 1261 | 1892 | 1883 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1262 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1263 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1264 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1265 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Aunt . ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1266 | 1891 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1836 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1267 | 1889 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1268 | 1889 | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1838 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1269 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1270 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1850 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 129) and uncle (Hus 126). |
| 1271 | 1890 | 1878 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1272 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1273 | 1890 | 1873 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1274 | 1889 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* ... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |

| Reference Number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 260 | B | ..... | W. Va ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1249. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Va..... | |
| 261 | B | ..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| | 4½ | Scarlet fever..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| 263 | 2 | Measles ..... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ky ..... | Sister of Wife No. 364. |
| 263 | 1½ | Brain fever..... | Ky .... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2476. |
| 264 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 265 | 10 | Meningitis ..... | N. Y. & Coll... | |
| | 9½ | Diphtheria..... | N. Y..... | |
| 266 | 5 | Brain fever..... | Ontario..... | |
| | 4 | Brain fever..... | Ontario..... | |
| 267 | Chi. | Fever..... .. | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 268 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Measles & sc't fev | N. Y. & W.N.Y. | |
| 269 | 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1278; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890. |
| | .. | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1890. |
| 1260 | 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1259; second to Wife No. 1278. Died 1890. |
| | 1½ | Gathering in head | Ohio..... | |
| 1261 | 5 | White swelling.. | Ohio..... | |
| | 1½ | Cold..... | Ind..... | |
| 1262 | B | ..... | Ohio... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1263 | 5 | Sickness..... | ..... | |
| | 8 | Scarlet fever.... | Kans ..... | |
| 1264 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 5 | Typhoid fever.... | N. Y. ..... | |
| 1265 | 2 | Measles..... | Hartford..... | |
| | B | ..... | Clarke..... ... | |
| 1266 | Inf. | Medicine ..... | Wis ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1267 | 7 | Inflam. of brain. | Pa..... | Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1230. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 268 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents first cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1231 and Wife No. 940. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage; first to hearing brother of husband. |
| 269 | 1½ | Spasms... ..... | Pa..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Pa..... .... | |
| 270 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 3859. |
| 271 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill. & Hartford. | |
| | 2 | Disease in ears... | Wis ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 245. |
| 272 | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| | 1½ | Fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 273 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | 1½ | Measles..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 2239. |
| 274 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Mich ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1275 | 1890 | 1869 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 7 | 2 | 4 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 1276 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Nephew |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1277 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | — |
| 1278 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| 1279 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1280 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1281 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 1282); |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 1282 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1283 | 1892 | 1875 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1284 | 1891 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 1285 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | — |
| 1286 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1287 | 1892 | 186– | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1288 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1289 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1290 | 1891 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1291 | 1892 | .... | 5 | ... | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 1292 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1293 | 1890 | 1869 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 1294 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| 1295 | 1892 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1296 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 1297 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb. No. 27 (Wife No. 3521). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1298 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| *1299* | *1892* | *1892* | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deaf | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1½ | Chicken pox..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 10 | Scarlet fever..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| B | ..... | Ham'n & Mich. | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1156. |
| 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... .... | Divorced in 1882. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1259; third to Wife No. 1260. Died 1890. |
| ..... | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1970. |
| 1 | Dropsy in head.. | Pa ..... | |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | ..... | ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1281. |
| 1 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Died 1892. |
| 3 | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ) | Cold from swim'g | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.. ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 251. |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 | Meningitis..... | Horace Mann.. | Sister of Wife No. 3486. |
| .. | Sickness..... | Hartford..... | |
| - | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| . | ——— | ——— | Dead. Probably hearing. |
| ) | ..... | N. Y..... | Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3036; second to Husb. No. 2531; fourth to Husb. No. 4369; fifth to Husb. No. 4368. |
| ' | Brain fever..... | Mich..... | |
| . | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Catarrhal fever .. | Pa..... | |
| . | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| . | Inflam. fever .... | N. Y..... | Died 1878. |
| . | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| . | ..... | Ind..... ..... | |
| . | ..... | Kans..... | |
| | Scarlet fever..... | N. E. Industrial and Montreal. | |
| . | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | Hartford .... . | |
| | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2478. |
| | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Died 1892. |
| | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | Mother of Wife No. 2682. |
| 1 | Chills and fever . | Va..... | |
| | Chills..... | Va..... | |
| 1 | Typhoid fever... | Mo..... | |
| 1 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relative [Not including brother nor children |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1300 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins |
| 1301 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 1302 | 1892 | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1303 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 1302). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| 1304 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | |
| 1305 | 1890 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 1306 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1307 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1308 | 1890 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1309 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1310 | 1891 | 1840 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1815 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1816 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | |
| 1311 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1312 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1313 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1314 | 1890 | 1803 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1774 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1315 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1316 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 1317 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1318 | 1891 | 1856 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1319 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 1320 | 1890 | 1853 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1828 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1824 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| 1321 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 647 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1322 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1323 | 1890 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins |
| 1324 | 1892 | 1868 | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousins |
| 1325 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of Children. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ... | ..... | Neb ..... | |
| 2 | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Third marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2650; 2d to Husb. No. 466. Died 1893. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1303 and Wife No. 3304. |
| .... | ..... | Mo ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3304. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 132. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| Chl. | Gradual loss..... | ——— | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1306. Separated. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever. .... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1305. |
| 4 | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 608. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1310. |
| .... | Whooping cough. | Pa .... ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3545. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | "A sea voyage.". | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1308. Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358, Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn ..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 1½ | Fits... ..... | Mich ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Canker rash..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1861. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1869. |
| .... | F'r. & ris'g in ears | Ky..... . | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | Ga..... .. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ark..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky. (?)..... | |
| 5 | A cold..... | N. Y. ..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 358. |
| 2? | Cong'n of brain? | Kans. (?)..... | |
| 5½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Kans ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Wife No. 1847. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | W. Va..... | Parents second cousins. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3714. Sister of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 2738. |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2619. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1326 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1327 | 1890 | 1860 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1328 | 1890 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1829 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1329 | 1890 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1330 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 1331 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1332 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1333 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1334 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1335 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1336 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1337 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 1338 | 1890 | 1846 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1822 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1339 | 1890 | 1851 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1340 | 1890 | 1856 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1341 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 1342 is one) (Wife No. 249) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 1342 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1824 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1341)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1343 | 1893 | 1861 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1344 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1345 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1346 | 1893 | 1861 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1806 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1814 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1347 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1873 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 1348 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1349 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | .... | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1328. |
| | .... | ..... | Edinburgh..... | Died 1865. |
| 3 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1327. |
| | Inf. | Scrofula..... | Hartford ... .. | |
| 4 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Deserted his wife 1869. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind., Ky. & La. | |
| 5 | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Neb..... | |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Neb..... | |
| 6 | B | ..... .. | Mo ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1332. |
| | .... | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 7 | 1½ | Brain fever..... | Mo ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1331. |
| | B | ..... | Mo ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2637. |
| 8 | 5 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 9 | 3 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 4½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| 10 | 5½ | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1336. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 11 | 5½ | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1335. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | .... | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1842. Parents cousins. |
| 13 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. First marriage; second to Wife No 1339; third to Wife No. 1340. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husband No. 1374. Died 1849. |
| 14 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; third to Wife No. 1340. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. |
| | 4 | Inflam. of brain . | Hartford ..... | Died 1854. |
| 15 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1338; second to Wife No. 1339. Brother of Wife No. 3618 and Wife No. 3880. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 16 | 2 | ..... | Neb ..... | |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Neb ..... | |
| 17 | .... | ..... | London..... | Parents first cousins. Brother of Wife No. 249. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | 5 | Erysipelas..... | Ohio..... | Died 1887. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 19 | 8 | Typhoid fever ... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 20 | 4+ | A cold..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1346. Died 1893. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 260. |
| 21 | 4+ | A cold..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1345. Separated. Died 1893. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1358, Wife No. 1310, Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825. |
| 22 | B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Wife No. 2090. |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 23 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | Ky. & Mo..... | Third marriage. |
| 24 | .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1350 | 1893 | 1860 | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1351 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1352 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1823 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 181– | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 1353 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 1354 | 1893 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1355 | 1894 | 1886 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Aunt |
| 1356 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1357 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1358 | 1890 | 1833 | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1805 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | |
| 1359 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1360 | 1890 | 1867 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1361 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 1362 | 1889 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1363 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 14 | 4 | 10 | — | —— |
| 1364 | 1891 | 1885 | .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | "Distant relation" |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1365 | 1894 | 1891 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1868 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 1366 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Grandmother (Wife No. 3371); parent (No. 148). |
| 1367 | 1890 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1368 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1369 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | —— |
| 1370 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Cousin and others |
| 1371 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 783) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 637 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 1372 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1804 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 1373 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1101) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1374 | 1890 | 1862 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1816 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of Children. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... .... | |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Kendall & Col.. | |
| ---- | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1864. |
| ---- | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Ill. & Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1354. Brother of Wife No. 3044. |
| 3 | Gather'g in head. | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Died 1887. |
| 3 | ..... ..... | Ill. & Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1353. Brother of Wife No. 3044. Left his wife 1893. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| ---- | ..... ..... | Germany ..... | Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | Inflammation.... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | Fever ..... | Ind..... | Died 1869. |
| ---- | Spinal fever ..... | Ill..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2824, Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346. Died 1866. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... .. | |
| 3 | Typhoid fever ... | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Husb No. 3627. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1476. |
| 2 | Abscess in head.. | Wis..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Hamilton & Le Couteulx. | |
| B | ..... | Le Couteulx & W. N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 1440. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ---- | ..... ..... | England..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3808. |
| 7/12 | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | |
| ---- | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. J. & Pa..... | |
| Inf. | Fall ..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| 1½ | Disease in head.. | N. Y..... | |
| ---- | ..... | Germany (?)... | |
| 5 | Epilepsy..... | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 54. Died 1892. |
| 1+ | Spinal fever ..... | Wurtemburg .. | |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 3/12 | Rising in head... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3751. |
| B | ..... ..... | Va..... | |
| ---- | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 5 | Illness..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents third cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ind. & Tenn... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 178 and [illegible] |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1338. Died 1867. |
| 10/12 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1375 | 1891 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1376 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1815 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 6 nephews and nieces (includi No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Cousin and others..... |
| 1377 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 6 nephews and nieces (includi No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 6 nephews and nieces (includ No. 229, Husb. No. 4266.) |
| 1378 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 6 nephews and nieces (includ No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1379 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | 6 nephews and nieces (includ No. 229, Husb. No. 4266). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1380 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | Great-aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1381 | 1892 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 40? | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 39? | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1382 | 1894 | 1870 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1383 | 1894 | 1874 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1384 | 1894 | 1885 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1385 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .. . | 1 | Husband | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | — | ..... ..... |
| 1386 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1387 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1388 | 1893 | 1883 | 6 | — | 6 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... ..... |
| 1389 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1390 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1855 | 5? | 1? | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1391 | 1895 | 1874 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1392 | 1890 | .... | . .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1393 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 1394 | 1891 | 1864 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1395 | 1889 | ... | sev. | 2 | sev. | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 nephews and nieces (Hus Husb. No. 3378, Wife No No. 2465, Wife No. 156, Wi 5 grand-nephews and nie ing Husb. No. 3687). |
| 1396 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1827 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 5 cousins of father..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 1 niece; 1 nephew..... |
| 1397 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1398 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Sickness..... | Canajoharie ... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 4264, Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1379. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Canajoharie.... | Sister of Husb. No. 1452. |
| B | ..... ..... | ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1378. Bro. of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4264. |
| B | ..... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1377. Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379, Wife No. 4264. Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | ... ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1377, Wife No. 4264. Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Va.... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3480 and Wife No. 2252. |
| 1 | Measles & Diph.. | Va..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Germany (?).... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | Germany (?).... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | |
| .... | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 7 | Nervous fever... | Mich ..... | |
| Inf. | Fits..... | Mich. & Le Couteulx. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| 1 | Fever..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Va. & W. Va. .. | Sister of Wife No. 469. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Illness..... | Hartford..... | |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| 1 | Diphtheria..... | Ohio & Cin.... | |
| 3 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1094. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3377 and Husb. No. 3380. |
| Chi. | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 629. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 628. |
| 6 | Meningitis..... | Md..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| B | ..... | Md. & Le Cout'x. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1399 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1400 | 1889 | 1850 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1822 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 16 | 4 | 12 | — | Cousin; nephew..... |
| 1401 | 1889 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 1 nephew or niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1402 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 1403 | 1889 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 1404 | 1889 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 1405 | 1892 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 1406 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ——— |
| 1407 | 1889 | 1870 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ——— |
| 1408 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 1409 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 1410 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 1411 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1412 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins.. ..... |
| 1413 | 1889 | 1871 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ——— |
| 1414 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 1413 and No. 1415.) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1415 | 1890 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 1414 is one) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | Uncle..... |
| 1416 | 1889 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 second cousins..... .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| 1417 | 1893 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1418 | 1889 | 1888 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1849 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1419 | 1892 | 1885 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 1420 | 1894 | 1876 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1421 | 1890 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 1422 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 1423 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ——— |
| *1424* | *1889* | *1888* | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Typhoid fever.... | Pa..... | |
| Inf. | Fits..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1596. |
| 9 | Typhoid fever.... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 226. |
| (5½ | Scarlet fever .. . | Iowa & Pa ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2314. |
| Inf. | Brain fever..... | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis ..... | Sister of Wife No. 944. |
| 5 | Cold..... | Ark..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ark..... | |
| 8 | Typhus fever.... | N. Y. Imp'd ... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Clarke..... | Died 1889. |
| 7 | Cold..... | Wis ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Wis ..... | |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 6 | Meningitis..... | Mich . ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Chicago, Wis., & Norris. | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 102 and Husb. 1436. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1890. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Sister of Wife No. 2054 and Wife No. 2509. Parents second cousins. Educated in common schools. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1415. |
| ... | ..... | —— | Sister of Wife No. 1690. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1413. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4212, Husb. No. 4034, and Wife No. 3846. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Fall..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Divorced. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4½ | Fever ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio.. ..... | |
| 1 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| 16 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio & Coll.... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| 13 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1493. |
| 3 | Chicken pox..... | Ill..... | |
| 1½ | Meningitis..... | Kans . ..... | |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated one month after marriage. |
| 4½ | Gather'g in head. | Kans., Ill. & Ia. | *First* marriage; second to Husb. No. 1886. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1425 | 1890 | 1882 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1858 | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| 1426 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband .... | | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1427 | 1890 | 1849 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1818 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1428 | 1889 | 1863 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1829 | 12 | — | 12 | — | —— |
| 1429 | 1889 | 1859 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1833 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1430 | 1889 | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband .... | | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1431 | 1890 | 1871 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1843 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Fourth cousin (Husb. No. 144) father partially deaf. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 1432 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1433 | 1889 | 1873 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 third cousins (Wife No. 1253 a No. 2476). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 nieces. .. ..... |
| 1434 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1850 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1435 | 1889 | 1884 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1436 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1437 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1438 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1439 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | — | 5 | —— |
| 1440 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 14 | 4 | 10 | — | —— |
| 1441 | 1889 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1442 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1443 | 1889 | 1863 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 cousins (including Husb. No. |
| 1444 | 1890 | 1878 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1445 | 1890 | 1878 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1446 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1447 | 1890 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew ..... |
| 1448 | 1890 | 1861 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1828 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife*.... | .... | ... | — | .... | .... | —— |
| 1449 | 1889 | 1858 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | Meningitis..... | Ill. & Coll..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Angerburg..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Lutheran ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1883. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Edgbaston..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3008. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever.... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Harf'd & Coll.. | Brother of Wife No. 268. Died 1890. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ohio.. ..... | |
| 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 3099. |
| 2 | Rising in head... | Ky ..... | Brother of Wife No. 281. Parents cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... .... | |
| 1 | Gather'g in head. | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1667. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 5/12 | Hydrocephalus .. | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1411 and Wife No. 102. Died 1895. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ont..... | |
| B | ..... | Kans..... | Sister of Wife No. 2420 and Wife No. 3138. |
| 7/12 | Measles..... | Pa..... | Parents third cousins. Brother of Husband No. 1439. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | Died 1889. |
| 1 1/2 | Diphtheria ..... | Minn..... | Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1438. |
| 7 | Meningitis..... | Minn..... | |
| 3 | Cold ..... | N. Y. & W. N.Y. | Died 1888. |
| 2 | Fall on head..... | Le Couteulx ... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3495. Sister of Wife No. 1363. |
| 3 | Measles..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | Parents fourth cousins. |
| B | ..... | Minn..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 5 | Meningitis..... | Minn..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Probably dead. |
| 1/2 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2473; third to Husb. No. 1592. |
| 7 | Ague or calomel.. | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 254. |
| B | ..... | Christiania .... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| 1 | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3444. Sister of Husb. No. 1451. |
| 3 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1450 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1451 | 1890 | 1885 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1452 | 1890 | 1865 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1835 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Cousin and others..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1453 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3199); unc 7 second cousins (includi No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, 1 1825); 2 third cousins (Wif and Husb. No. 1676); 1 fourt great-aunt; great-uncle (1 1824); nephew. |
| 1454 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1455 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1456 | 1890 | 1845 | 7 | — | 7 | — | *Husband* | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1457); aunt |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1457 | 1890 | 1821 | 8 | — | 8 | — | *Husband* | 1787 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1798 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1458 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1459 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1460 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1461 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1462 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1463 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1464 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1. | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1465 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 4311)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1466 | 1894 | 1891 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1467 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1468 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 3 paternal cousins; 1 mater cousin; third cousin; 4 d sins. |
| 1469 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1470 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1471 | 1893 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1472 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1473 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Brain & Ty'd fev. | Mich..... | Died 1889. |
| [illegible] | Inflam. of brain.. | Mich..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1447. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1553. |
| [illegible] | Spasms..... | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 1376. |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ky..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3201. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ky..... | |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ind..... | |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not Deaf. |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1851. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1877. |
| [illegible] | B'n fev. & dipht'a | Md..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Va..... | |
| [illegible] | Ulcers..... | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ind..... | |
| [illegible] | Brain fever..... | Pa. & Minn.... | |
| [illegible] | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Miss..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ala..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| [illegible] | Cold..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1579. |
| [illegible] | Water on brain .. | Hartford..... | Died 1893. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Mich..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 1 | Gather'g in head. | Pa..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | ——— | Educated at home. Semi-mute. |
| [illegible] | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Measles and gathering in head. | Ill..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever. .. | Ill..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid-pneu'a . | Ga..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ga..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ky..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ky..... | |
| 5 | Spinal meningitis | N. J..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 11 | Typhoid fever ... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Kans. ..... | Parents third cousins. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Mo..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | Sister of Wife No. 2865. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1474 | 1890 | 1861 | 8 | — | 7 | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1475 | 1890 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1811 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1822 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1476 | 1890 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1477 | 1892 | . .. | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1478 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1479 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1480 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1481 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1482 | 1890 | ... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1483 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1810 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1484 | 1892 | 1891 | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1485 | 1892 | 1878 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 1487)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1486 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3d cousin (Husb. No. 671)..... |
| 1487 | 1889 | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1488 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1489 | 1889 | 1885 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1490 | 1890 | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 2 second cousins (Wife No. 1630 a No. 3921). |
| 1491 | 1890 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1492 | 1893 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Third cousin ..... |
| 1493 | 1891 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1494 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Parents (No. 3841); 2 uncles (Hu 3843 and Husb. No. 3847); aun No. 3821). |
| 1495 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1496 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1497 | 1892 | 76? | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-uncle and cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1498 | 1890 | 1864 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Semi-mute. Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| 1½ | Cold in head..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1361. |
| .... | Gather'g in head. | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 12 | Gradual decay... | N. Y. & W. N.Y. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1866. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1¾ | Measles & s't f'r.. | N. Y. & Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1482. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 1¾ | Measles & s't f'r.. | N. Y. & Ill..... | Separated. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1481. |
| 6 | Measles..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1718. |
| B | ..... | N. Y. & H'f'd.. | |
| 2 | Gather'g in head. | N. Y.. ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1576. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1590. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1892. |
| 14 | Colds. Gradual decline since 7 years of age. | Ky. & Coll..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1758. |
| 4 | Illness ..... | Mich..... | Died 1887. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 3155. |
| 10 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | Died 1876. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1485. Died 1856. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Semi-mute. |
| B | ..... | ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2911. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3442. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Gather'g in head. | Ill. & Ind..... | |
| .... | Fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2558. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1422. |
| B | ..... | Mich. & N. Y.. | |
| .... | ..... | Mich. & Chic... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1496. |
| B | .. ..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1495. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Semi-mute. |
| 1 | Cold..... | Texas..... | |
| 4 | Quinine..... | Texas..... | |
| 1¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | *Died 1874.* |
| — | —— | —— | *Not deaf.* |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1499 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1500 | 1893 | 1891 | 2 | .... | ... | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — |
| 1501 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1502 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — |
| 1503 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1504 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1505 | 1892 | 1858 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — |
| 1506 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1507 | 1893 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — |
| 1508 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1509 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1510 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — |
| 1511 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — |
| 1512 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1513 | 1894 | 1891 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — |
| 1514 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1515 | 1894 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — |
| 1516 | 1890 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1517 | 1894 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1815 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1518 | 1890 | 1866 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 48? | 11 | 4 | 7 | — |
| 1519 | 1892 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 1520 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1521 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — |
| 1522 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1523 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |
| 1524 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1863 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age at Marriage | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Measles..... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | |
| B | ..... .. ..... .. | C. N. Y..... | |
| --- | ..... ..... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| --- | Rising in ears.... | Ky ..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| --- | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4056. |
| --- | ..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | C. N. Y. & N. Y. | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1505. |
| 4 | Spasms..... | Ind..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1504. |
| 3 | Sickness..... | Ind..... ..... | |
| --- | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| --- | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 4 | Congestive chill.. | Ind..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| --- | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Clarke & Horace Mann. | |
| A 17 | Teething ..... | Mich..... | |
| --- | ... ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| A 17 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| B | ..... ... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 212. Died 1892. |
| 7 | Spinal fever..... | N.Y.Imp. & Col | |
| 7 | Spinal fever..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| A 17 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y. Impr'd .. | Parents cousins. |
| B | ... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 13/4 | Whooping cough.. | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. |
| --- | ..... | Mich ..... | Died 1891. |
| --- | Typhoid fever & quinine. | Mich ..... | |
| 1 | Spotted fever ... | Hartford ..... | Died 1894. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ind. & Ill..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1519. |
| B | ..... | La..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1518. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| --- | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ga..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Wife No. 2009. |
| 3 | Cold and abscess. | Ill..... | Died 1891. |
| A 17 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| --- | ... ..... | ..... | |
| --- | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | *Not deaf.* Brother of Wife No. 643 and Wife No. 1656. |
| A 19 | *Intermit. fever..* | *Ill.....* | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | D [Not includ n |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1525 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 1526 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1527 | 1890 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1814 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | |
| 1528 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1529 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 1530 | 1891 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1531 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Niece (Wife) became de |
| 1532 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| 1533 | 1890 | . . | 6 | — | 6 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Niece..... |
| 1534 | 1891 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 1535 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1536 | 1892 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1834 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1537 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1538 | 1891 | 1865 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Distant cou |
| 1539 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1819 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1540 | 1893 | 1850 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1807 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 1541 | 1894 | 1889 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 1542 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1543 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1544 | 1890 | 1868 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Cousin |
| 1545 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1546 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1547 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1548 | 1890 | 1865 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1827 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1549 | 1893 | 807 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1550 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... | ..... | ——— | |
| 1¼ | Bilious fever..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ont..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ont..... | Died 1891. |
| 6 | Illness..... | Hartford..... | Died 1889. |
| 4/12 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Sister of Husb. No. 795. |
| B | .. ..... | Ill.... ..... | Probably first marriage; second to Wife No. 1529. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Probably second marriage; first to Wife No. 1528. |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | |
| .... | ..... | Germany .... . | Brother of Wife No. 1029. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3929. |
| .... | ..... | Ireland..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2854. Sister of Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 2819, Wife No. 770. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever.... | Cal ..... | |
| 5 | Spinal meningitis | Neb. & Cal.... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| 2 | Fits ..... | Va..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 53. |
| .... | ..... | Ireland ..... | Died 1891. |
| B? | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Fever..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... .... | |
| 2 | Calomel... ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2½ | Fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Disease in head.. | Hartford..... | Died 1884. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1893. |
| — | ——— | Va..... | Lost his hearing at 2 from scarlet fever; regained it during attack of erysipelas at age of 12. |
| 5 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Rising in head... | N. C..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 3½ | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 8 | Winter fever..... | Ill..... | First or second marriage; other wife No. 1547. |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 8 | Winter fever..... | Ill..... | Second or first marriage; other wife No. 1546. |
| ... | Measles..... | Ill..... | |
| 11/12 | Illness..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Gather'g in head. | Ia..... | |
| 1 | Lung fever..... | Ia. ..... ..... | |
| 15 | Scarlet fever..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1551 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | 1854 | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1858 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1552 | 1892 | 1874 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1553 | 1889 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1840 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1554 | 1890 | 1866 | 4? | 3 | .... | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1555 | 1892 | . .. | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1556 | 1890 | 1848 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1818 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 3 grand-nephews and 2 grand-n |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1557 | 1890 | 1830 | 11 | — | 11 | — | Husband | 1805 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1558 | 1890 | 1851 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1805 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | ..... |
| 1559 | 1890 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1560 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1561 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1562 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | . .. | ..... |
| 1563 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 1564 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1565 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1566 | 1890 | 1855 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1832 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | —— |
| 1567 | 1889 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1568 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1569 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1570 | 1892 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1571 | 1890 | 1868 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1572 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1573 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1574 | 1894 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 8 | Brain fever..... | Prussia..... | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain. | Ind ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1451. Bro. of Wife No. 1447. |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | Died 1884. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B? | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky .... ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1557 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1871. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ky . ..... ... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1558. Brother of Husb. No. 1556 and Wife No. 1813. Died 1878. |
| 5+ | Rising in head... | ..... ..... | Five grandchildren were deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1557. Brother of Wife No. 1813 and Husb. No. 1556. Died 1878. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Measles ..... | Fla., Whipple's and College. | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Va. & Tenn.... | |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | ... ..... | Died 1889. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| 2½ | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | First marriage. |
| 3 | ..... | Wis..... | |
| 2 | ..... | Wis ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... .. | . ..... | |
| 8 | Spinal meningitis | Mo. & Coll..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever... | Mo..... | |
| 5 | Spinal fever ..... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | Typhoid fever & medicine. | Ind..... | |
| Inf. | Cold, gathering in head. | N. Y..... . | |
| Inf. | Measles ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3583 |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Croup ..... | Md ..... | |
| 2+ | Typhoid fever or cramps. | Mich. & Norris | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Mich . ..... | |
| 16 | Spotted fever.... | Mich. & Coll .. | Dead. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Parents second cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | La..... | |
| B | ..... | La..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever... . | N. Y. & Coll ... | |
| 8½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marr. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [Not in |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1575 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1576 | 1894 | 1877 | .. . | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Parents ( |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 49? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1577 | 1894 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 1578 | 1892 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| 1579 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1580 | 1894 | 87? | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1581 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1582 | 1894 | 1894 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 1583 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... .... |
| 1584 | 1889 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1585 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1586 | 1895 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1587 | 1895 | 1880 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1588 | 1895 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1840 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | |
| 1589 | .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 1590 | 1895 | 1895 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1591 | 1895 | 1895 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1592 | 1895 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .. . | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 cousins ( |
| 1593 | 1893 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 15 | 3 | 12 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Parents (1 133) ; 6 3355, Wi Wife No. |
| 1594 | 1889 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1595 | 1890 | 1866 | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1841 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1844 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | 2 third cou |
| 1596 | 1889 | .... | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | Husband | 1825 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Cousins... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 16 | 4 | 12 | — | Cousin.... |
| 1597 | 1889 | 1876 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 1598 | 1889 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 3 uncles; |
| 1599 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | .. | — | Husband | 1854 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | No. 140, |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... .. . | | sev. | — | all. | — | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 1600 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 59? | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1601 | 1889 | 1853 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins (Husb. No. 2452 Wife No. 3109); 3 third cou nephew (Husb. No. 2973). |
| 1602 | 1889 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 1 niece..... |
| 1603 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 1172)..... |
| 1604 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1605 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1606 | 1894 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 1607 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1844 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ..... |
| 1608 | 1889 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1609 | 1889 | 1868 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1610 | 1889 | 1879 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1611 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1612 | 1894 | 1880 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1846 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1613 | 1889 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1827 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1614 | 1889 | 1875 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1848 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1615 | 1894 | 1886 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1616 | 1889 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 1617 | 1889 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 1618 | 1889 | 1879 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1619 | 1889 | 1881 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2195); aunt..... |
| 1620 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 1260)..... |
| 1621 | 1889 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1622 | 1889 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 1623 | 1893 | 1864 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1624 | 1889 | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1842 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| *1625* | *1889* | *1849* | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1824 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1600 | 5 | Brain fever..... | Cleveland..... | |
| | 1 | Typhoid fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 1601 | 1½ | ..... | Ind..... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3793. Died 1853. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb No. 2943. |
| 1602 | 10 | Spotted fever.... | Kans ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans ..... | Sister of Wife No. 640 and Husb. No. 2048. |
| 1603 | 7 | Fall..... | Ill..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1177. |
| 1604 | 3½ | ..... ..... | Wis..... .. | |
| | 5 | Fall into hot water | Wis..... | |
| 1605 | B | ..... | Ark..... | Bro. of Husb. No. 1610. |
| | B | ..... | Ark..... ..... | Died 1886 or '87. |
| 1606 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1607. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1875. |
| 1607 | B | ..... | Ohio.. ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife 1606. |
| | 8 | Sickness..... | Ohio.. ..... | |
| 1608 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 943, Husb. No. 1666, Wife No. 4054. |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 1609 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Wife left husband because he was a drunkard. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | First marriage second to Husb. No. 3112. |
| 1610 | B | ..... | Ark..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1605. |
| | B | ..... | Ark..... | Sister of Wife No. 4022. |
| 1611 | 3½ | Brain disease.... | Pa..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Va., Balt., & Pa. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4017. |
| 1612 | 3 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1613 | Inf. | Cold..... | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | Fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1614 | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Esslingen..... | |
| | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1615 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3018, Husb. No. 1783, Husb. No. 1782. |
| | 3 | Teething and gathering in head. | Pa. & N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3018 and Husb. No. 3017. |
| 1616 | .... | ..... | —— | Brother of Husb. No. 1617. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1617. |
| 1617 | .... | ..... | —— | Brother of Husb. No. 1616. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1616. |
| 1618 | 2 | Measles..... | Mo. & Pa.... .. | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1619; 3d to Wife No. 1669. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1880. |
| 1619 | 2 | Measles..... | Mo. & Pa..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1618; 3d to Wife No. 1669. |
| | Inf. | Fall..... | Pa. & Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2196. |
| 1620 | 18 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1621 | 1½ | Fall down stairs. | N. Y..... | |
| | 7 | Typhoid fever... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1622 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 2074. |
| | 4 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 1623 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1624 | 2 | Scrofula..... | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No. 3306; mother of Husb. No. 1920. |
| 1625 | B | ..... ..... | Va..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1626 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Aunt and cousin |
| 1627 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1628 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1832 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1629 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1630 | 1889 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 1490) |
| 1631 | 1890 | 1873 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Aunt |
| 1632 | 1889 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1633 | 1890 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1634 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | |
| 1635 | 1893 | 1887 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 | — | —— |
| 1636 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1866 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1637 | 1889 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1854 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1638 | 1890 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1639 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1958); 2 second sins; 2 great-uncles. |
| 1640 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | —— |
| 1641 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1642 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1643 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 1644 | 1889 | 1876 | 5 | — | 2 | 3 | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1645 | 1890 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1646 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1647 | 1894 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1648 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | ... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1649 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1650 | 1889 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1626 | 2 | Palsy | Ohio | Died 1884. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Pa | Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2663. |
| 1627 | B | | W. Pa | |
| | B | | Pa | |
| 1628 | B | | Pa | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 4046 and Husb. No. 1842. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1841. Died 1870. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1629 | 11 | Spotted fever | Ia. & College | |
| | 14 | Meningitis | Iowa | |
| 1630 | 2½ | Shock and cold | Ill. & N. Y. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1631. |
| | B | | N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 8921. Died 1871. |
| 1631 | 2½ | Shock and cold | Ill. & N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1630. |
| | 3 | Brain fever | Ill. | |
| 1632 | 1 | Sickness | Pa | |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever | Pa | |
| 1633 | B | | Ill. | |
| | 6 | Brain fever | Ohio & Ill. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2931. |
| 1634 | B | | Pa | Brother of Wife No. 237. |
| | B | | Pa | Sister of Husb. No. 125 and Husb. No. 220. |
| 1635 | 11 | Scarlet fever | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1636 | B | | Md | |
| | B | | Md | |
| 1637 | 2 | Typhoid fever | Md. & Pa | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1874. |
| 1638 | 1 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| | 5 | Brain fever | Pa | |
| 1639 | B | | Mich | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1640. Divorced 1889. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Parents cousins. First marriage. |
| 1640 | B | | Mich | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1639. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1641 | 6 | Pneumonia | Ohio | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1642 | 1 | Measles | Wis | |
| | 2½ | Brain fever | Wis | |
| 1643 | B | | Hartford | Brother of Wife No. 2678. |
| | B | | Hartford | |
| 1644 | 1 | Measles | Ill. & Kans | |
| | 2 | Smallpox | Kans | |
| 1645 | 6 | Spotted fever | Ky | |
| | 2 | Inflam. of brain | Ill. | |
| 1646 | B | | Kans | Parents third cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1955 and Wife No. 1956. |
| | 1 | Sickness | Kans | |
| 1647 | B | | N. Y. | |
| | B | | N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 414. |
| 1648 | B | | S. C | Brother of Husb. No. 1700. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1649 | .... | | S. C | Dead. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1650 | B | | Ham'l'n & N. Y. | Parents cousins. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever | Hamilton | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1651 | 1889 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1652 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1653 | 1891 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1654 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| 1655 | 1891 | 1855 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin ..... ..... ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1656 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1657 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1658 | 1889 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 1659 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1660 | 1889 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | —— |
| 1661 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1662 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1663 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1806 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1805 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1664 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1665 | 1890 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1822 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1666 | 1893 | 1862 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1831 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1667 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1668 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1806 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1807 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1669 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1670 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 27? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 fourth cousins ..... |
| 1671 | 1889 | ... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1672 | 1891 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .... | —— |
| 1673 | 1889 | 1879 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1674 | 1890 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1675 | 1889 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| .... | ..... | London..... | |
| Inf. | Gatherings under ears. | Ohio.. ..... | |
| .... | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 6½ | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 9 | Meningitis..... | W. Va..... | |
| 2 | Diphtheria and measles. | Mich., C. N. Y., Minn. | Sister of Wife No. 2578. |
| 3 | Cold..... | Ohio..... | Died 1879. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | S. C ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1883. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... | Parents cousins. Died 1892. |
| 5 | Fall..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 643 and Husb. No. 1524. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| 1 | Sores in head.... | Minn..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Sores in head.... | Minn..... | Died 1879. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 18 | Meningitis..... | ——— | Educated in hearing schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1661. |
| 3¾ | A fall..... | N. Y..... | Died 1882. |
| 18 | Meningitis..... | ——— | Educated in hearing schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1660. |
| 10 | Meningitis..... | ——— | Educated in hearing schools. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1845. |
| 1 4/12 | Inflam. of brain . | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2935. Died 1868. |
| 1 4/12 | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 4/12 | Cold..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1729. |
| 1 4/12 | Scarlet fever..... | La., Ky., & Ind. | |
| 2/12 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | Bro. of Wife No. 4064, Husb. No. 1608, and Wife No. 943. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa. ..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1434. Parents second cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 4/12 | Sickness..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Mo. & Pa ..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1618; second to Wife No. 1619. |
| B | ..... | W. Pa..... | |
| 12 | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | Cong'n of brain.. | Iowa ..... | |
| B | ..... | Iowa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1166. |
| B | ..... | N. Y. ..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231, Wife No. 3583. Died 1890. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1875. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| ... | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Cal..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind. & Cal .. .. | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1763. |
| B | ..... ..... | Mich..... | Parents cousins. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1676 | 1889 | 1873 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 1826); uncle; g (Husb. No. 1824); great-aunt cousins (including Husb. Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No. third cousins (including 1453 and Husb. No. 3201); cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1677 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1678 | 1890 | 1853 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1823 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin of father..... |
| 1679 | 1889 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 10 | — | 10 | — | —— |
| 1680 | 1889 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1681 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1682 | 1890 | 1851 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1817 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| 1683 | 1894 | 1884 | 5 | — | 3 | 2 | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1684 | 1890 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1685 | 1890 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1686 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 12 | 1 | 10 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 13 | 1 | 11 | 1 | —— |
| 1687 | 1890 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1824); a cousins (including Husb. Husb. No. 3199); 5 secon (including Wife No. 211, 1676, Wife No. 1453, Husb. 3 third cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1688 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1689 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1690 | 1889 | 1861 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | —— |
| 1691 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1692 | 1890 | 1859 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1823 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1824 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1693 | 1890 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | A cousin (Wife No. 190)..... |
| 1694 | 1889 | ..... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1695 | 1890 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 1696 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1824); sun sins (including Husb. No. 1 No. 3199); 5 second cousins ( Wife No. 211, Husb. No. 1 No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201) cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Wife No. 211. Died 1887. |
| 2 | Gathering in ears | Ind ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2311. |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2278. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Died 1877. |
| .... | Sickness ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Sister of Wife No. 246, Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 4315. |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 1½ | Measles ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | N. Y. ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. ..... | Sister of Wife No. 3893. |
| 1½ | ..... | Mich ..... | Divorced 1883. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1706. |
| 7 | Bilious fever and quinine | Mich ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2945. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1696. Brother of Husb. No. 1825. |
| B | ..... | ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1696. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1689. Bro. of Wife No. 3451. |
| 2 | Nervous fever... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4070. Died 1878. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1688. Brother of Wife No. 3451. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Not at school. Died 1869. |
| 1½ | Cold ..... | Ohio ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1413. |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 921. |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Iowa & Coll ... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1886. Brother of Wife No. 294. |
| 3 | ..... | Iowa ..... | Parents cousins. Died 1889. |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1825. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1687. |
| .... | | | Sister of Wife No. 1687. Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 1697 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | —— |
| 1698 | 1890 | 1878 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1699 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1700 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1701 | 1891 | 1868 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1702 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | . .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1703 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1704 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 14 | 2 | 12 | — | Nephew ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Cousin..... |
| 1705 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1861 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 1706 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1707 | 1891 | . .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1852 | sev. | — | all. | — | ..... |
| 1708 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | . ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1709 | 1890 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1710 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | Niece (Wife No. 328) and nephew ( No. 1053). |
| 1711 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 1712 | 1891 | 1834 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1801 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1713 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 9 | 2 | 7 | .... | ..... |
| 1714 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1715 | 1894 | 1888 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1716 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1717 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1811 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 2 | 2 | . .. | .... | ..... |
| 1718 | 1890 | 1866 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1719 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1720 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1721 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1831 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1722 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. | |
| 1697 | 2<br>— | Brain fever.....<br>——— | Mo.....<br>——— | Not deaf. | |
| 1698 | 5<br>2 | Fever.....<br>Fall..... | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | | |
| 1699 | 1½<br>— | Fever.....<br>——— | Norris, Mich..<br>——— | Not deaf. | |
| 1700 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | S. C.....<br>..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1648. | |
| 1701 | ....<br>1½ | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y., Ind., & Tenn. | | |
| 1702 | B<br>— | .....<br>——— | Ky.....<br>——— | Not deaf. | |
| 1703 | 7<br>B | Dropsy of brain..<br>..... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | | |
| 1704 | 13<br>4 | Br'n & spinal fev.<br>Spotted fever.... | Mo .....<br>Mo ..... | Died 1883. | |
| 1705 | 7<br>2½ | Meningitis.....<br>Meningitis..... | Mo .....<br>Mo ..... | | |
| 1706 | 1½<br>1½ | .....<br>..... | Mich.....<br>Mich..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1684. | |
| 1707 | 6<br>— | Scarlet fever.....<br>——— | N. Y.....<br>——— | Not deaf. | |
| 1708 | Inf.<br>.... | Sickness.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>..... | | |
| 1709 | ½<br>B | Fright & congestion of brain. | Hartford and N. Y. Imp'd.<br>Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. | |
| 1710 | 3<br>B | .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1868.<br>Sister of Husb. No. 1055 and Wife No. 790. Died 1869. | |
| 1711 | ....<br>3 | .....<br>Sickness.... .... | Texas.....<br>Texas..... | | |
| 1712 | 1<br>— | .....<br>——— | Hartford .....<br>——— | Died 1879.<br>Not deaf. | |
| 1713 | 12<br>8 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | N. Y .....<br>N. Y..... | | |
| 1714 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | ———<br>..... | Uneducated. Died 1891. | |
| 1715 | 5<br>1 | Typhoid fever ...<br>Brain fever..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | | |
| 1716 | 4<br>5 | Scarlet fever.. ..<br>Meningitis. ..... | Pa.....<br>N. Y. & N. J... | | |
| 1717 | 1<br>B | Sickness.....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | Dead.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 98. | |
| 1718 | 3½<br>6 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Measles..... | N. Y.....<br>Ill..... | Died 1879.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1482. | |
| 1719 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ala.....<br>Ala..... | | |
| 1720 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Ill..... ..<br>Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3732. | |
| 1721 | ....<br>.... | ..... .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | Died 1892. | |
| 1722 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Miss.....<br>..... | Died 1891.<br>Dead. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1723 | 1894 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1828 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 nieces (Wife No. 3474 and Wife No. 42 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Nephew |
| 1724 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1725 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | "Yes" |
| 1726 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1727 | 1889 | 1877 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin |
| 1728 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1729 | 1891 | 1856 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | |
| 1730 | 1891 | 1867 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1824 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | |
| 1731 | 1891 | 1862 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | sev. | 3 | .... | sev. | Great-grandmother; cousins and other |
| 1732 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1733 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1734 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1735 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1736 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1737 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1738 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1739 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1740 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1741 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1742 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1743 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1744 | 1892 | 1875 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Aunt |
| 1745 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1746 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3700. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4263. |
| 2 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1888. |
| | 6 | A fall . ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 3 | B | ..... | Miss..... | |
| | B | ..... | Miss..... | Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 2759. Dead. |
| 4 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | Dead. |
| 5 | 15¾ | Spotted fever... | Mich..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1973. |
| 6 | .... | Rising in head... | Va., Ky. & Ken. | |
| | 3 | Meningitis..... | Ky ..... | |
| 7 | B | ..... .. ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No 1665. First marriage; second to Wife No 1730. Died 1882. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. First marriage. |
| 8 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1665. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1729. Died 1882. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. Dead. |
| 9 | 2½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio..... | Died 1887 or 1888. |
| | B | ..... | —— | Uneducated. Sister of Husb. No. 2869. Parents cousins. |
| 10 | .... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 11 | .... | Cold in head..... | Ill..... .... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 380. Sister of Husb. No. 804. Parents third cousins. |
| 12 | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| | 1 1/12 | Fever..... | Ill..... | Parents third cousins. |
| 13 | 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 14 | 9/12 | Croup ..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 15 | 4 | Scarlet fever... . | Ill..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 16 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; third to Wife No. 1740. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. Dead. |
| 17 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1738; third to Wife No. 1740. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Abandoned her husband. |
| 18 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1739; second to Wife No. 1738. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Abandoned her husband. |
| 19 | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 20 | 1 | Intermit. fever.. | Mich ..... | |
| | 3½ | Scarlet fever.. .. | Mich . ..... | |
| 21 | 1½ | Ty'd pneumonia. | Ky ..... | |
| | 3 | Meningitis..... | Ky ..... | |
| 22 | 4 | Fever ..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 23 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1746. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 24 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1745. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1747 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1748 | 1892 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | ..... |
| 1749 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1750 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1751 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1752 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1753 | 1890 | 1847 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1808 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1808 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 1754 | 1890 | 1867 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1755 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1756 | 1891 | 1890 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1757 | 1890 | .... | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1758 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1870 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew partially deaf..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1759 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1760 | 1889 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1761 | 1890 | 1849 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1762 | 1890 | 1887 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 1763 | 1892 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1764 | 1893 | .... | 3 | 2 | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1765 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ..... |
| 1766 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1767 | 1892 | 1873 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1768 | 1891 | 1891 | -- | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1769 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins (Wife No. 183 is one)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1770 | 1890 | .. .. | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1815 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 747 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Tenn..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1902. |
| 748 | .... | ..... | Tenn .... .. .. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 749 | B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 750 | .... | ..... | Ky..... . | |
| | B | ..... | Ky..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2238. |
| 751 | 2½ | Fever ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1858. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 752 | 10 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 753 | 1 | Ulcerat'n in ears. | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1754; third to Wife No. 1755. |
| | 4 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1862. |
| 754 | 1 | Ulcerat'n in ears. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; third to Wife No. 1755. |
| | 7/12 | Inflam. of head.. | N. Y..... | |
| 755 | 1 | Ulcerat'n in ears. | Hartford .... . | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1753; second to Wife No. 1754. |
| | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 756 | 1 | Enlargement of tonsils. | Kans..... | |
| | 2½ | Spinal meningitis | Kans ..... | |
| 757 | 13 | Accident ..... | N. Y & Coll... | Died 1890. |
| | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 758 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 1485. |
| | 2 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | |
| 759 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 2864. |
| | .... | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | |
| 760 | .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1886. |
| | 3 | ..... | Riehen (Switzerland). | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3449. |
| 761 | .... | ..... | ..... | Semi-mute. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y. & Canajoharie. | Sister of Wife No. 313 and Wife No. 4378. |
| 762 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 763 | 4 | Mumps..... | Mich ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1675. |
| | .... | Cold..... | Ind..... | |
| 764 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 435. |
| 765 | B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| | 1 | Bronchitis..... | N. C..... | |
| 766 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 15 | Disease affecting the eyes. | Horace Mann.. | |
| 767 | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | |
| | B | . ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 538. |
| 768 | 6 | Suspended by feet by nurse in play. | Miss. & Coll... | |
| | 4 | Typhoid fever.... | Miss..... | |
| 769 | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1½ | Spinal meningitis | Mo. & Ill..... | |
| 770 | 3 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1881. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 795 and Wife No. 1047. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1771 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 1772 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1773 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | Cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins |
| 1774 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1775 | 1889 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cousins (including Wife No. 1 No. 961, Wife No. 3806) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | |
| 1776 | 1889 | .... | sev. | .... | .... | all | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1777 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1778 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1779 | 1893 | 1888 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 1780 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 1781 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1782 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1783 | 1893 | 1889 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 1784 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 1785 | 1890 | .... | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | Husband | 1831 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 1786 | 1890 | 1869 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1787 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1788 | 1892 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1789 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 1790 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 1791 | 1893 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1792 | 1894 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1793 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1794 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to a hearing man. |
| .... | Fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 5 | Spinal fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Brother of Wife No. 2817. Parents fourth cousins. |
| 8 | Fever..... | Ga..... | |
| .... | Sickness..... | Canajoharie.... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Married his cousin. |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 961 and Wife No. 3806. Dead. |
| 2 | A fire-cracker burst in his ear. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ... ..... ..... | |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Canajoharie & N. Y. | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind ..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Norris & Ill.... | |
| 5 | ..... | Norris..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 3430. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. ..... | Married also to Husb. No. 685. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1783, Husb. No. 1615, Wife No. 3018. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1782, Wife No. 3018. |
| 3 | Fall..... | N. Y. ..... | |
| 5½ | Spinal meningitis | Mo. & St. Louis Day. | |
| 1½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | St. Louis Day.. | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ky. & Ia..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1787. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Ill. & Ia..... | |
| — | — -- | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ia. & Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1785. |
| 2 | Cholera infantum | Ia. & Ill..... | |
| 17 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 12 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 8 | ..... | Ia..... ..... | |
| ½ | ..... | Ia..... ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1917. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | Died 1893. |
| 3 | Disease in ears... | Wis..... | |
| 2 | Catarrh..... | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn ..... | |
| .... | ..... .... | Tenn ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1795 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1796 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1797 | 1890 | .... | 12 | — | 12 | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 1798 | 1892 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1799 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1800 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 1801 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Grandfather |
| 1802 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1850 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1803 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1804 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1805 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 1806 | 1890 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1807 | 1890 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | |
| 1808 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1809 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | |
| 1810 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1811 | 1894 | .... | 4 | .... | 1 | 3 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1812 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| 1813 | 1890 | 1850 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1812 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | 3 grand-nephews and 2 grand |
| 1814 | 1890 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 1815 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins of father |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Distant relatives |
| 1816 | 1892 | 1888 | 3 | .. | 1 | 2 | Husband | 185– | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 1817 | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1818 | 1894 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1813 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Cousin |
| 1819 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 1818); cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Nephew |
| 1820 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Ky. & Coll..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Cold..... | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Fall ..... | Ill..... .. | Sister of Wife No. 1169. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y ..... | |
| 1⅝ | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Cong'n of brain.. | Clarke..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 1004. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 9 | Mumps..... | Ill. & Coll..... | Dead. |
| 1½ | Cold..... | Kans. & Mo.... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2587. |
| 2¾ | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... ..... | |
| 2 | Scrofula..... | Ill..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Separated. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1808. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4200. Parents distantly related. |
| B | ..... | N. Y ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1807. |
| B | ..... | N Y. Imp'd... | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 2841. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Fits..... | Mich..... .... | |
| ¼ | Spotted fever. .. | Ind..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated 1894. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Ia. ..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Cal ..... | |
| B | ..... | Cal..... . .. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1556 and Husb. No. 1557 |
| 12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ¾ | Whooping cough. | Clarke..... | |
| 11 | Measles..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | Scalded... ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 171. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall & Coll. | |
| 3½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | Kendall & S. C. | |
| 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1894. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1819. Died 1883. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4263. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ... .. | Died 1844. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1821 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1856 | sev. | 4 | sev. | — | 1 niece; 3 nephews. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1822 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | sev. | 4 | sev. | — | 1 niece; 3 nephews..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1823 | 1890 | 1870 | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1824 | 1890 | .... | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 4 nephews (including Hu and Husb. No. 3199); 1 ni nieces (Wife No. 211 a 1453); 3 grandnephews Husb. No. 1676 and Hus 2 gt. grandnephews; gt. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1825 | 1890 | 1863 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1826 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1824) cousins (including Hu and Husb. No. 3199); cousins (Wife No. 211, H Wife No. 1453, Husb. third cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1826 | 1889 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1805 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); cluding Husb. No. 16 1825; Husb. No. 319 cousins (Wife No. 1453 3201); 2 third cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1810 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 1827 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1828 | 1894 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 34? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 44? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1829 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1830 | 1888 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1831 | 1894 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1832 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1833 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| 1834 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1835 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 1836 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1837 | 1890 | 1864 | 9 | — | 9 | — | Husband | 1831 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 783) |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | ..... |
| 1838 | 1893 | 1891 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1839 | 1890 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1844 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 second cousins (Wif niece and nephew; (including Wife No. 1840, Wife No. 783 (Husb. No. 783); four No. 782). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| Inf. | Gather'g in head. | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 452 and Husb. No. 1822. Parents 4th |
| 2 | Gradual decay... | Ill..... | cousins. |
| 5/12 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1821 and Wife No. 452. Parents 4th |
| 2 | Gather'g in head. | Ill..... | cousins. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1687 and Husb. No. 1825. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1687. Dead. |
| B | ..... .... | Ky..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| Inf. | Earthquake..... | ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1676 and Wife No. 211 |
| 5/12 | Rising in ear..... | Mo..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Catarrh..... | W. Va..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| 8 | "Lumps on n'k." | N. Y. ..... | |
| 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 47. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1836. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Wife No. 3718. Parents 3d cousins. |
| 1/6 | Illness ..... | Mich..... | |
| ... | ..... | ..... | |
| ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | Mumps..... | Ga..... | Died 1884. |
| Inf. | Milk scab..... | Ga..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1833. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| ... | ..... | Va..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| ... | Fall..... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| 7 | Cold in head..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1840 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839, 1783); 2 second cousins; 4 (Husb. No. 782). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1841 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1842 | 1890 | 1869 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1843 | 1890 | 1871 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1844 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1845 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1797 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1846 | 1890 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 1847 | 1890 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1848 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1849 | 1891 | 1851 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1811 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1850 | 1892 | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1834 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | "Yes" ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 1851 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb ..** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1852 | 1893 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1901) .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1853 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1854 | 1891 | 1876 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1845 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | . ..... .. |
| 1855 | 1890 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1856 | 1890 | 1840 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1813 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1857 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1858 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | A cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1859 | 1890 | 1867 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | A cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 60); 3 nieces Wife No. 2517). |
| 1860 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife ...** | .... | ... | .... | ... | .... | ..... |
| 1861 | 1893 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1862 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1863 | 1890 | 1869 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 5 | 2 | .... | 3 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| B | .. ..... | Va..... | Brother of Wife No. 2628. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1628. Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1842, Wife No. 4046. Died 1870. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died soon after marriage. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 1628, Wife No. 4046. |
| 2 | Disease..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3673 |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | |
| Inf. | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1868. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Wife No. 1847. Died 1886 |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1846. |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1322. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1888. |
| 2 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Lung fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Typhoid fever... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2767. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2767. |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1923. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1892. |
| 2½ | Measles & s't f'r.. | Pa. ..... | |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ky .... ..... | |
| 9½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Dead. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3687. |
| 4 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1883. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1885. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Harf'd & Coll.. | |
| Inf. | ..... | Tenn. & Va.... | |
| 7/12 | Inflam'n of ear .. | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1859. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3/4 | Inflam'n of ear.. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1858. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 270. Sister of Husb. No. 28 and Wife No. 243. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Tenn (?)..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| .... | Measles..... | Ia..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3175; third to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 885. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 3 | Sickness and quinine. | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 3906. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1865 | 1890 | 1869 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1791 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1866 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1867 | 1891 | 1868 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1868 | 1890 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1869 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 1870 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1871 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1872 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1873 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1874 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1875 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1873 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1876 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1877 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1878 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1831 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1879 | 1892 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1831 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1880 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1842 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1881 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1861 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1882 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 1883 | 1891 | 1867 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1836 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1846 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1884 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 6 nephews and nieces ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1885 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1886 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 1887 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1888 | 1891 | 1864 | 11 | — | 11 | — | Husband | 1824 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 3 cousins; 1 niece; 2 nep Husb. No. 550). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Separated. |
| 1 | Quinine..... | Ill.... ..... | Parents fourth cousins. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .. | ..... | Miss ... ..... | Father of Wife No. 410 and Wife No. 411. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2½ or 5 | Hydrocephalus or measles. | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Parents cousins. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3863. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ont. (?)..... | |
| 10 | Cong'n of brain. | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Spinal affection.. | Mo..... | |
| 7½ | Brain fever..... | Mo..... | |
| 1½ | Meningitis..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... .... | W. Va ..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | Va ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ga ..... | |
| 15 | ..... | Ala..... | |
| B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1879. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins. |
| 2 | Cold..... | Ind..... ..... | Dead. |
| 3 | ..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1878. Brother of Husb. No. 1880. Parents cousins. |
| 4 | Sickness..... ... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1041. |
| B | .. ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1878. Parents cousins. Died 1892. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Utah ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... .... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... ..... | S. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1655. Died 1874. |
| B | ..... | Ga. & Ala..... | Sister of Wife No. 524 and Husb. No. 2872. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife. No. 910. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Typhoid fever.... | Sweden & Ill .. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ia. & Coll..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1695. Brother of Wife No. 294. |
| A | Gather'g in head. | Ill., Ia. & Kans. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1424. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3867. Sister of Wife No. 1133. |
| B | ..... ..... | Va.... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3063 and Wife No. 549. |
| 3 | A cold..... | Va..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1889 | 1892 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Distant cousin (Wife No. 1889). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Distant cousin (Husband No. 1 |
| 1890 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | ... | —— |
| 1892 | 1891 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | —— |
| 1893 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1894 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1843 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | Father and uncle became deaf l |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1895 | 1890 | 1877 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | Father and uncle became deaf l |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 1896 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 1 | ... | —— |
| 1897 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1898 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin and uncle..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1899 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1900 | 1891 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1901 | 1893 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1824 | .... | .... | ... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 1901)..... |
| 1902 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Parents (No. 1747); aunt ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Great-aunt; grandfather..... |
| 1903 | 1894 | 1882 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | A deaf-mute in family on mot five generations back. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1904 | 1894 | 1869 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1905 | 1894 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1906 | 1894 | 1880 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1907 | 1894 | 1866 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1908 | 1894 | 1868 | .... | . .. | . . | .... | Husband | 1833 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins..... |
| 1909 | 1894 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1910 | 1892 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 1911 | 1889 | .... | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1912 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1876 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1913 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1914 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | Inflamed ear..... | Texas..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| 7 | Meningitis ..... | Texas ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 1¾ | Worms ..... | Neb ..... | |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | |
| B? | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 744. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ia. ..... | Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1895. |
| 6 | Fever..... | Ia..... .. | |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | Father's parents were cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1894. |
| .... | A fall..... | Ia..... .. | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Texas ..... | |
| 1¾ | "Ear filled with mud." | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever... . | Ohio.... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| 1¾ | Intermit. fever.. | W. Va..... | Parents cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Scotland..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1900. |
| B | ..... ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Scotland..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1899. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2142. Sister of Husb. No. 1064. |
| .... | ..... .. | —— | Not at school. Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 1852 and Wife No. 2767. Died 1876. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | ..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Bro. of Wife No. 3933. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | N. Y..... | |
| 1¾ | Fall and sickness. | N. Y..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 1905. Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1¾ | Fall and sickness. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1904. Dead. |
| B | ..... | N. Y ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Sickness..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y. ? ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 583. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... .. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 4041, Wife No. 558, Wife No. 86. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Unknown fever.. | Beverly..... | |
| 1¼ | Typhoid fever... | Wis. & College. | |
| 9 | Spinal meningitis | Wis..... | |
| .... | ..... | .. ..... | |
| 10 | Scarlet fever.... | Ind..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and s nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1915 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1916 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 1917 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 1918 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1919 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1920 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | Parents (No. 1624) ; 5 uncles (in Husb. No. 3164 and Husb. No |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Aunt ..... |
| 1921 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1873 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1922 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 3130) ..... |
| 1923 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin..... |
| 1924 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1925 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1926 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| 1927 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1928 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1929 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin ..... |
| 1930 | 1895 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1931 | 1895 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1932 | .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Husband | 1821 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1933 | .... | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1934 | 1895 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1935 | 1889 | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Husband | .... | . | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1936 | 1892 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 1937 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1938 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1851 | 1 | — | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 1939 | 1890 | 1857 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1833 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 1940 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 15 | 1<br>— | Cerebro-sp. men. | W. Pa ... .....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 16 | B<br>3 | .....<br>Spinal fever..... | Ia & Coll .....<br>Ia..... | |
| 17 | ....<br>2+ | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.....<br>N.Y. Imp. & N. Y. ——— | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 1791. |
| 18 | ....<br>.... | ..... .....<br>..... | ———<br>Mich ..... | Semi-mute. Not at school for the deaf. |
| 19 | 3<br>.... | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Ind.....<br>Ia..... | |
| 20 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 21 | Inf.<br>B | Sores in head....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 22 | 1⅓<br>.... | Cold in the head.<br>..... | Ia. & Coll.....<br>Ia..... | Sister of Husb. No 3940. |
| 23 | 7<br>2 | Brain fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... .....<br>Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1853. |
| 24 | —<br>3⅓ | ———<br>Scarlet fever..... | ———<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf. |
| 25 | 4<br>B | Brain fever.....<br>..... | Ind. & Ill.....<br>Mo. ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 26 | 3<br>3⅓ | Disease of brain..<br>Scarlet fever..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 27 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | |
| 28 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | St. Joseph's...<br>St. Joseph's... | |
| 29 | 2¼<br>5⅔ | Typhoid fever...<br>Spinal meningitis | Ind. & College.<br>Ill. & College.. | |
| 30 | —<br>1⅔ | ———<br>Diphtheria..... | ———<br>Mich ..... | Not deaf. |
| 31 | —<br>.... | ———<br>..... ..... | ———<br>Halifax..... | Not deaf. |
| 32 | B<br>— | .....<br>——— | N. Y.....<br>——— | Brother of Wife No. 4037.<br>Not deaf. |
| 33 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Wis..... ..<br>..... ..... | |
| 34 | ....<br>— | .....<br>——— | Ky.....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 35 | ....<br>— | .....<br>——— | .....<br>——— | Not deaf. |
| 36 | 12<br>1¼ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Parents cousins. Died 1892. |
| 37 | 3<br>B | Fever and fall....<br>..... | Kans .....<br>W. Va..... | |
| 38 | —<br>5 | ———<br>Scarlet fever..... | ———<br>Ohio..... | Not deaf. |
| 39 | 4<br>.... | Gather'gs in head<br>Cold..... | Mich .....<br>N. Y. & Mich.. | Parents cousins. |
| 40 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... ..... | W. Va.....<br>..... | Parents cousins. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1941 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1942 | 1890 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1943 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| 1944 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 3 second cousins.... |
| 1945 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1946 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 285)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 1947 | 1895 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 or 3 second cousins of mother tially deaf. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 1948 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 1949 | 1890 | .. | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 3 uncles; 4 cousins (includin No. 140, Wife No. 1598). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 3 nephews.. .. ..... |
| 1950 | 1889 | 1867 | 13 | — | 9 | 4 | *Husband* | 1843 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 1951 | 1889 | 1882 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 1952 | 1889 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | — |
| 1953 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 1954 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 1955 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husb.. | 1868 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 1956 | 1889 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | — |
| 1957 | 1890 | 1872 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | 1845 | 4 | — | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1958 | 1890 | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | 2 uncles; cousin (Wife No. 195 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 1959 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 1960 | 1889 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 4 cousins (Husb. No. 180 is one |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1961 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 4 cousins (Wife No. 2528, H 2459, Husb. No. 2734). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1962 | 1891 | 1878 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1852 | 6 | — | 6 | — | — |
| 1963 | 1889 | 1870 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 1964 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 1965 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | sev. | 4 | sev. | — | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | W. Pa..... | Parents cousins. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | Died 1883. |
| 2½ | Measles ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2345. |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4128. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1991. |
| 1 | Sores in head.... | Ohio..... | |
| 1⅝ | Cong'n of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Whooping cough. | N. Y..... | |
| 2⅜ | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ——— | Uneducated. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1982, Husb. No. 1998. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2¾ | Fits ..... | N. Y. Impr'd .. | |
| 13 | Meningitis..... | Clarke..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 8 | Fall..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1984. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1⅝ | Whooping cough. | Pa..... | Died 1884. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1956. |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1646 and Wife No. 1956. |
| 1 | Measles..... | Kans..... | Brother of Husb. No. 1955. |
| .... | Gather'g in head. | Kans. ..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1646 and Wife No. 1955. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | Parents third cousins. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Husband and Wife cousins. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Mich. ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2051. Mother of Wife No. 1639. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Kans ..... | Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | Brother of Wife No. 180. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| 1 | Fall..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| 1 | Measles ..... | N. Y. & Coll ... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Convulsions ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2½ | Teething & scarlet fever. | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Scrofula fever... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1965. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1887. |
| 1 | Scrofula fever... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1964. |
| B | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1966 | 1890 | 1859 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1967 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 1968 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle No. 2013). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1969 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle No. 2013). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| 1970 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Mother (Wife No. 1974); uncle No. 2013). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1971 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... ..... |
| 1972 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 1973 | 1890 | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin..... ..... |
| 1974 | 1889 | 1851 | 1 | 1 | — | — | *Husband* | .... | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1975 | 1889 | 1842 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1815 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1976 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1977 | 1890 | 1853 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1823 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1978 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1979 | 1890 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | A distant cousin..... |
| 1980 | 1889 | 1869 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Fourth cousin..... |
| 1981 | 1890 | 1857 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1828 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 1982 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 4 nephews.. ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 1983 | 1883 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1984 | 1893 | 1884 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 1985 | 1890 | 1872 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 1986 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1987 | 1890 | 1849 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1811 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 1988 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1989 | 1893 | 1865 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 1990 | 1891 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1877. |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| Chi. | ..... ..... | —— | Not at school. First marriage; second to Wife No. 1969 third to Wife No. 1970. |
| .. | ..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| Chi. | ..... | —— | Not at school. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; third to Wife No. 1970. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| Chi. | ..... | —— | Not at school. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 1968; second to Wife No 1969. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1278. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Newcastle..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1972. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Newcastle..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1971. |
| B | ..... | Ontario..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1881. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1727. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Brother of Husb. No. 2013. Deserted his wife. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | Mother of Husb. No. 1968 |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3436 and Wife No. 3922. Died 1883. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 665. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1863. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 1993. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| 6½ | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5½ | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | "Fever and milk sick." | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1½ | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 4077. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Bro. of Wife No. 1949 and Husb. No. 1998. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 379 and Husb. No. 1953. |
| Inf. | Measles and cold | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Typhoid fever... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4285. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 11 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| .... | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | Died 188–. |
| 5 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3 | Sickness..... | Tenn..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... ... | Ga..... | |
| 1½ | Cutting teeth.... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C ..... | Died 1893. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1991 | 1889 | .... | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1992 | 1891 | 1889 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1868 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 1993 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1994 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1872 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 1995 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1996 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 1997 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 6 | 6 | .. | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 1998 | 1890 | 1878 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Nephew..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunts No. 357 is one); uncle; cousi cluding Husb. No. 2366 and W 533); grandfather (Husb. No. gt. grandfather (Husb. No. 237 |
| 1999 | 1891 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 2000 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1808 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2001 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | |
| 2002 | 1890 | 1845 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2003 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2004 | 1891 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | *Husband* ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Mother; 2 cousins..... |
| 2005 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2006 | 1892 | 188- | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 2007 | 1890 | 1869 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2008 | 1890 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| 2009 | 1891 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* ... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 2010 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2011 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2012 | 1890 | 1860 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1815 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | **Nephew (Husb. No. 1968)**..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| 2013 | 1889 | 1845 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1815 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | **Nephew (Husb. No. 1968)**..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2014 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2015 | 1893 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Marriage number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 91 | B | ..... | Mo..... | Brother of Wife No. 1945. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 92 | 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 93 | B | ..... | Wis ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 1978. |
| | .... | ..... | ... ..... | Dead. |
| 94 | .... | ... ..... ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | Scrofula and canker rash. | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2814. |
| 95 | B | ..... | No. N. Y ..... | |
| | ... | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 96 | .... | ..... | ..... | Semi-mute. |
| | 3 | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 97 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 98 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 1982 & Wife No. 1949. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 3329; niece of Husb. No. 2369. |
| 99 | B | ..... | S. C., Va., & N. Y. | Parents third cousins. |
| | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| 100 | 5 | Fits ..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 101 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | Died 1891. |
| 102 | 4 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 103 | 3½ | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 104 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Deserted his wife. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. |
| 105 | .... | Cold plague ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 106 | .... | ..... ..... | Kans. (?) ..... | |
| | 3 | Tumor in head .. | Kans ..... | |
| 107 | 7 | Brain fever..... | N. Y. & Wis... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2008. Divorced. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Aunt of Wife No. 3438. |
| 108 | 7 | Brain fever..... | N. Y. & Wis.... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2007. |
| | 9 | Brain fever..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 109 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1887. |
| | B | ..... | N. C. ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1521. |
| 110 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | Tenn..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2853. |
| 111 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 8 | Measles..... | Wis ..... | |
| 112 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2013. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974. |
| | Inf. | Smallpox..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2106. |
| 113 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2012. Bro. of Husb. No. 1974. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio.. ..... | Died 1859. |
| 114 | 9 | Brain fever..... | Wis. & Coll.... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 115 | .... | ..... | Ill. & N. Y..... | Second marriage. |
| | .... | .. .. ..... | Ind..... | Second marriage. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sist nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2016 | 1890 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2017 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2018 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2019 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2020 | 1891 | 1882 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . . | 1858 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2021 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 second cousin..... |
| 2022 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2023 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 2030); 1 aunt (Wi 2288); 2 cousins; niece. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2024 | 1890 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2025 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2026 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2027 | 1892 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2028 | 1890 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one)... |
| 2029 | 1891 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 3 | 2 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 14 | 2 | 12 | — | —— |
| 2030 | 1893 | .... | 5 | 5 | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2031 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2032 | 1894 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins..... |
| 2033 | 1894 | 1874 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2034 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2035 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2036 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2037 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2038 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2039 | 1895 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2040 | 1893 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2041 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Cold & rising in ears. | La. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4383. |
| B | | N. C. | |
| --- | | N. C. | |
| 4 | Spinal meningitis | Mo | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| --- | | Ky. | |
| B | | Ind. | |
| B | | Va. & N. Y. | |
| B | | Va. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Quinine | Texas | |
| 3 | Spinal fever | Ia. | |
| 3 | | Colo. | |
| B | | Ga. | Bro. of Wife No. 3844 and Wife No. 4089. Died 1888. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | Died 1868. |
| 3½ | Weak constitu'n. | N. Y. | |
| B | | N. Y. | |
| --- | | | |
| 4 | | Mich. | |
| --- | Spotted fever | Mich. | Parents cousins. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| 1½ | A fall | Pa. | |
| 12+ | Brain fever | Va. | |
| B | | Va. | Half-sister of Husb. No. 3920. |
| 2 | Congestive fever. | Ga. | Parents cousins. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever | Ga. | |
| B | | Ga. | Father of Wife No. 3844, Husb. No. 2023, Wife No. 4089. |
| B | | Ga. | Sister of Wife No. 2288. Died 1887. |
| --- | | Ill. | Divorced. |
| --- | | | |
| B | | N. Y. | |
| B | | N. Y. | |
| 4+ | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | |
| B | | N. Y. | |
| 4 | Cong. fever | Ind. | |
| 3 | Spotted fever | Ind. | |
| 4 | Spinal meningitis | Ill. & Coll. | |
| 3 | Spinal meningitis | Ill. | |
| B | | Hartford | |
| --- | | | |
| --- | | N. Y. | |
| B | | N. Y. | Sister of Wife No. 3564. |
| --- | | | |
| --- | | Ohio. | |
| 6 | Fits & scar't fev. | Wis. & Coll. | Divorced. |
| 1 | Abscess in head | Wis. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | Md. | |
| 2 | Cold in head | Md. | |
| 7 | Congestive chill. | Kans. | |
| 2 | Spinal fever | Kans. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2042 | 1889 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2043 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2044 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2045 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2046 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2047 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | A cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2048 | 1893 | 1883 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| 2049 | 1891 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2050 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2051 | 1890 | 1871 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1846 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 1180).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 2052 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1817 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Grand-nephew..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2053 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2054 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 2055 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2056 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2057 | 1889 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 9 | 6 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2058 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2059 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2060 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2061 | 1894 | 1888 | 4 | — | — | 4 | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2062 | 1889 | 1883 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2063 | 1889 | 1874 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1832 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 2064 | 1889 | 1870 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2065 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2066 | 1889 | 184– | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2067 | 1893 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| 2 | Fall..... | Md. & Kendall. | |
| 16 | Brain fever..... | —— | Attended common schools. |
| 2 | Cholera infant'm. | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Brother of Wife No. 2519. Parents cousins. Separated. |
| B | ..... | Cal..... | Sister of Wife No. 625. |
| 6/12 | Fever..... | Neb..... | |
| 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Neb..... | |
| B | ..... | Md. & Kendall. | Brother of Husb. No. 2124. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Kans. & Colo.. | Brother of Wife No. 640 and Wife No. 1602. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever.... | Kans..... | Divorced 1891. |
| 2 | Fall..... | Mo..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio & Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa. (?)..... | |
| 3 | Cong'n of brain.. | Mich. & Coll.. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2131. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1958 |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2467. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2155. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Kans..... | |
| 2 | Fever..... | Kans..... | |
| 3/12 | Erysipelas..... | Kans..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Semi-mute. Educated in common schools. Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2509. |
| B | ..... | Ark..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3961. |
| B | ..... | Ark..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3570. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Whooping cough. | Ill. & Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 187, Husb. No. 188, and Husb. No. 285. |
| 1 | Fall..... | N. Y. Imp'd... | |
| 5½ | Brain fever. .... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn. & Mich.. | |
| 2¼ | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever.... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | Died 1892. |
| 2/12 | Paralysis..... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| 4 | Sickness..... | Pa..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Nervous fever... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1031. |
| 18/12 | Sickness..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Cold in head and dischar's f'm ears. | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich. & Ohio.. | |
| 2/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio, Texas, & Oregon. | |
| .... | ..... | Germany..... | Died 1865. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 667. Died 1890. |
| 2 2/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 6 | Cong'n of brain.. | Cincin. & Ohio. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 2068 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 8 | 2 | 4 | 2 | —— |
| 2069 | 1889 | 1842 | .... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1811 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2070 | 1890 | 1867 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1831 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 2 cousins .. .... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 17 | 1 | 16 | — | A cousin ..... |
| 2071 | 1892 | 1882 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2072 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1816 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2073 | 1892 | 1887 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2074 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2075 | 1889 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2076 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2077 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2078 | 1892 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 4 | . .. | . .. | —— |
| 2079 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2080 | 1892 | 1844 | 9 | — | 9 | — | *Husband* .... | | 10 | — | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2081 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | —— |
| 2082 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2083 | 1890 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2084 | 1889 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2085 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2086 | 1894 | 1883 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2087 | 1894 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2088 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2089 | 1890 | 1862 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 2090 | 1894 | 1889 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1852 | 23 | 6 | 17 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2091 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2092 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2093 | 1890 | 1871 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1835 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4 | Severe cold ..... | Ill..... | Died 1881. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | A fall..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 904. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| 1 | Spotted fever... | Pa..... | |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1867. |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1869. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Kendall..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. Imp'd. .. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1622. |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 941, Husb. No. 4016, Wife No. 588. |
| [illegible] | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Mich. & N. Y.. | |
| [illegible] | ..... .. ..... .. | H'f'd & Clarke. | |
| [illegible] | ..... ..... | England..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Minn..... | Parents cousins. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Pa ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4203 |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| [illegible] | Measles..... | Mich. & Coll... | |
| [illegible] | Cerebro-sp. men.. | Mich ..... | |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| 2½ | Fever..... .. | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Cold ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 11 | Swimming..... | Ohio & Coll.... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Died 1893. |
| 7 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Ky ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... .... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Hartford..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Wife No. 727 and Wife No. 4176. |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1347. |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2176. |
| 2 | Cold in the head. | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | N. Y. & N. J... | |
| 2 | Meningitis ..... | N. Y. & N. J... | |
| | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | ..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2094 | 1893 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 187 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2095 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2096 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2097 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2098 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1835 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2099 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 187 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2100 | 1890 | 1876 | .... | .... | .. | .... | Husband | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2101 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3 cousins..... |
| 2102 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 very distant relatives..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2103 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2104 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | ..... |
| 2105 | 1890 | 1863 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1831 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 16 | — | 16 | — | ..... |
| 2106 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2107 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2108 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2109 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | ..... |
| 2110 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2111 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2112 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2113 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1800 | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2114 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2115 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2116 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2117 | 1890 | 1840 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2118 | 1890 | 1850 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2119 | 1892 | .... | 1 | ... | 1 | .... | Husband | 1838 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Died 1893. |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Canker rash ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| B | ..... | Hartford & Ky. | Died 1870. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3825. Died 1883. |
| 11 | Brain fever..... | —— | Not at school. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1¾ | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | Divorced. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | [illegible] | |
| 2 | Spot'd & scar't f'r | Ill..... | |
| ½ | Spasms..... | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Sickness, morph'e and quinine. | Oregon ..... | |
| B | ..... | W. Va. & Ohio. | Parents cousins. |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | Ohio..... | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Va ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 2012. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1891. |
| 17 | Gath'gs in head? | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1224. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 5¾ | Sc't fev. & meas's | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 1mf. | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| 9 | Kick from a cow. | N. Y..... ..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Typhoid fever.... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 3 | Cold and fits .... | W. N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | |
| 1 | Fever..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2118. Divorced 1848. Died 1864. |
| 1¾ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Dead. |
| 1 | Fever ..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2117. Died 18[illegible] |
| 2¾ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of Information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and s nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2120 | 1891 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2121 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2122 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 5? | 1 | 4 | .... | —— |
| 2123 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 2124 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 2125 | 1890 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2126 | 1890 | 1855 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin .... |
| 2127 | 1890 | 1844 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Niece .... |
| 2128 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1829 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2129 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2130 | 1890 | 1881 | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2131 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 1150).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2132 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| 2133 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | .... |
| 2134 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2135 | 1890 | 897 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2136 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2137 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 854) and others... |
| 2138 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2139 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2140 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2141 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 2142 | 1891 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | .... |
| 2143 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2144 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 2145 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Separated 1891. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 12 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y., N. Y. Imp'd, & Col. | |
| 37 | Brain fever..... | N. Y. & St. Joseph's. | |
| 4 | Inflam. of brain . | C. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | W. N. Y..... | Parents related. |
| B | ..... ..... | Md. & Kendall. | Brother of Husb. No. 2046. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .... . | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ... .. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3912. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1883. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 289. Dead. |
| B | ..... . | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 2534. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind. & Coll.... | |
| 5 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... ... .... | |
| .... | Whooping cough. | Ill..... ..... | |
| B | ..... . | Ill..... ..... | |
| 3 | Cong'n of brain.. | Mich. & Coll... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2051. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever.. . | Ind ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1869. |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2134. |
| 1½ | Canker rash..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1849. |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2133. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| 3 | Meningitis? ..... | Texas..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ga .... ..... | |
| 5 | Cold, or a fall ... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4½ | Lung fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Tenn. & Coll .. | Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ... ..... | Ontario..... | |
| B | ..... | Norris..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1900. Sister of Husb. No. 1064. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Le Couteulx... | Sister of [illegible] |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| .. | ..... . | Pa.. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2146 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1846 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 cousins ..... |
| 2147 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1811 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1804 | 5 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2148 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Aunt ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2149 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2150 | 1891 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1802 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2151 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2152 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2153 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2154 | 1891 | . .. | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2155 | 1891 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2156 | 1893 | .... | 3 | . .. | .... | 3 | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2157 | 1894 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 56); uncle (H cousin; aunt. |
| 2158 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | . .. | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2159 | 1891 | . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2160 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2161 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2162 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2163 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1850 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2164 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ..... |
| 2165 | 1892 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2166 | 1891 | .... | sev | — | all. | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Mother (Wife No. 86); 2 4041 and Wife No 8 (Wife No. 38 is one (Wife No. 1911); and |
| 2167 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2168 | 1890 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Uncle ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2169 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1809 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... .. |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age at which deaf | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Typhoid fever... | Ind..... | |
| .... | Fever..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2229 and Wife No. 2579. |
| 3½ | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1885. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever. ... | Hartford..... | Died 1880. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Father of Wife No. 276. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y..... | |
| 2½ | Measles & scarlet fever. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | Sister of Wife No. 3382. |
| 2½ | A fall. ..... | Mich..... | Parents related. |
| .... | ..... .. ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 4442. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... .... | Pa. ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2052. Sister of Husb. No. 2467. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2596. |
| 3½ | "Putting sand in ear." | Ky..... | |
| 1 | Sickness.... .... | Ky..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | Ireland..... | Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1½ | Lung fever and whooping cough. | Ind..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Clarke..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | H'tf'd, Clarke, W. N. Y. | |
| 2 | ..... | Pa. ..... | Brother of Wife No. 800. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever and measles. | Ohio & Ind.... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... .... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 88. |
| 3 | Spasms..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4298. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 4336. Dead. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 915. |
| 2½ | Illness..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | —— | —— | *Not deaf.* |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2170 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2171 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2172 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2173 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2174 | 1894 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2175 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2176 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2177 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 2178 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1809 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 2179 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2180 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2181 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2182 | 1890 | 1853 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2183 | 1890 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | ——— |
| 2184 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2185 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2186 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | 9 | — | 9 | — | Parents ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-grandfather..... |
| 2187 | 1894 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2188 | 1894 | 1869 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2189 | 1893 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2190 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2191 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 330)... |
| 2192 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1873 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 2193 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2194 | 1893 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husband** | 1873 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1872 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ——— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Spinal meningitis | Wis ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4¾ | Fever ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2172. |
| 25½ | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1856. |
| 4¾ | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2171. |
| Inf. | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 76. |
| .... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1892. |
| 1¾ | Fits..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1 7/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Germany..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| .... | Teething ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2091. |
| 1 7/12 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. Imp'd... | |
| 1 | Illness. ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | W. N. Y ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 8 | Accident ..... | Ia., St. Johns (Wis.) | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1889. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents second cousins. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3849. |
| 1¾ | Typhoid fever... | Ind..... | |
| 3½ | Remittent fever. | Mo..... | Died 1891. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1881. |
| 7/12 | Gatherings..... | Ia. ..... ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1214. |
| 1½ | Measles..... | N. Y ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio. ..... | |
| ½ | Measles..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | A fall..... | Va. & Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C., Va. & Kendall. | |
| 7 | Spinal fever ..... | Ind..... | |
| .. | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| - | —— | —— | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2195 | 1889 .... | | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1817 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1818 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2196 | 1889 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2195); aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2197 | 1889 | 1882 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2195); aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (1 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousi No. 3315 is one); 3 2d cous No. 650, Wife No. 3792, and 1 3444); 4th cousin (Husb. No |
| 2198 | 1895 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2199 | 1889 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2200 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2201 | 1893 .... | | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1839 | 21 | 1 | 20 | — | ..... |
| 2202 | 1893 .... | | sev. | — | 2 | ..... | Husband | 1825 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 829 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2203 | 1893 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2204 | 1890 .... | | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Niece..... |
| 2205 | 1890 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nephews; 3 second cousins.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2206 | 1890 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nephews; 3 second cousins.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1869 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| 2207 | 1890 | 1868 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nephews; 3 second cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2208 | 1894 | 1888 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Nephew and niece ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2209 | 1889 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1839 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Nephew and niece ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2210 | 1891 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 2211 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Uncle..... |
| 2212 | 1889 .... | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2213 | 1894 | 1883 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2214 | 1889 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1835 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2215 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | ..... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 22 |
| 2216 | 1889 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ..... | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2217 | 1889 | 1868 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Niece..... ..... |
| 2218 | 1889 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2219 | 1891 ..... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 3121); 2 uncles (1 3139 is one); 2 aunts; 2d nieces. |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2196 and Wife No. 1619. |
| 2 | Scrofula & sp'ms. | Pa..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1619. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2197. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3316. Died 1881. |
| 2 | Scrofula & sp'ms. | Pa..... | Bro. of Wife No. 1619. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2196. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485. |
| 9 | Meningitis. ..... | Mo..... | |
| 7 | Meningitis..... | Mo ..... | |
| 6 | Gored by a cow.. | N. Y..... ... | |
| 4 | Paralysis ..... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| 2 | Dropsy ..... | Pittsburgh .... | |
| 3+ | ..... | W. Pa.... .... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2202. Died 1893. |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa ..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa ..... ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2201. Died 1893. |
| 1½ | ..... ..... | Pa ..... ..... | |
| 1½ | Cramps ..... ... | Wis. & Coll.... | Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2391. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Clarke..... | Died 1892. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall & Md. | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820. Her fourth husband is Husb. No. 3731. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2207 and Husb. No. 2206. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... ... | Brother of Husb. No. 2205 and Husb. No. 2207. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2205 and Husb. No. 2206. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill. & Hartford | |
| 1 | Diphtheria ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2208, Wife No. 2237, Wife No. 2248. |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Died 1886. |
| 8 | Inflam. of brain.. | Mo..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2 | Typhoid pneu'a . | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... .... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 | Measles & s't f'r.. | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2315. |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1231. |
| 6 | Scarlatina ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Half sister of Husb. No. 3 and Wife No. 104. |
| 1 | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1869. |
| 3 | Cold with measles | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 969. Sister of Wife No. 954. |
| 4 | Measles ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3242. Died 1892. |
| 6 | Sickness..... | S. C..... | |
| B | ..... | S. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. Died 1891. |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2220 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| 2221 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 cousins (including Wife Husb. No. 2222); 2 second (Wife No. 3952 is one). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2222 | 1894 | 1880 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife Wife No. 2221); and niece. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2223 | 1889 | 1871 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2224 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2225 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2226 | 1894 | 1878 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Third cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2227 | 1891 | 1885 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | Mother hard of hearing..... |
| 2228 | 1889 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Second cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2229 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2230 | 1890 | 1846 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 2231 | 1890 | 1854 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | —— |
| 2232 | 1890 | 1861 | 11 | — | 10 | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2233 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2234 | 1894 | 1882 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2235 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2236 | 1891 | 1843 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 2237 | 1889 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| 2238 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2239 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... . |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2240 | 1889 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Third cousin (Wife No. 3836). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2241 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 2 cousins; 2d cousin; grandf |
| 2242 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2243 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1153 and Wife No. 2244. Cousin of Wife No. 658. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3813. Cousin of Wife No. 658. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 7 | Congestive fever | Ky .... ..... | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Died 1885. |
| 2½ | Measles ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb No. 654. Died 1890. |
| Inf. | Severe sickness.. | Horace Mann.. | |
| 1½ | Ulcers..... .. | Horace Mann.. | |
| 3 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Spinal meningitis | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever and measles. | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5½ | Scarlet fever..... | Toronto and Hamilt'n,Ont. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Doncaster ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4052. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1588. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever. .. | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2231. Died in 1883. |
| B | .. ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1853. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2230. Died 1883. |
| B | ..... .... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1566, Husb. No. 1672, Wife No. 3583. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 669. |
| 2½ | Measles ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 134 and Husb. No. 2894. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| ½ | Sickness..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2779. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2206, Husb. No. 2209, Wife No. 2248. |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1750. |
| .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2146 and Wife No. 2579. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 1273. |
| 1 | ..... ..... | Halifax..... | |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Sister of Wife No. 3835. |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Parents third cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2242. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 103 and Wife No. 2333. |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Parents third cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2241. Died 1882. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3631. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Norris, Mich .. | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Norris, Mich .. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relative [Not including brothers nor children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2220 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| 2221 | 1889 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 cousins (including Wife Husb. No. 2722); 2 ne (Wife No. 3952 is one). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2222 | 1894 | 1880 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 2121); and niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2223 | 1889 | 1871 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2224 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2225 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2226 | 1894 | 1878 | 4 | — | 1 | 3 | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Third cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2227 | 1891 | 1885 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | Mother hard of hearing..... |
| 2228 | 1889 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Second cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2229 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2230 | 1890 | 1846 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 2231 | 1890 | 1854 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | —— |
| 2232 | 1890 | 1861 | 11 | — | 10 | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2233 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1847 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2234 | 1894 | 1882 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2235 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2236 | 1891 | 1843 | 11 | 7 | 4 | — | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 2237 | 1889 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| 2238 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2239 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2240 | 1889 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Third cousin (Wife No. 3[illegible]) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2241 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | 2 cousins; 2d cousin; grand |
| 2242 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2243 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2245. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1153 and Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658. |
| 5 | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2244. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio ..... | |
| 6 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Died 1887. |
| 7 | B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| | 3½ | Spotted and typhoid fevers. | Mich. ..... | |
| 8 | Chi. | Disease..... | Pa..... | |
| | .... | Whooping cough. | Ky..... | Sister of Wife No. 2237, Husb. No. 2208, Husb. No. 2209. |
| 9 | 1 | Scrofula or s't f'r. | Mich. & Coll... | Brother of Wife No. 3450. |
| | 3 | Mumps..... | Mich..... | |
| 9 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 329. Died 1872. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Mother of Wife No. 2505. |
| 11 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 12 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| | B | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 3480. |
| 13 | 1¾ | Quinine..... | Texas..... | Parents third cousins. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Hard of hearing. |
| 14 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford and Horace Mann. | |
| 15 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 366. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 16 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 17 | 2 | Fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 3 | Colds .... ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 19 | .... | ..... | Edinburgh..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever.. .. | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| 20 | — | ——— | ——— | Father of Wife No. 442. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 21 | 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| 22 | 3 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 23 | 1 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1887. (?) |
| | 1 | Smallpox..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1052. Died 1889. |
| 24 | 3 | Bilious fever..... | Ia. & Coll..... | |
| | 6 | Measles ..... | Minn..... | |
| 25 | 7 | Meningitis..... | Col ..... | |
| | B | ..... .. | Col..... . ... | Parents cousins. |
| 26 | .... | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 27 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3693. |
| 28 | B | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 3447. |

| Reference number. | Date of information | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children: Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relat [Not including broth nor childre |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2244 | 1889 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 15 | 3 | 12 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 4 cousins (including Husb. No. 222); 2 (Wife No. 3952 is one) |
| 2245 | 1890 | 1871 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1844 | 15 | 3 | 12 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 2246 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 3 | — | — | |
| 2247 | 1893 | 1881 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 2248 | 1890 | 1873 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | |
| 2249 | 1890 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 339). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 2250 | 1890 | 1863 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Third cousin |
| 2251 | 1890 | 1862 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 2252 | 1890 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | Great-aunt |
| 2253 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1870 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | Great grandmother on parents (No. 1028); 3 No. 1015, Husb. No. 1 2726); aunt (Wife No cousins. |
| 2254 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 2255 | 1890 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2256 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 2257 | 1890 | | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| 2258 | 1890 | 1865 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | | 7 | — | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| 2259 | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2260 | 1893 | | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2261 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Aunt |
| 2262 | 1893 | | 4 | | | 4 | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2263 | 1890 | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1814 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1797 | 3 | 3 | — | — | |
| 2264 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 2265 | 1890 | | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| 2266 | 1889 | 86? | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | Parents |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 2 | 2 | | | Parents (No. 984) |
| 2267 | 1889 | 1873 | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 2 | | | 2 uncles; several cousins Third cousins |
| 2268 | 1889 | | 5 | 5 | | | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 1 | 1 | | | |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2245. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1153 and Husb. No. 2221. Cousin of Wife No. 658. |
| 5 | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2244. |
| | 4½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio ..... | |
| 6 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Died 1887. |
| 7 | B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| | 3½ | Spotted and typhoid fevers. | Mich . ..... | |
| 8 | Chi. | Disease..... | Pa..... | |
| | .... | Whooping cough. | Ky..... | Sister of Wife No. 2237, Husb. No. 2208, Husb. No. 2209. |
| 9 | 1 | Scrofula or s't f'r. | Mich. & Coll... | Brother of Wife No. 3450. |
| | 3 | Mumps..... | Mich..... | |
| 10 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 329. Died 1872. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Mother of Wife No. 2505. |
| 11 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 12 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| | B | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 3480. |
| 13 | 1½ | Quinine ..... | Texas..... | Parents third cousins. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Hard of hearing. |
| 14 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford and Horace Mann. | |
| 15 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 366. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 16 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 17 | 2 | Fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 3 | Colds .... ..... | ..... | |
| 18 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 19 | .... | ..... | Edinburgh..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever.. .. | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| 20 | — | ——— | ——— | Father of Wife No. 442. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 21 | 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Kans ..... | |
| 22 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 23 | 1 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1887. (?) |
| | 1 | Smallpox..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1052. Died 1889. |
| 24 | 3 | Bilious fever..... | Ia. & Coll..... | |
| | 6 | Measles ..... | Minn..... | |
| 25 | 7 | Meningitis..... | Col ..... | |
| | B | ..... .. | Col..... . ... | Parents cousins. |
| 26 | .... | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 27 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3693. |
| 28 | B | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 3447. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2269 | 1892 .... | | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2270 | 1894 | 1888 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2271 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2272 | 1893 | 1878 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2273 | 1894 | 1884 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2274 | 1889 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2275 | 1889 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Uncle partially deaf..... |
| 2276 | 1889 ..... | | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2277 | 1891 | 1840 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1816 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2278 | 1889 | 1876 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2279 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2280 | 1891 .... | | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | *Husband* .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2281 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 4237) ..... |
| 2282 | 1893 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2283 | 1892 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2284 | 1890 .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2285 | 1892 .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2286 | 1892 .... | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2287 | 1893 .... | | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2288 | 1890 .... | | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 18— | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 5 nephews and nieces (includ No. 2023, Wife No. 3844, Wife |
| 2289 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2290 | 1890 .... | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A distant relative..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2291 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1841 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2292 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1868 | 10 | — | 10 | — | —— |
| 2293 | 1892 .... | | 3 | — | 3 | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2294 | 1891 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .... .... | | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 269 | B | ..... ..... | N. C..... | |
| | B | ..... .... | N. C..... | Died 1885. |
| 270 | 4 | Brain fever..... | Pa. & Coll..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 271 | B | ..... | Md..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | Md..... .... | Parents second cousins. |
| 272 | 8 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y ..... | |
| 273 | B | ..... ..... | Vienna..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd & Vienna. | Sister of Wife No. 2314. |
| 274 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio.. ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2275. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1874. |
| 275 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2274. |
| | 3 | Ulcers in ears.... | Ia..... .. | Parents second cousins. |
| 276 | .... | ..... | Mo. ?..... | Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | Ark..... ..... | |
| 277 | 1 | Hem'ge of ears... | Hartford ... .. | Died 1882. |
| | 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Died 1891. |
| 278 | 2¼ | Fits. . ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1677. |
| 279 | B | ..... | Tenn. & Ill.... | |
| | 1½ | Water on brain.. | Ill..... | |
| 280 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 6 | Diphtheria..... | N. Y. Impr'd .. | |
| 281 | 4½ | Spinal meningitis | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. E. Industrial | Sister of Husb. No. 4282. |
| 282 | 4 | Cramps..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| 283 | 6 | Spotted fever ... | Ind..... | |
| | 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... ..... | |
| 284 | 18½ | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... .... | |
| 285 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2286. Died 1871. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 286 | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2285. Died 1871. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 287 | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Mo..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 288 | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ... ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Wife No. 2030. |
| 289 | 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents fourth cousins. |
| 290 | 4 | Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | Canajoharie & N. Y. | |
| 291 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 851. |
| | 2 | Scrofula..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 292 | 5 | Spinal fever..... | Wis. & Coll.... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1891. |
| 293 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 3 | Meningitis..... | Ill..... ..... | |
| 294 | 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ga., S. C. & Coll | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2295. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 3041. Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2295 | 1891 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2296 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2297 | 1891 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2298 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .. .. | .... | ..... |
| 2299 | 1890 | 1884 | .. | .... | . .. | .... | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | A great-uncle... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2300 | 1891 | 1886 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2301 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2302 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2303 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1872 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2304 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1841 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .. ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 4 | 4 | .... | . .. | ..... ..... ..... |
| 2305 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | Husband | 1824 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2306 | 1890 | 1847 | 8 | 1 | 3 | 4 | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 2307 | 1890 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2308 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2309 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ... |
| 2310 | 1893 | . . | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 587 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2311 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1867 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2312 | 1890 | .... | .... | . .. | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2313 | 1890 | 1858 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1829 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2314 | 1893 | .... | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1860 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2315 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | ..... ..... |
| 2316 | 1890 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2317 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1820 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1826 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2318 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | . .. | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | A grand-uncle..... |
| 2319 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 2320 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 95 | 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ga., S. C. & Coll | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2294. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 96 | B | ..... ..... | Ind. & Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2297. Died 1875. |
| | B | ..... | Ind. & Ky ..... | |
| 97 | B | ..... | Ind. & Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2296. Died 1875. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 98 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 99 | 5½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 00 | B | ..... | La. & N. Y.... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y & Va. .... | |
| 01 | B | .. ..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 02 | .... | Cold..... | Ky ..... | |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 754. |
| 03 | 2 | Typhoid fever.... | Mich ..... | |
| | — | —— | Mich ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2647. Not deaf; organs of speech defective. |
| 04 | B | ..... ..... | Mo ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 05 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 06 | 3½ | Inflam. in throat. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2307. Died 1885. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1872. |
| 07 | 3½ | Inflam. in throat. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2306. Died 1885. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Died 1881. |
| 08 | .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| | 10 | Sore throat..... | N. C..... | |
| 09 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 778. |
| 10 | B | ..... | Ephpheta & Ill. | |
| | B | ..... | Ephpheta..... | |
| 11 | 1 | Colds..... | Ind ..... | Brother of Wife. No. 1676. |
| | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| 12 | B | ..... | N. C ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 13 | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 1½ | Accident..... | Hartford..... | |
| 14 | B | ..... . | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 1403. |
| | B | ..... .... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Sister of Wife No. 2273. |
| 15 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2213. |
| | 4 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 16 | .... | ..... .. | Mich..... | Divorced. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 17 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 18 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | Meningitis..... | S. C..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 19 | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 20 | .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | ⅓ | Sickness..... | Ill..... .... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sis nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2321 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1805 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2322 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2323 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2324 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2325 | 1892 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| 2326 | 1890 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2327 | 1890 | 1871 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2328 | 1891 | 1881 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2329 | 1893 | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1815 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2330 | 1893 | 1854 | 6 | — | — | 6 | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Mother's aunt..... |
| 2331 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2332 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2333 | 1890 | 1860 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Half cousin (Wife No. 4234)... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Second cousin; 2 cousins; gra |
| 2334 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2335 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2336 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2337 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2338 | 1890 | 1857 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2339 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2340 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2341 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2342 | 1891 | 1853 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2343 | 1890 | 1857 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1828 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2344 | 1890 | 1866 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2345 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2346 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1860. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3192 and Wife No. 3169. |
| 1 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1¼ | Severe cold..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 4/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... ..... | |
| 1¼ | Cong'n of brain.. | Texas..... | |
| 1 | Meningitis ..... | Cal , Texas, Mo. | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2328. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2327. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Canajoharie.... | Died 1893. |
| 7/12 | Convulsions ..... | Canajoharie.... | Died 1890. |
| ..... | ..... | England..... | Died 1893. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 10 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... ..... | Ont ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| Inf. | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 103 and Wife No. 2241. |
| ..... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| 1½ | Sores..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Probably not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 312. Died 1890. |
| 6 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Mo. & Ill..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... .... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced 1893. |
| 1½ | Meningitis..... | Ill..... .. | Parents third cousins. |
| .. | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2344 and Husb. No. 2346. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2345. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2346. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford ..... | Died 1871. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2344. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb No. 2346. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1943. |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Divorced. Brother of Husb. No. 2343 and Husb. No. 2344. |
| B | ..... | Hartford & Mr. Bartlett's. | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2347 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Niece |
| 2348 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2349 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1867 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 3 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 2350 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 cousins |
| 2351 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Second cousin ? |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 2352 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 2353 | 1890 | 1857 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 2354 | 1890 | 1860 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1828 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 2355 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2356 | 1891 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2357 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2358 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 2359 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 2360 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2361 | 1890 | 1849 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 2362 | 1890 | 1868 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Cousin |
| 2363 | 1891 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2364 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 2365 | 1890 | 1853 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Husband | 1828 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2367); gr No. 2370); cousins (inclu No. 2366 and Wife No. 533 and nephews. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2366 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1803 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | Cousins (including Husb. Husb. No 2367, Husb. No No. 357, Wife No. 1998, 3329); other relatives. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2367 | 1892 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2370); n niece; cousins (including 2366 and Wife No. 533); atives. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband (No. 2367) is proba relative. |
| 2368 | 1892 | .... | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Husband | ... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2370) niece; cousins (including 2366 and Wife No. 533); atives. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | Injured at birth. | N. Y. | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever. | Le Couteulx | |
| | | | |
| | | | |
| B | | Ohio. | Parents cousins. |
| 4 | Spotted fever. | Ohio. | |
| 2 | Brain fever. | La. | |
| 2 | Rising in ear. | Miss., La., & Mo. | |
| B | | Texas | Parents cousins. |
| 5 | Meningitis. | Texas. | |
| 1½ | Teething. | N. Y. | Dead. |
| 2 | Paralysis of auditory nerve. | N. Y. | |
| 2 | Inflam. in head. | Hartford. | |
| B | | Hartford | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 277. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever. | Hartford | Died 1879. |
| 2 | Illness. | Hartford | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2962; third marriage not tabulated. |
| | | Tenn | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2956. |
| | | | Died 1887. |
| | | Tenn. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2355. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| ½ | Measles | W. Pa. | |
| 3 | Sickness. | W. Pa | |
| 4 | Sickness. | Ill. | Brother of Wife No. 77. |
| B | | Ill. | |
| 12 | Spinal meningitis | Ia. & Coll. | |
| 7 | Brain and spotted fever. | Ind. & Coll. | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| | Catarrh. | Ill. | |
| 2½ | Illness | Hartford. | Died 1852. |
| 2 | Illness | N. Y. & Hart'd. | |
| B | | Ia. | |
| 18 | Inflam. of brain. | Ia. | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever. | N. Y. | |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever. | N. Y. | |
| 7 | Fall followed by brain disease. | Hartf'd & N. Y. | |
| 1¾ | Inflam. of brain. | N. Y. Impr'd | Sister of Husb. No. 591 and Wife No. 3096. |
| B | | Hartford | Brother of Husb. No. 2369 and Wife No. 357. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. Second marriage. Mother of Wife No. 1998 and Wife No. 3329. |
| B | | Hartford | Died 1869. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 533. |
| | | | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2368. Probably distantly related to wife. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 2365. |
| | | | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2361. |
| | — | — | |

No. 2369.

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2369 | 1890 | 1879 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | *Husband* | | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2368); gr.-fa. No. 2370); cousins (including No. 2366 and Wife No. 533); and nephews (including Wife) and Wife No. 3329); other rel |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| 2370 | 1892 | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Husband | | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | Cousins (including Husb. No. 2 Wife No. 533). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2371 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 2372 | 1890 | 1878 | | | | | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 2373 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husb.. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2374 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2375 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 2376 | 1890 | 188– | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2377 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2378 | 1891 | 1885 | | | | | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2379 | 1890 | 1883 | | | | | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Uncle; cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 2380 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2381 | 1893 | .... | | | | | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2382 | 1893 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 2383 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | | | 2 | Husb.. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |
| 2384 | 1890 | 1848 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 2385 | 1891 | 1863 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 2386 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |
| 2387 | 1894 | 1888 | | | | | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 2388 | 1894 | 1882 | | | | | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2389 | 1890 | ... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2390 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2391 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 2392 | 1894 | | | | | | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | 2 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Deaf in one ear only, from birth. Brother of Wife No. 357 and Husb. No. 2365. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2588, Husb. No. 2589, Wife No. 1186. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 2367. |
| 12 | Congestive chills | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... | First marriage (?); second to Wife No. 2388. |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2752. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1007. |
| ..... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 12 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | A fall..... | N. Y. & St. Joseph's. | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| ... | Chicken pox..... | Ia. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3½ | Brain fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 8 | Spinal meningitis | Le Couteulx & W. N. Y. | |
| ... | Gradual loss..... | —— | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1890 ? |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 3983. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2+ | Abscess in head.. | N. Y. Imp'd.... | |
| 5 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2385. |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1862. |
| 6 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2384. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Died 1891. |
| 1 | A fall ?..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. & St. Joseph's. | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... | Second marriage (?); first to Wife No. 2372. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Also married Husb. No. 4320. |
| B | ..... | Ark..... | |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... | |
| 1¾ | Cramps..... | Wis. & College. | Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2203. |
| 5 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | |
| 8 | Fits ..... | N. Y..... | Separated. Died 1894. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | MARRIAGES. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2393 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2394 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2395 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2396 | 1895 | 1885 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2397 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2398 | 1889 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2399 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 2400 | 1889 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| 2401 | 1894 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2402 | 1889 | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2403 | 1889 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 2402)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 2404 | 1889 | 1868 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1833 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Aunt..... |
| 2405 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2406 | 1889 | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1823 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 17 | 1 | 16 | — | —— |
| 2407 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2408 | 1889 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1860 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Parents (No. 2918); uncle (N 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. N one). |
| 2409 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2410 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2411 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2412 | 1889 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2413 | 1889 | .. | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb. No. 3787); n No. 569). |
| 2414 | 1893 | 1876 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 2 | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Niece..... .. |
| 2415 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2416 | 1889 | 1848 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 660)..... |
| 2417 | 1894 | 1882 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of children. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1¾ | Cold in head..... | Kans..... | |
| 2+ | Brain fever..... | Kans., Ia. & Coll. | |
| ..... | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | C. N. Y. & N. Y. | |
| 10 | Cerebro-sp. men. | C. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Typhoid fever... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Coll ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Measles..... | Edinburgh .... | |
| ..... | Scarlet fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Wife No. 3524. Died 1889. |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Hartford..... | Died 1890. |
| ½ | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2401. Separated. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2400. |
| 2 | Fall and shock... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Dropsy on brain. | Ohio ..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2403. |
| 9 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | Died 1894. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... .... | Parents cousins. |
| ½ | Measles..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | ..... | Pa ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 336 . |
| 2 | Gathering in ears. | Pa..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... .... | Ark ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 606 and Husb. No. 3094. |
| 5 | Cold in head..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ontario..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1881. |
| 1½ | Fever ..... | Pa..... | Died 1884. |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | O. & Le Cout'x. | |
| ..... | ..... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| ..... | Sickness..... | Canajoharie ... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Canajoharie ... | Dead. |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Ohio & Coll.... | |
| B | ..... | Md. & Kendall. | Sister of Husb. No. 2909. |
| 1 | Cold in head .... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1889. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... .. | |
| B | ..... ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2791. |
| 1½ | Brain fever. .... | Ill..... | |
| 1 | Cold..... | *Ill*..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2418 | 1889 | 1879 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1862 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 2419 | 1892 | 1883 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ——— |
| 2420 | 1892 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ——— |
| 2421 | 1890 | 1840 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 2422 | * | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2423 | 1894 | 1868 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Grandmother, 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2424 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Hu 233); second cousins (Husb. N one). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2425 | 1894 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | sev. | 2 | sev. | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 446 is one) |
| 2426 | 1890 | 1875 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 2425); uncle (Hu 233); 2 second cousins (one No. 446). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 2427 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | 1841 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Grandmother; 2 cousins; 2 n nephews. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2428 | 1889 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 2429 | 1889 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 2430 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 2431 | 1889 | .... | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | 3 nephews and nieces (Husb. Wife No. 19, included); 1 nephew; 2 uncles. |
| 2432 | 1889 | 1873 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ——— |
| 2433 | 1892 | 1889 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 2434 | 1889 | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is on |
| 2435 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ——— |
| 2436 | 1892 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | sev. | 1 | sev. | .... | ——— |
| 2437 | 1889 | 1869 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2438 | 1889 | 1865 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1831 | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 2342) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| 2439 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 2440 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 2441 | 1889 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1831 | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 2342). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | Great-aunt ..... |

* Upon revision, the record of this marriage was [illegible]

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Kans..... | |
| 1 5/6 | Inflam. of brain . | Ill. & Kans.... | |
| 6 | Lockjaw..... | Pa..... | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Pittsburgh .... | |
| 3 1/2 | Brain fever..... | Mo ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2763. |
| B | ..... | Kans. & Mo.... | Sister of Wife No. 1437 and Wife No. 3138. |
| 2 | Measles ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 421. Mother of Wife No. 162 and Wife No. 7. |
| B | Hartford ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2427. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2426. |
| B | ..... | Ill. & Neb..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2765. |
| 2 | Cold..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 233. Mother of Husb. No. 2424 and Husb No. 2426. |
| 3 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No 2424. Died 1885. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2423. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 1/12 | Measles..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 2920. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2595 |
| B | ..... | Pa. ..... | Sister of Wife No. 935. Died 1888. |
| B | ..... ... | Ont. & Belfast. | |
| 3 | Exposure..... | Belleville & Hamilton. | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... .... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 257. Mother of Wife No. 3100 and Husb. No. 2541. |
| B | ..... | Hamilton..... | |
| 5 | Coughing..... | Hamilton..... | |
| 3 | Measles ..... | Edinburgh .... | |
| 4 | Meningitis. ..... | N. Y..... | |
| Chi. | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2546. Died 1873. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3336 and Wife No. 29. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3135; third to Husb. No. 3381. Mother of Wife No. 363. |
| 3 5/12 | Fall on the head.. | Ont. & N. Y.... | |
| 1 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ont..... | |
| 10 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Died 1890. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ind.. ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2591. |
| 2 | Water on brain... | Ohio..... | Died 1886. |
| 1 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 649. |
| 2 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2441. |
| 1 3/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Ont ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ark..... | Brother of Wife No. 135. |
| 7 1/2 | Fever & quinine. | Ark ..... | Died 1869. |
| 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2438. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 194. Died 1882. |

*of one already recorded and tabulated. It is therefore cancelled.*

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2442 | 1889 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2443 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2444 | 1893 | 1887 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Third cousin..... |
| 2445 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1783 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1805 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2446 | 1889 | 1875 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2447 | 1889 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2448 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2449 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2450 | 1889 | 1872 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1841 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2451 | 1889 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 2452 | 1889 | 1868 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 second cousins (Wife No. 1 Husb. No. 2943); third cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 4 | — | — | —— |
| 2453 | 1889 | 1842 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2454 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 2455 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2456 | 1889 | 1837 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2457 | 1889 | 1847 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2458 | 1889 | 1855 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2459 | 1894 | 1877 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1961); uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2460 | 1889 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2461 | 1892 | 1882 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 3 nieces (including Wife No. 1 Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews. |
| 2462 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2463 | 1889 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2464 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Sores..... | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Whooping cough and measles... | Ohio. ..... | Died 1884. |
| 2 | Fall..... | Ill..... | |
| 1 7/12 | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y. Imp'd. .. | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Mo. & Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1854. |
| B | ... ..... ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| 2 | Inflam. of lungs.. | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Erysipelas..... | Va. & Coll..... | |
| 2 | Swelling in ear.. | Va..... | |
| 6? | Sickness..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 8 | Meningitis..... | Ohio..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1/12 | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Cold in head..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Colo..... | |
| B | ..... | Eng..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3109. |
| B | .. ..... | Iowa ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 906, Husb. No. 4127. Mother of Wife No. 926 and Wife No. 3198. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1243. |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2723. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... .. | |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... | |
| 1 1/2 | Fever..... | Ark ..... | |
| 2 | Typhus fever.... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2457; third to Wife No 2458. Died 1888. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1844. |
| 2 | Typhus fever.... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2456; third to Wife No. 2458. Died 1888. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1853. |
| 2 | Typhus fever.... | Pa..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 2456; second to Wife No. 2457. Died 1888. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 2528 and Husb. No. 2734. Parents cousins. |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever... | Neb. & Colo... | |
| 9 | Spotted fever.... | Colo..... | |
| Chi. | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Md..... | Sister of Wife No. 3255, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141, Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 4331. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| 1/12 | Measles ..... | Mo..... | Sister of Wife No. 153. Died 1891. |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford & Va. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3111. |
| 2 | Abscesses in head | Clarke, Whipple's, N. Y. Impr'd. | |
| 1/12 | Inflam. of brain.. | Clarke..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. (Including Person recorded.) Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2465 | 1889 | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1846 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle 3380); aunt (Wife No. 1395); (Husb. No. 3379 is one); 2 2 2d cousins (Husb. No. 36 |
| 2466 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1806 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2467 | 1889 | 1877 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1851 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2468 | 1891 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2469 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2470 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Great-uncle .... . ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2471 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | A relative..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2472 | 1893 | 1882 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 2473 | 1889 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 3 cousins (including Husb. No. |
| 2474 | 1889 | 1868 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1848 | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| 2475 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2476 | 1889 | 1872 | 6 | 6 | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | 2 third cousins (Husb. No. 143 No. 281). |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2477 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2478 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2479 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 2480 | 1889 | 1863 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1836 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 1 | 1 | . .. | .... | Nephew..... |
| 2481 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2482 | 1889 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2483 | 1889 | 1866 | 7 | — | 6 | 1 | Husband | 1834 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | 2 relatives..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 2484 | 1890 | 1825 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1809 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2485 | 1892 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1866 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | —— |
| 2486 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 10 | 7 | 3 | .... | ..... |
| 2487 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2488 | 1889 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2489 | 1889 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| [illegible] | 2 | ..... | Ia..... | |
| | 6 | Measles..... | Ia..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 3116, Wife No. 4333, Wife No. 156. Only one of the relatives was born deaf (Husb. No. 3379.) |
| [illegible] | B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1848. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 167 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 2052. |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 168 | 9 | Typhoid fever.... | Ky ..... | |
| | 5 | Meningitis ..... | Ky . ..... ... | |
| 169 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | ..... | Clarke..... | |
| 170 | B | ..... | N. Y. & Hartf'd. | |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 171 | 1½ | Quinine..... | Ky..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 172 | B | ..... | Minn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2482. |
| | B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| 173 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Separated 1889. |
| | ½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1443; third to Husb. No. 1592. |
| 174 | 5 | Apoplexy..... | Ohio & Iowa... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 175 | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Brother of Wife No. 4315, Wife No. 246, Wife No. 1680, Husb. No. 2500. |
| | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio ..... | |
| 176 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1253. |
| | B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 177 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1½ | Swelling ..... | Hamilton..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3127. |
| 178 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1294. |
| | 6 | Typhoid fever.... | Ohio ..... | |
| 179 | B | ..... | W. Va..... | Died 1887. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Va..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3798. |
| 180 | ½ | Mumps..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2181. |
| | 1¼ | A cold..... | Pa..... | Died 1888. |
| 181 | ½ | Mumps..... | Ohio ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2480. |
| | ½ | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 182 | B | ..... | Minn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2472. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 183 | B | ..... | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Ky ..... .... | Parents third cousins. Died 1884. |
| 184 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Hart. & N. Y .. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3824. |
| 185 | 2 | Typhoid fever ... | Texas..... | |
| | 1½ | Whooping cough | Texas ..... | Died 1891. |
| 186 | .... | ..... | Dublin ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ireland..... | Parents distantly related. Died in 1888. |
| 187 | B | ..... | Ia..... | Brother of Wife No. 4139. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | S. Dak..... | |
| 188 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | .. ..... | Pa ..... | Sister of Wife No. 3819. |
| 189 | 1½ | Calomel..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | 3 | Scrofula..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and s nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2490 | 1894 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2491 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2492 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2493 | 1889 | 1863 | 5 | 2 | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Second cousin (Husb. No. 2493) |
| 2494 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | A cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2495 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1854 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2496 | 1890 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2510)..... |
| 2497 | 1890 | 1861 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1829 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 2498 | 1890 | 1870 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2499 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2500 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1841 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2501 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2502 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2503 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2504 | 1892 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1841 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2505 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Third cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 2250); aunt (Wife) fourth cousin. |
| 2506 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 2507 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2508 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is on |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2509 | 1889 | 1871 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins ..... |
| 2510 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 2511 | 1890 | 1875 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2512 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1868 | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| 2513 | 1890 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1830 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2514 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Paternal grandparents; 2d cou nieces and nephews. |
| 2515 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever. .. | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2492. |
| B | ..... | Pa ..... ..... | Dead. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa ..... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2491. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa ..... ..... | Separated. Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | Ireland. ..... | Second cousin of wife. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1 3/12 | Run'g of the ears | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 1151. Died 1883. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Scotland..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Halifax..... | |
| 4 | Scrofula..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 244. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Bro. of Wife No. 246, Husb. No. 2475, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 4315. Died 1880? |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 1/2 | Spinal fever ..... | Mich..... | |
| 6 | Spinal fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Brother of Wife No. 2950. |
| 1 1/12 | Fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 1/12 | Dropsy on the brain. | Mich ..... | |
| 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2663. |
| 1/12 | Water on the brain | Ohio..... | Died 1892. |
| 1 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 1/12 | Cold and teething | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Spotted fever... | Mich..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Chicken pox..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 982, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2717. Died 1872. |
| .... | Gatherings in h'd | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 961. Died 1882. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... .. | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1412 and Wife No. 2054. |
| B | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2496. Dead. |
| 1 | Cold in head..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2752. |
| 12 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Divorced. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. First marriage; second to a hearing man. Died 1884. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | Parents second cousins. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2671. Sister of Husb. No. 895. |
| B | ..... | Cal ..... | |
| B | ..... | Cal..... . ... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2516 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 2517 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Parents (No. 243); grand-parent 60); uncle (Husb. No. 28); aunt No. 1859); 4 cousins. |
| 2518 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2519 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1835 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2520 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2521 | 1892 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| 2522 | 1890 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 2523 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 nephews; 2 nieces. |
| 2524 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 2523); 2 uncles (Husb 3665 is one); aunt (Wife No. 36 cousins. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2525 | 1891 | 1871 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | 6 cousins (Husb. No. 536, Husb 2948 are included). |
| 2526 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2527 | 1892 | 1879 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Uncle ..... |
| 2528 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1961); uncle. |
| 2529 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1818 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2530 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2531 | 1892 | 1860 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2532 | 1891 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2533 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1811 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2534 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2535 | 1891 | 50? | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2536 | 1894 | 1874 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2537 | 1890 | 1856 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1824 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 35? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2538 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| 2539 | 1894 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 2540 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 516 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | St. Joseph's.... | |
| 517 | .... | ..... | ——— | Semi-mute. |
| | 1 | Inflam. of lungs. | N. Y. & Pa..... | |
| 518 | .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill ..... | |
| 519 | B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| | B | ..... | Mich..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2044. |
| 520 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 8 | Measles..... | N. Y..... ... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3466. |
| 521 | 3 | Whooping cough | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 522 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1885? |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Cal. ..... | |
| 523 | B | ..... | N. C..... . | Brother of Wife No. 3665. Dead. |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3665. Mother of Husb. No. 2524. |
| 524 | B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 525 | 1½ | Fever..... .. | Va..... | |
| | 3 | Gathering in ear | Va ..... | |
| 526 | 1 | Brain fever..... | Kansas ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 527 | 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Dead. |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1892. |
| 528 | A | Cold in the head. | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2459 and Husb. No. 2734. |
| 529 | A | Fever causing fits | N. Y..... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y.. ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1106. |
| 530 | .... | ..... | ..... | Deserted wife a few days after marriage. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 531 | .... | ..... | Ireland..... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3036; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368. |
| 532 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 533 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1879. |
| | 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1890. |
| 534 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 2128. |
| 535 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 536 | B | ..... | Ill..... .... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2537. |
| | 3 | Measles..... | Mo ..... | |
| 537 | B | ..... | Ill. & Mo ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2536. |
| | 1½ | Rising in head... | Ill..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 538 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 3 | Measles..... | St. Joseph's ... | |
| 539 | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 7 | Mumps..... | Ohio..... | |
| 540 | B | ..... | Hartford ... .. | |
| | .... | ..... | ... ..... ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2541 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncl No. 257); aunt; 3 cousins ( Husb. No. 256 and Wife N second cousin; 2 grand-unc |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1875 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 2542 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2543 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2544 | 1890 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2545 | 1891 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2546 | 1890 | 1851 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2547 | 1890 | .... | 2 | . | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2548 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2549 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2550 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2551 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2552 | 1893 | 1892 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | **Husb** .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2553 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2554 | 1890 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 cousins..... ..... |
| 2555 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2556 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | . .. ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2557 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2558 | 1893 | 1876 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Third cousin..... |
| 2559 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2560 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 cousins..... |
| 2561 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1849 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | 2 nephews or nieces ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ..... ... |
| 2562 | 1892 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | ... | 1 | — | 1 | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2563 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | . .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| 2564 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 51 | B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3100. |
| | 11 | Mumps..... | Ohio..... | |
| 52 | 1 | Water on brain.. | C. N. Y. & Le Couteulx. | |
| | B | ..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 53 | 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 54 | 2 | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. |
| | Inf. | Swelling in head. | Hartford ..... | |
| 55 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ... ..... | Ill ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4286. |
| 56 | Chi. | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2434. Died 1873. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Died 1861. |
| 57 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 5 | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 58 | 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 59 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 60 | 2 | Water on brain.. | Mich ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 61 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 62 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 63 | 1 | Inflam. of brain. | N. Y..... .... | |
| | 7 | Measles ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 64 | 2 | Whooping cough and measles. | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 65 | .... | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1842. |
| | B | ..... .. | Hartford ..... | |
| 66 | B | ..... .. ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 1 | Gathering in head | Ill..... | |
| 67 | .... | ..... | Clarke..... | |
| | 2 | Diphtheria ..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| 68 | 2 | Cold..... | N. Y..... | Died 1879. |
| | 2⅓ | Scarlet fever.. .. | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1492. |
| 69 | 7 | Disease of head.. | Pa..... | |
| | 9 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 70 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | W. Va..... ..... | |
| 71 | B | ..... | Mich. & Ill.... | Brother of Wife No. 3561. |
| | 3 | Cold and gathering in head. | Mich . ..... | |
| 72 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| | .... | ..... | Texas..... | Died 1892. |
| 73 | .... | ..... | Scotland ?..... | |
| | ⅘ | Sickness.... .... | Ind. & Kans... | |
| 74 | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relative [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2565 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2566 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2567 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | — |
| 2568 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | "Father's relatives"..... |
| 2569 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husb .. | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 2570 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 186' | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| 2571 | 1894 | 1876 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2572 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .. | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 2573 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| 2574 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1797 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2575 | 1894 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | .... ..... |
| 2576 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2577 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1826 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2578 | 1890 | 1872 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | — |
| 2579 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 2580 | 1891 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 2581 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2582 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 657 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | — |
| 2583 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2584 | 1892 | 1867 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2585 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2586 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2587 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2588 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 nephews or nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2589 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | 2 nephews or nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2590 | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | .. | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reference number. | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| [illegible] | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| [illegible] | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 77 | 1½ | Nervous fever.... | Germ. Luth'n.. | |
| | B | ..... | Germ. Luth'n.. | |
| [illegible] | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 13 | Meningitis ..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia. ..... ..... | |
| | 10 | Measles & s't fr.. | C. N. Y..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | St. Joseph's ... | |
| | 2 | ..... | Va..... | Parents related. Brother of Wife No 2629. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Sister of Wife No. 314. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford .... . | Died 1843. |
| | 1½ | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | Died 1891. |
| | 2 | Whooping cough | Pa..... | Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | Brother of Wife. No. 3321. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 5½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | 3 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1653. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2239 and Wife No. 2146. |
| | 1 | Brain fev. caused by a fall. | Tenn..... | |
| | B | .. ..... | Ill., Ala., and Tenn. | Parents cousins. |
| | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| | .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| | 5 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... ... | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| | ⅔ | Sickness.... .... | Ill..... | |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | — | —— | — —— | Not deaf. Died 1892. |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.. . | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2586. Died 1849. |
| | 8 | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2585. Died 1849. |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y. & Canajoharie. | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | ⅓ | Cold... ..... | Kans. & Mo... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1803. |
| | B | . ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2589. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1186, Wife No. 2369, Husb. No. 2588. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Tex., W. Va., Kendall and Coll. | |
| | 2 | *Brain fever*..... | O. & W. Va.... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2591 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1863 | sev. | 1 | sev. | .... | —— |
| 2592 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2593 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2594 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2595 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2596 | 1890 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 56); uncle (Husb.) cousin aunt. |
| 2597 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .. | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2598 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2599 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1865 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2600 | 1892 | 537 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Husband | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | ... | Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece No. 736). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb. No. 3231); niece No. 736). |
| 2601 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin ? ..... |
| 2602 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1842 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2603 | 1890 | 1877 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2604 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2605 | 1889 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2606 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1866 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2607 | 1892 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Mother and uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2608 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2609 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2610 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2611 | 1890 | 1863 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2612 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2613 | 1894 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 2 uncles ..... |
| 2614 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1870 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2615 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2616 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 187- | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 21 | 3 | ..... | Kendall & Coll. | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2436. |
| 22 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1 | Swelling in ears. | Ill. & Neb..... | |
| 23 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Not at school. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 24 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | Dropsy..... | Ind..... | |
| 25 | 1/4 | Measles..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2428. Brother of Wife No. 2920. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 26 | 5 | Scarlet fever.. . | Hartford ..... | Divorced. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2157. |
| 27 | 2 1/4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Md..... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Ill..... | |
| 28 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 29 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Cal..... | Sister of Husb. No. 623. |
| 30 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 3232. Dead. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3232. Mother of Wife No. 412. |
| 31 | 2 | Spasms..... | Kans ..... | |
| | 1 1/6 | Quinine ..... | Kans ..... | |
| 32 | 6 | Brain fever..... | La..... | |
| | B | ..... | La..... | |
| 33 | 1/4 | Lung fever..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 34 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1/2 | Fall..... | Miss..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 470. |
| 35 | 4 | Scarlet fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| 36 | 1/4 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage probably; first to Wife No. 2769. |
| | ... | ..... | ..... | Died 1890. |
| 37 | .... | Cerebro-sp. men.. | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 38 | 2? | Fall? . ..... | Kendall & Md. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 39 | B | ..... | Va..... | Parents cousins. |
| | 2 | Spotted fever.... | Va..... .... | |
| 40 | 1/4 | Cold in head..... | N. C ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 41 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... ..... | Nancy, France. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3858. |
| 42 | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... ..... | ..... ..... | |
| 43 | 3 | Brain fever..... | Miss..... | |
| | B | ..... | Miss..... | Sister of Wife No. 3262. |
| 44 | 10 | Typhoid fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 45 | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ind. & Kendall. | |
| | .... | ..... | Ind..... ..... | |
| 46 | 6 | Spinal meningitis | Le Couteulx ... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2617 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2618 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2619 | 1890 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2620 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* .... | | 4 | — | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2621 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband .... | | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 2621)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 2621)..... |
| 2622 | 1890 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 2621); 2 aunts; 2 |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2623 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | ... | *Husband* .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | 2 cousins (Wife No. 2622, Wife |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Cousins; nephew (Husb. No. 2 |
| 2624 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 2621); 2 uncles; 2 |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2625 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2626 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2627 | 1891 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 6 cousins (including Husb. N |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Husb. No. 2631, Husb. No. 2 |
| 2628 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | 6 cousins (including Husb. N |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Husb. No. 2630, Husb. No. 2 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 1839 and 783); 2 second cousins; fou sin (Husb. No. 782). |
| 2629 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb No. 2627 and 2628). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 7 | 3 | 2 | 2 | —— |
| 2630 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and 2628). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2631 | 1890 | 1868 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 2627 and 2628). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2632 | 1893 | 1892 | 4 | 1 | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Parents (No. 2634) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2633 | 1890 | .... | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Cousin..... |
| 2634 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | -- | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2635 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2636 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2637 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2638 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2639 | 1890 | 1838 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2640 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | . . | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | —— | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Wife, No. 1325. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1891. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | W. N. Y..... | First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 3535; 3d to Husb. No. 1226. |
| ..... | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2622 and Husb. No. 2624. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2624. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 511. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2622. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Pneumonia..... | N. C..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2628. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 2627. |
| ..... | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1840. |
| ..... | ..... | Va..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2631. Died about 1884. |
| 3 | ..... | Va..... | Parents related. Sister of Husb. No. 2573. Dead. |
| ..... | ..... | Va..... | |
| 3 | Bilious fever .... | Pa..... | |
| 2½ | Whooping cough. | Va. ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2629. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| 3½ | Sores in the head. | Hartford..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4335. Mother of Wife No. 3026. |
| 2½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2632. Died 1886. |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| 9 | Scrofula..... | Ind..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Brother of Wife No. 1332. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | Died 1838. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N.Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's (N. Y.) | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2641 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2642 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2643 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2644 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | 2 | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2645 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife*.. . | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2646 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 47? | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2647 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2648 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2649 | 1892 | 1847 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2650 | 1890 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2651 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Mother and others partially de |
| 2652 | 1889 | ... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2653 | 1890 | 1876 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1819 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2654 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2655 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2656 | 1891 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1830 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2657 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2658 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1815 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 7 | 6 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3516); (probably Husb. No. 3514 s ter). |
| 2659 | 1891 | 1856 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1814 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2660 | 1890 | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2661 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | **Parents (No. 2660)**..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2662 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2663 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | **Aunt and cousin**..... |
| 2664 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2665 | 1890 | 1864 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1822 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ala.....<br>Ala..... | <br>Sister of Wife No. 4454. Dead. |
| 5<br>B | Abscess in head..<br>.. ..... | Wis.....<br>Wis..... | |
| 1<br>— | Fever.....<br>——— | N. Y.....<br>——— | Divorced.<br>Not deaf. |
| ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... .... | .....<br>..... | Probably not at school.<br>Died 1874. |
| 8<br>— | Meningitis.....<br>——— | O. & Tenn.....<br>——— | <br>Not deaf. |
| ....<br>— | .....<br>——— | .....<br>——— | Separated 1892.<br>Not deaf. |
| 3<br>.... | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Mich .....<br>..... | Brother of Wife No. 2303. |
| 3<br>1 | Spinal meningitis<br>Spotted fever.... | Le Couteulx ..<br>Le Couteulx & W. N. Y. | |
| ....<br>— | Sickness.....<br>——— | N. Y.....<br>——— | Died 1892.<br>Not deaf. |
| Inf.<br>2 | Illness.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1889.<br>First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 466; 3d to Husb. No. 1301. Died 1893. |
| B<br>B | ..... .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| —<br>.... | ———<br>..... ..... | ———<br>Mich ..... | Not deaf. |
| 1½<br>B | Dropsy in head..<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Ill..... | <br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1169. Sister of Wife No. 1797. |
| ....<br>.... | ... .....<br>..... .... | N. C.....<br>N. C..... | Dead. |
| 3½<br>.... | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>——— | Died 1857.<br>Not at school. |
| Inf.<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | Died 1890. |
| B<br>½ | .....<br>Measles ..... | Ind.....<br>Ind ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3273. |
| 2½<br>B | Illness.....<br>..... | Hartford.....<br>Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2659.<br>Died 1854. |
| 2½<br>1 | Illness.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2658.<br>Died 1891? |
| 1 | Discharge of cannon. | Hartford..... | Died 1884. |
| 4 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2661. |
| B<br>.... | ..... .....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>..... ..... | |
| 5<br>.... | Spinal meningitis<br>..... | Ia.....<br>Ia..... | |
| 2½<br>4 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Ohio.....<br>Pa..... | Divorced 1893. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2504.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1626. Parents second cousins. |
| ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... ..... | ..... ....<br>..... | |
| B<br>3 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Germany .....<br>Mo ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2666 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2667 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2668 | 1892 | .... | 6? | .... | .... | 6? | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2669 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2670 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2671 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Paternal grandparents; second |
| 2672 | 1889 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 nieces and nephews. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2673 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2674 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2675 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2676 | 1890 | 1864 | .... | .... | .. | .... | Husband | 1835 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2677 | 1890 | 1875 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1835 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2678 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2679 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2680 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 2681 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2682 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 74? | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 1297); 2 con |
| 2683 | 1890 | 1882 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1855 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | No. 2733 and Wife No. 33 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2684 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2685 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife ...** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Nephew..... |
| 2686 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb ..** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2687 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2688 | 1893 | 1884 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Mother and brother partia |
| 2689 | 1891 | 1872 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1838 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | measles. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 50? | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2690 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | . . | .... | ..... |
| 2691 | 1890 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Cal..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1 | A fall..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| .... | ..... .... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4358. Died 1892. |
| 7 | A blow..... | Ind..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Nova Scotia.... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2671. Divorced. Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Nova Scotia.... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2670. Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2514. Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 895. |
| 1 | A fall..... | Ia..... | Brotherof Husb. No. 2673. |
| 3 | Chicken pox..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ia..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2672. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 1½ | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ia. ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2778. |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2677. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2676. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & Ind.... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1643. |
| 1½ | Sores..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 15? | Typhoid fever... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ... ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Typhoid fever... | Ind..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Died 1893. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 3 | Whooping cough. | Mo..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Meningitis..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Died 1891? Semi-mute. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Ia..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| .... | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2768. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 255. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Va. & W. Va... | |
| 2½ | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... .... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Sores in ears..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3089. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2692 | 1890 | 55? | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Husband | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2693 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2694 | 1890 | 1869 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2695 | 1892 | 1877 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1844 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2696 | 1890 | .. . | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2697 | 1894 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin |
| 2698 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2699 | 1890 | 1882 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2700 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2701 | 1890 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2702 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2703 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2704 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1858 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 2705 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | A third cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 2706 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2707 | 1893 | 1875 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2708 | 1890 | 1882 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1850 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 2709 | 1891 | .. . | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| 2710 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2711 | 1892 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | |
| 2712 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2713 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2714 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2715 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2716 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1873 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11/12 | Bilious fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 6 | Typhus fever.... | Ill..... | Died 1889. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Scrofula..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Disease in throat and burns. | Hartford..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever. ... | N. Y..... | |
| B | .. ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1852. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4½ | Spinal fever..... | Ill..... | |
| Inf. | Brain fever or diphtheria. | Mich. & Ephpheta. | Parents cousins. |
| .... | Scarlet fever.... | S. C..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Brother of Wife No. 3506. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | Sister of Wife No. 79. |
| .... | ..... .. | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. & St. Joseph's. | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo. & Neb.... | |
| 1½ | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 17 | Scarlet fever and erysipelas. | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ind ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... ... | |
| B | ..... .... | W. Pa ... ..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Fever ..... | Ill..... | |
| 1 | Hydrocephalus .. | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ind..... | |
| 11 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 7/12 | Catarrhal fever.. | Hartford ..... | |
| 8/12 | Measles ..... | Hartford .... . | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ... ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 2 | A fall..... | Hartford & Pa. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Tenn ..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 4 | Diphtheria ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2717 | 1890 | 1876 | .... | .... | ... | .... | Husband | 1842 | 4 | 4 | — | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2718 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2719 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2720 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2721 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2722 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 10? | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2723 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2724 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2725 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2726 | 1891 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2727 | 1891 | 1879 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3d cousin ; 4 nephews ; niece .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Parents (No. 1175) ; uncle (Hus 522) ; 2 aunts (Wife No. 820 an No. 3701) ; 3d cousins. |
| 2728 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2729 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2730 | 1890 | 1848 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1823 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 21? | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2731 | 1890 | 1861 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2732 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2733 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 1297) ; 2 cousi cluding Wife No. 2682). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2734 | 1892 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1961) ; uncle. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1869 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2735 | 1893 | .... | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2736 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .. . | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| 2737 | 1890 | 1868 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2738 | 1891 | .... | sev. | — | all. | — | **Husb** .. | ... . | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cousins (Wife No. 2738, Husb. No. Wife No, 1324). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 3 | ... | .... | Cousins ..... |
| 2739 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2740 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2741 | 1892 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 982, Wife No. 3317, Husb. No. 2508. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2786. |
| 6 | Typhoid fever.... | Neb ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia..... .. | |
| ... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ark..... ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2454. Dead. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ia..... ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .. | ..... | ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2883. |
| .... | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Montreal..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Bro. of Wife No. 3417, Wife No. 1028. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2727. Uncle of Wife No. 2253. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3718. Died 1875. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Bro. of Wife No. 3417 and Wife No. 1028. 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2726. Parents cousins. Uncle of Wife No. 2253. |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | N. C. & Ga..... | The hearing child is hard of hearing. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. Imp'd.... | |
| 2 | Measles ..... | Ind. & Coll.... | |
| 4 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ind..... | |
| 2½ | Ulcers..... .. | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | "Fall'g into lye" | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 3197. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Swellings in head and throat. | Hartford ..... | Died 1862. |
| 1½ | Spinal fever..... | Mich..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Mich..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 3521. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... .. | Ohio.. ..... | Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 2459, Wife No. 2526. |
| 1¼ | Cong'n of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Running at ears.. | Ind..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 3 | Rising in head... | Pa..... | |
| ..... | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| ..... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | ..... .. | Parents cousins. Sis. of Husb. No. 2764 and Wife No. 1324. |
| 3½ | Measles.. ..... | Md..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... .... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | Va. & N. C .... | Parents cousins. Died 1891. |
| 3 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2742 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .. . | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2743 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2744 | 1890 | 1877 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | 4 uncles |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2745 | 1894 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 2746 | 1890 | . .. | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2747 | 1891 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2748 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 61? | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | |
| 2749 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | |
| 2750 | 1890 | 1874 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1841 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 2751 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1879 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | |
| 2752 | 1889 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife . | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 2753 | 1892 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 2754 | 1890 | . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | . .. | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Father's cousin. Parents hard of hearing. |
| 2755 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | A cousin |
| 2756 | 1890 | 1840 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2757 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | |
| 2758 | 1892 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| 2759 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 2? | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | "Yes" |
| 2760 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 2761 | 1890 | 1860 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2762 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2763 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Second cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| 2764 | 1891 | 1880 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1829 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2765 | 1894 | 80? | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 2766 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Aunt |
| 2767 | 1890 | 1877 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 1901) |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 42 | 1½ | Convulsions..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 43 | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. |
| 44 | B | ..... | —— | Educated at home. |
| | B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| 45 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 46 | 9/12 | Inflam. in head.. | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill. & Ind..... | |
| 47 | B | ..... | Va..... | |
| | B | ..... | Va. ..... | Died 1889. |
| 48 | 2 | Meningitis ..... | Texas..... | |
| | 2½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ill. & Texas. .. | |
| 49 | B | ..... | Wis. & Coll.... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 50 | 6 | Sickness..... | Ill. & Cal..... | |
| | B | ..... | Oregon..... | Parents cousins. |
| 51 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Horace Mann.. | Dead. |
| | 7 | Meningitis..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| 52 | 1 | Cold in head .... | Ohio.... ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2511. |
| | 1 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2372. |
| 53 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Utah ..... | Died 1892. |
| 54 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents distantly related. |
| 55 | 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Mo ..... | |
| | 6 | Spinal meningitis | Mo ..... | |
| 56 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | —— | Not at school. Sister of Wife No. 1038. |
| 57 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3, Husb. No. 940. |
| 58 | 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| | 9/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Died 1892. |
| 59 | B | ..... | Miss..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ala. & Miss.... | Sister of Wife No. 3025. Probably married twice; other marriage to Husb. No. 1725. Dead. |
| 60 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| 61 | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 2 | Measles ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 3788. |
| 62 | .... | ..... | N. Brunswick.. | |
| | 3 | Sores in head.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 63 | 9/12 | Brain fever. .... | Mo..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2420. |
| | 5 | Brain fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| 64 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1324, Wife No. 2738. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 65 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2425. |
| | 2+ | Bilious fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 66 | .... | Scarlet fever.... | Va. & La..... | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Texas..... | |
| 67 | B | ..... | Mo ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1852. |
| | B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1852. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2768 | 1894 | 1880 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2769 | 1894 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2770 | 1894 | 1859 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2771 | 1890 | 1860 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2772 | 1893 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2773 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 2774 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2775 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 3444); 2 aun No. 650 and Wife No. 3792); 1 cousins (Husb. No. 3316 an No. 3317); 2 third cousins (H Husb. No. 3315); 5 fourth (including Husb. No. 3314, 2197, Wife No. 3658, and Hu 3485). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 cousins (including Wife No. |
| 2776 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1873 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2777 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2778 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2779 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1873 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Nephew and niece..... |
| 2780 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2781 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2782 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2783 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2784 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2785 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2786 | 1895 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2787 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 43? | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2788 | 1890 | 1853 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1814 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2789 | 1894 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2790 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | ....<br>B | Inflam. of brain . | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2688.<br>Dead. |
| 2 | 8/12<br>X/12 | Measles.....<br>Measles..... | N. Y.....<br>Hartford ..... | First marriage probably; second to Wife No. 2606. |
| 3 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf. |
| 4 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | Mo. ?.....<br>Ill..... | Dead. |
| 5 | ....<br>2½ | .....<br>Typhus fever.... | .....<br>Mich..... | |
| 6 | 4<br>.... | Spotted fever ...<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Le Coutenlx... | |
| 7 | 8/12<br>5 | Brain fever.....<br>spinal fever..... | Ia.....<br>Ia..... | |
| 8 | B<br><br><br><br>1½ | .....<br><br><br><br>Spotted fever & quinine. | Ohio.....<br><br><br><br>Ohio..... | Died 1894.<br><br><br><br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3786. |
| 9 | 3<br>1½ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | St. Jos., N. J., & Hartford.<br>N. Y. Imp'd. .. | |
| 10 | 2<br>.... | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Kans.....<br>..... | |
| 11 | 6<br>.... | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Ia.....<br>..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2675. |
| 12 | 8/12<br>Inf. | Spotted fever....<br>..... .. ..... .. | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2235. |
| 13 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Ireland.....<br>..... | |
| 14 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>..... | Not deaf. |
| 15 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Pa.....<br>Pa..... | |
| 16 | 16<br>— | Meningitis.....<br>—— | Texas.....<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 17 | 5<br>2+ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Lung fever ..... | Wis. & Ohio....<br>Ohio..... | |
| 18 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | ——<br>Hartford ..... | Uneducated.<br>Sister of Wife No. 773. |
| 19 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2718.<br>Dead. |
| 20 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... ..... | Pa. ?. .....<br>N. Y..... | Died 1879. |
| 21 | 8/12<br>B | Inflam. in head..<br>..... | Ohio.....<br>Ohio..... | Died 1890.<br>Sister of Husb. No. 3402. |
| 22 | 2½<br>4 | .....<br>..... | Kans.....<br>Kans..... | |
| 23 | ....<br>— | .....<br>—— | Pa.....<br>—— | Died 1864.<br>Not deaf. Deserted her husband a week after marriage. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2791 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1814 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 600)..... |
| 2792 | 1890 | 1874 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| 2793 | 1892 | 1883 | 5 | — | 3 | 2 | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2794 | 1891 | 1881 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2795 | 1890 | 1878 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1852 | 5 | 2 | — | 3 | —— |
| 2796 | 1893 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2797 | 1893 | 1872 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2798 | 1893 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2799 | 1889 | 1875 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1841 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2800 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2801 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Nephew..... |
| 2802 | 1892 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Mother's cousin ..... |
| 2803 | 1891 | 1886 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2804 | 1890 | 1871 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | Father hard of hearing..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2805 | 1892 | 1853 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2806 | 1891 | 1838 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2807 | 1892 | .... | 14 | .... | .... | 14 | Husband | 1822 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2808 | 1893 | 1891 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2809 | 1892 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1836 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2810 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2811 | 1890 | 1858 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1828 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2812 | 1890 | 1860 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2813 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Parents (No. 2812); uncle.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1867 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2814 | 1890 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 2815 | 1891 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | . . | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 2816 | 1890 | ... | 13 | — | 13 | — | Husband | 1806 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| gned cause deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2416. |
| et fever..... | Hartford, Pa., and Coll. | |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Kendall & Md. | Brother of Wife No. 3367. |
| ..... | Md..... | |
| et fever..... | Pa. & W. Pa.... | |
| ping cough. | W. Pa..... | |
| et fever..... | Manchester.... | |
| ous fever... | Ill..... | |
| ula..... | Clarke..... | |
| et fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | Minn..... | Parents cousins. |
| ..... | Minn..... | |
| fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | Montreal ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3392, Wife No. 2880. |
| et fever..... | N. Y. & Montreal. | |
| et fever..... | Toronto ..... | |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| et fever..... | ——— | Educated in common schools. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 3394. |
| d fever..... | Mich..... | |
| r on brain.. | Mich..... | |
| et fever..... | Iowa ..... | |
| ..... | Iowa ..... | |
| ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3742. |
| d and ear- e. | Ohio..... | Mother of Wife No. 604. |
| d..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | N. Y..... | Parents related. |
| ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1878. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| n of brain.. | Texas ..... | |
| ..... | Texas..... | |
| pe..... | Ill..... | Died 1891. |
| ..... | ..... | Died 1882? |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ro-sp. men. | W. Va ..... | |
| n. in head.. | Hartford..... | Died 1889. |
| et fever..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 299. Died 1883. |
| ..... | N. C..... | Died 1863. |
| et fever..... | N. C..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2813. |
| ..... | N. C..... | |
| et fever..... | N. C..... | |
| fever..... | Hartford ... .. | |
| et fever..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 1994. |
| p..... | Wis..... | |
| ..... | Wis..... | Died 1891. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1864. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2817 | 1890 | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1819 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | Cousins..... |
| 2818 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2819 | 1890 | 1840 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1815 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1820 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hearing at 25, gradually b tirely deaf; an aunt deaf la |
| 2820 | 1890 | 1857 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1825 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1829 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 2821 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 47 | 3 | 1? | — | ..... |
| 2822 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2823 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 2823) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| 2824 | 1890 | 1833 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1807 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2825 | 1890 | 1835 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1810 | 9 | 7 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | 7 cousins (including Husb. Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. No. 1346, Wife No. 1358). |
| 2826 | 1890 | 1870 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 2827 | 1893 | 1885 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 2828 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| 2829 | 1890 | 1859 | 6 | — | 5 | 1 | Husband | 32? | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ——— |
| 2830 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 2830)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 2830).... |
| 2831 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 2832 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1859 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| 2833 | 1890 | . .. | .... | .... | .... | ... | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2834 | 1892 | .... | 1? | .... | .... | 1? | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2835 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | . .. | ——— |
| 2836 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2837 | 1890 | 1873 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 2838 | 1890 | 1860 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1835 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 1 nephew..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 2839 | 1890 | 1846 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Aunt (Wife No. 3515) ..... |
| 2840 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1832 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| igned cause deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| sles..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | Ga..... | Parents fourth cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 1773. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | Separated. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ss ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 770, Wife No. 1531, Husb. No. 262. |
| ..... | Va..... | |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Ill..... | |
| when cut- ig teeth. | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 4415. Died 1891. |
| m. of brain.. | Kans. & Germ'y | |
| ..... | Kansas ..... | |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ingitis..... | Horace Mann & N. Y. Impr'd. | |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2825, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358. Died 1867. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2824, Wife No. 1310, Wife No. 1346, Wife No. 1358. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| um. of brain, sult of teeth- g. | N. Y..... | Died 1890. |
| ..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | N. Y..... | |
| sles..... | N. Y..... | Died 1892. |
| ess..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 965. Parents cousins. |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ..... | N. C..... | |
| let fever..... | N. C..... | |
| .. ..... .. | N. C ..... | |
| ..... | N. C..... | |
| ..... | ..... | |
| let fever..... | Neb ..... | |
| ..... | Mo ..... | |
| ..... | Mo ..... | |
| ..... | Mo..... | |
| ..... | Mo..... | |
| hold fever ... | Norris, Mich. (?) | |
| ..... | Wis ..... | |
| ll..... | —— | Not at school. |
| ula..... | ..... | |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ..... | Pa..... | |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| oping cough d fits. | Hartford..... | |
| let fever..... | Ind..... | |
| ness..... | Ind..... | |
| let fever..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2840. |
| nps..... | Hartford ..... | |
| let fever..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2839. |
| ..... | Mo ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2841 | 1893 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2842 | 1894 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2843 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2844 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2845 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2846 | 1894 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2847 | 1895 | 1849 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2848 | 1895 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2849 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2850 | 1890 | 1838 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2851 | 1890 | 1873 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Husband | 1833 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| 2852 | 1891 | 1869 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2853 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2854 | 1893 | 1860 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1833 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Niece (Wife No. 3612). Mother hearing at 25, gradually became entirely deaf; aunt became deaf in life. |
| 2855 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 2856 | 1893 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2857 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | A second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2858 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2859 | 1891 | 1856 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 2860 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2861 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A cousin..... |
| 2862 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2863 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2864 | 1891 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1806. |
| .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 11 | Fall from a horse. | Colo..... | |
| 8 | Typhoid fever.... | Colo..... | |
| 2 | .. ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| A | Sickness..... | Ind..... | |
| 12 | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | Germany?..... | Died 1884. |
| .... | ..... | Germany?..... | |
| 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Ohio. ..... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ohio & Cin.... | |
| A | Fits... ..... | Cal. & Ind..... | |
| 1 | ..... | Ia..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1841. |
| B | ..... | Va. ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1887. |
| 3 | Chills and vaccination. | Tenn. & N. Y.. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2010. |
| A | A fall..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... .. ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1531. Sister of Wife No. 2819, Husb. No. 262, Wife No. 770. |
| 7 | Sickness or discharge from ears. | N. Y..... | |
| B | .. ..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 1½ | A fall..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2891. Died 1893. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| A | Inflam. of bowels causing spasms. | N. Y..... | |
| 10 | Spinal fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ill.... ..... | |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| 2 | A cold..... | Y..... ..... | |
| 12 | A cold..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Sickness..... | Ia. & Kendall.. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Fright..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | A fall..... | Ind..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ind ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1759. Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3949. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2865 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1859 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2866 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2867 | 1891 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1845 | 2 | 2 | .... | ... | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2868 | 1890 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 19 | 1 | 18 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2869 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | sev. | 3 | .... | sev. | Great-grandmother; cousins an |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 2870 | 1891 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1844 | sev. | 3 | .... | sev. | Great-grandmother; cousins an |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2871 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2872 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1844 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2873 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2874 | 1890 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | .. | ..... |
| 2875 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1870 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2876 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2877 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2878 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2879 | 1894 | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2880 | 1889 | 1887 | 4 | — | 2 | 2 | Husband | .. . | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2881 | 1890 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2882 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2883 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2884 | 1889 | 1868 | 8 | — | 8 | — | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| 2885 | 1889 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* ... | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | —— |
| 2886 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 12 | — | 12 | — | —— |
| 2887 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2888 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2889 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 5 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Minn..... | Sister of Wife No. 1473. |
| 5 | 57 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 7 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Deafness in family for 5 generations. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 8 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 | Severe cold..... | N. Y..... | |
| 9 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1731. Parents cousins. 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2870. Divorced 1890 |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 3650. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 3651. |
| 0 | B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2869. Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1731. |
| | 3 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ohio ..... | |
| 1 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Oregon ..... | |
| | B | .. ..... | Oregon ..... | |
| 2 | B | ..... | Ala..... | Brother of Wife No. 1883 and Wife No. 524. |
| | .... | Quinine..... | Ala..... | |
| 3 | .... | ..... ..... | Tenn..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | 1 1/2 | Fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Mo. ..... ... | Died 1891. |
| 5 | .... | ..... | St. Joseph's ... | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever and measles. | St. Joseph's ... | |
| 6 | 2 | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | 4 | Spinal meningitis | Wis ..... | |
| | 3 | Spinal meningitis | Wis ..... | |
| 8 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 3 | Worm fever..... | St. Joseph's.... | |
| 9 | .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 0 | B | ..... | Edinburgh .... | |
| | B | ..... | Montreal..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2799, Wife No. 3392. |
| 1 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Horace Mann, Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| | 2 4/12 | Diphtheria ..... | Beverly..... | |
| 2 | 12/12 | Measles..... | Ont..... | Parents cousins. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Ont..... ..... | |
| 3 | 8 | Typhoid fever.... | Ont..... | |
| | 2 | ..... | Ont..... | Sister of Wife No. 2724. |
| 4 | 10 | Typhoid fever.... | Ky ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | 13 | Typ'd pneumonia | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2886. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 6 | 13 | Typ'd pneumonia | Ky . ..... ... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2885. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | 1 | Kick of a horse.. | Pa..... | Died 1869. |
| | 3 | Remittent fever. | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Inf. | ..... | Iowa and Ky... | |
| | 12/12 | Measles ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 9 | 4 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 | Diphtheria ..... | Dublin ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 235. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2890 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2891 | 1889 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2892 | 1894 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2893 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2894 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2895 | 1890 | 1875 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1851 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2896 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | .... | Husband | 1856 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2897 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2898 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2899 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 11 | 2 | .... | 9 | ..... |
| 2900 | 1889 | 1885 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 8 | 8 | — | — | Parents (No. 4023); aunt..... |
| 2901 | 1889 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2902 | 1891 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 3 nieces (including Wife No. Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews. |
| 2903 | 1894 | 1864 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2904 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1809 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1816 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 2905 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1809 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2906 | 1889 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Parents (No. 2904); 2 uncles; a No. 3263). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2907 | 1889 | 1873 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2908 | 1894 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 2909 | 1889 | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | Husband | 1837 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 2 nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2910 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2911 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 2912 | 1890 | 1876 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 14 | 3 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2913 | 1889 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

| Consecutive Family Number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 100 | ... | ... | ... | |
| | B | ... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| 101 | 5½ | Scarlet fever ... | Pa. ... | Brother of Husb. No. 2856. |
| | 5 | Spotted fever .... | Pa. ... | |
| 102 | 9 | Brain fever ..... | N. Y. ... | |
| | 8 | Spotted fever .... | N. Y. ... | |
| 103 | 15 | Quinine and ague | - — | Educated in common schools. |
| | 1 4/12 | Scarlet fever ..... | Pa. ... | |
| 104 | B | ... | Pa. ... | Brother of Wife No. 134 and Wife No. 2283. |
| | 1 3/12 | Measles ..... | Pa. ... | Sister of Husb. No. 669. |
| 105 | B | ... | Ark ... | Brother of Wife No. 146 and Wife No. 4008. |
| | 12 | Mumps and cold. | Ark ... | |
| 106 | B | ... | Pa. ... | Parents cousins. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever ..... | Pa. ... | |
| 107 | B | ... | W. Va. & Kans. | |
| | 2½ | Brain fever ..... | Kans ... | |
| 108 | 2 | Quinine ..... | Kans ... | Parents cousins. |
| | 1 4/12 | Sickness ..... | Kans ... | |
| 109 | B | ... | Ga. ... | Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2999. |
| | .... | ... | Ark ... | |
| 110 | 3/12 | Brain fever ..... | Ohio ... | |
| | B | ... | W. Pa ... | Sister of Wife No. 3107. |
| 111 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 7 4/12 | Typhoid fever ... | Ohio ... | |
| 112 | 6 | Inflam. of brain. | Pa ... | Died 1891. |
| | B | ... | Kendall & Md. | Sister of Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331, Husb. No. 133. |
| 113 | 3 | Measles ..... | Ohio ... | |
| | 1½ | Fever ..... | Ohio ... | |
| 114 | B | ... | ... | Parents cousins. First marriage; second to Wife No. 2905. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888. |
| | B | ... | N. Y. ... | Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 627 and Husb. No. 2906. Died 18 9. |
| 115 | B | ... | ... | Parents cousins. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2904. Brother of Wife No. 3263. Died 1888. |
| | 2 | Measles ..... | Hartford ... | Probably first marriage; second to Husb. No. 3711. |
| 116 | B | ... | N. Y. ... | Brother of Wife. No. 627. |
| | 2 | Measles ..... | N. Y. & N. Y. Improved. | |
| 117 | 4/12 | Otorrhea ..... | Ohio ... | |
| | 1 3/12 | Teething ..... | Ohio ... | |
| 118 | 9 | Scarlet fever ..... | Wis. & Minn ... | Sued for divorce 1894. |
| | 2 | Poisoned by candy | Wis ... | |
| 119 | 2 | Gathering in the head. | Pa. ... | Brother of Wife No. 2414. Died 1889. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 120 | 1 | Scarlet fever ..... | Montreal and N. Y. | Separated. |
| | 1½ | Cerebro-sp. men.. | Clarke, H. M., & Hartford. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 500. |
| 121 | B | ... | Prague & Neb.. | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 1469. |
| | 6 | Sunstrokes ..... | N. Y. & St. Joseph's. | |
| 122 | .... | Fits ..... | O. & Coll ..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb. No. 2961. |
| | 4/12 | ... | Ohio ... | |
| 123 | 3 | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio ... | |
| | 4 | Sickness ..... | Ohio ... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2914 | 1889 | 1859 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1818 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2915 | 1890 | 1846 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1818 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| 2916 | 1889 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 14); uncle; a |
| 2917 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2918 | 1889 | .... | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Husband | 1822 | 2 | 2 | .. .. | .... | A distant relative of father; 2 n (including Husb. No. 3095); 2 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2919 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1818 | 2 | 2 | .. .. | .... | A distant relative of father; 2 (Wife No. 606 and Wife No. 2 nephew (Husb. No. 3094). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 2920 | 1889 | 1862 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2921 | 1889 | 1843 | 1 | — | 1 | .... | Husband | 1811 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1818 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2922 | 1889 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 2923 | 1889 | 1848 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... ..... |
| 2924 | 1890 | 1869 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2925 | 1889 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2926 | 1892 | 1875 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 2927 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 2928 | 1889 | 1861 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1833 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | A distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2929 | 1892 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| 2930 | 1889 | 1856 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1823 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1825 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 2931 | 1890 | 1865 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1823 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 2932 | 1889 | 1858 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1823 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | — | .... | ... | ..... |
| 2933 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... . ..... |
| 2934 | 1889 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1815 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2935 | 1890 | 1843 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1805 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 2936 | 1890 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin..... |
| 2937 | 1889 | 1877 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 2938 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |

| PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| Chd. | Measles..... | Pa..... | |
| 1½ | A cold..... | Pa..... | Died 1861. |
| 2 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4017. Died 1892. |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3086. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4187. Sister of Husb. No. 85. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2919. Died 1881. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 616. Mother of Wife No. 606, Wife No. 2408 and Husb. No. 3094. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2918. Died 1873. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 688. Mother of Husb. No. 3095. Died 1872. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2428. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1878. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 12 | Brain fever..... | Ky..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | |
| 1½ | Gathering in head | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2924; 3d to Wife No. 2925. |
| 1½ | Fever..... | Ohio..... | Died 1866. |
| 1½ | Gathering in head | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 3d to Wife No. 2925. |
| 1½ | Cold..... | Ill..... | Died 1876. |
| 1½ | Gathering in head | Ohio..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2923; 2d to Wife No. 2924. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | O. & Coll..... | |
| 10 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Cleveland and Ohio. | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 8 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ohio ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 3040. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2931. Died 1873. |
| .... | Swelling in head. | Ohio..... | Died 1861. |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2930. Died 1873. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | O. & Ill.. .... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1633. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Typhoid fever... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Dropsy on brain. | Pa..... | Died 1852. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4334; third to Husb. No. 1146. |
| 1½ | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2936; 3d to Wife No. 2937. |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1663. Died 1868. |
| 1½ | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2935; 3d to Wife No. 2937. |
| Inf. | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | Died 1875. |
| 1½ | Disease in head.. | Hartford..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2935; 2d to Wife No. 2936. |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | England..... | Parents related. |
| ..... | ..... | Pa..... | |

| Marriages | | | No. of Children | | | | Persons in Families | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | Brothers and Sisters, including Persons married. | | | |
| Number of the Schedule | Name of Street, Place, or Road, and Number or Name of House | Number of Inhabited Houses in order of Visitation | Born alive | Now living | Born alive but dead before the Census | Still-born | Name and Surname of each Person | Age last Birthday of Males and Females | Males | Females | Males | Females |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Husband | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4 | Bilious fever .... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Gatherings in h'd | Pa. & Hartford. | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 124. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4065. |
| 1/2 | Swell'g under ears | Ohio ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1601. |
| .... | Gatherings in h'd | Ohio..... | Mother of Husb. No. 2973. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Bilious fever and quinine. | Mich ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1684. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 3 | Erysipelas..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... .... | |
| B | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | ..... | Va. & N. Y .... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 629. |
| .... | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 11 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Gathering in head | Mich ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2502. |
| 3 | Whooping cough | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 948, Husb. No. 2912. |
| 3 | Lung fever..... | Ohio..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1/2 | Fever ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Abscess in head.. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | ——— | Attended common schools. |
| B | ..... .... | Portland..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1878. |
| 1/2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3771. Died 1889. |
| 17 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Deserted his wife. |
| B | ..... | Cal..... ..... | |
| 3 | Inflam. of brain.. | Hartford ..... | Deserted his wife. |
| 1/2 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ... .. | |
| .... | ..... ..... | London, Eng.. | |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 2962. Died 1894. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | ——— | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 2961. Died 1894. |
| 2 | Illness..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2854; third marriage not tabulated. |
| 1 | Fever..... .. | Ill..... | Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | Ia..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2964 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2965 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | Second cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 2028 and 3920). |
| 2966 | 1890 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 2967 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 2968 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2969 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2970 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2971 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2972 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2973 | 1890 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Parents (No. 2943); 3 aunts ( Wife No. 1601); 5 distan (including Husb. No. 2452 No. 3109.) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 2974 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 2975 | 1890 | 1856 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1827 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ..... |
| 2976 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 2977 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | "Three mutes in family on side three generations bacl |
| 2978 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2979 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1804 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2980 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2981 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2982 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 2983 | 1892 | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2984 | 1891 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2985 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2986 | 1890 | 1857 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 10 | 1 | 6 | 3 | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 2987 | 1889 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 2988 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | .. ..... | Va..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Va ..... | |
| 1 | Typhoid fever... | Ia ..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Ia. & Cal..... | |
| 2 | Salt rheum followed by a fit. | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ill..... ... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | Gathering in head | Mich ..... | Dead. |
| 1 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever... | Ind ..... | |
| 9 | Meningitis ..... | Ill..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... ..... | |
| 2 | Dysentery..... | O. & Coll..... | |
| 7 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1158. |
| 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Separated. |
| 2 5/6 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | Quinine ..... | S. C..... ..... | |
| 3 | Meningitis ..... | S. C..... .. | |
| 3/12 | Gathering in ears. | C. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y. & N. Y. | Sister of Husb. No. 848. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Divorced. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | First marriage; no record of second marriage. |
| 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Spinal fever ..... | Ill ..... ... .... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 8 3/4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hart'd & Coll.. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | England..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Separated 1889. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | |
| 2 1/2 | Whooping cough | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn. & Miss.. | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 2989 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2990 | 1890 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 2991 | 1894 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 2992 | 1891 | 1873 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband .... | | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Grandfather; 4 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin..... |
| 2993 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 2994 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 2995 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | Niece. ..... |
| 2996 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 2997 | 1893 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 4 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | sev. | 2 | sev. | — | Cousin ..... |
| 2998 | 1891 | 1874 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 1 nephew or niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 2999 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 13 | 4 | 7 | 2 | 5 nephews and nieces ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 3000 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1875 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3001 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3002 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3003 | 1890 | ... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3004 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3005 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1830 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3006 | 1892 | 1884 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | ..... ..... |
| 3007 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1871 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3008 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3009 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 uncles ..... |
| 3010 | 1892 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | 1824 | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | —— |
| 3011 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3012 | 1890 | 1874 | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3013 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | . . | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| .... | A fall..... | Ala..... | |
| .... | Typhoid fever... | Ala..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 3896. |
| .... | ..... | Ireland..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Scotland..... | |
| 13 | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ill ..... | |
| 4½ | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | W. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2996; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998; Husb. No. 2899. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 4273. Died 1880. Sister of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3184. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 3d to Wife No. 2997. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899. |
| 5 | Meningitis..... | Ga..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 2995; 2d to Wife No. 2996. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2899. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Brother of Husb. No. 2995, Husb. No. 2899. |
| Inf. | Measles..... | Ga. & Ala..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 2899. Brother of Husb. No. 2998, Husb. No. 2995. Deserted his wife. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3068. Sister of Husb. No. 3091. |
| 37 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2 | A fall..... | Kendall..... | |
| B | ..... | Kendall ..... | |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | W. N. Y. ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| 12 | A fall..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3005. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 12 | A fall..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3004. |
| .... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Ind ..... | |
| 1 ¼ | Black fever..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Dead. |
| 3 | A fall..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1429. |
| .... | ..... | England ?..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 13 | Dropsy in head.. | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3891. |
| B | ..... | Kans. & Ill.... | Brother of Husb. No. 3012. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3011. |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Chicago Day... | |
| 10 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | D [Not includi m |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3014 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3015 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .. . | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3016 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | ... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3017 | 1892 | 1888 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Grandmother. |
| 3018 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | |
| 3019 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | ..... |
| 3020 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3021 | 1890 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | |
| 3022 | 1890 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Father's half |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1843 | 10 | — | 10 | — | ..... |
| 3023 | 1890 | 1866 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 3024 | 1890 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1837 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| 3025 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | "Yes" ..... |
| 3026 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Mother (Wi sin. |
| 3027 | 1892 | 1890 | ... | . | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3028 | 1890 | .... | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3029 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3030 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1805 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3031 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1805 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3032 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3033 | 1892 | 1891 | .. . | .... | .... | .... | Husband | ... . | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3034 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 2 | 2 | .. . | .... | ..... |
| 3035 | 1890 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3036 | 1891 | 1854 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3037 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 2 | . . | .... | A cousin . |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3038 | 1891 | 1869 | 6 | — | 5 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3039 | 1890 | .... | .... | . . | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | . . | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 7 | Brain fever.. ... | Ind..... | |
| | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | |
| B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| 1 | Risings in head.. | Miss..... | |
| | Teething ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3018 and Wife No. 1615. |
| | ..... | N. Y. & W. N.Y. | Sister of Wife No. 457. |
| | Cank. sore throat. | N Y..... | Brother of Husb. No 3017 and Wife No. 1615. |
| | ..... | N. Y. & N. J... | Sister of Husb. No. 1615, Husb. No. 1743, Husb. No. 1782. |
| | ..... | Wis..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | Ephpheta..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | Kans..... | Parents third cousins. |
| | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3024. |
| | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1867. |
| | Ulcers in head... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3023. |
| | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| | Rising in ears.... | Miss..... | |
| | ..... | Miss..... | Sister of Wife No. 1725. |
| | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| | Catarrh..... | Ind..... ..... | |
| | Measles... ..... | Ind..... | |
| | ..... | Mo..... ..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | Parents second cousins. |
| | ..... | Mo..... | |
| | ..... | N. Y ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3031. Brother of Husb. No. 3032. |
| | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3030. Brother of Husb. No. 3032. |
| | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3030. |
| | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| | Typhoid fever... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Died 1867. |
| | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| | ..... | Ohio..... | Divorced. Died 1882. |
| | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2531; 3d to Husb. No. 1287; 4th to Husb. No. 4369; 5th to Husb. No. 4368. |
| | Gather'g in head. | Ia..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | Sickness..... | Va..... | |
| | Sickness..... | Va..... | |
| | ..... | ..... | |
| | ..... | Ky..... | Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3040 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* | 1866 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Parents (No. 2928) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3041 | 1891 | 1882 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 4273); 3 uncles ( 3181, Husb. No. 3182, Husb. cousin. |
| 3042 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3043 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1826 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3044 | 1890 | 1883 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 3045 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3046 | 1890 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3047 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1820 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3048 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1841 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3049 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3050 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... ..... |
| 3051 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3052 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1806 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ... |
| 3053 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| 3054 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1826 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1824 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3055 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1826 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 3056 | 1890 | 1858 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1836 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3057 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3058 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1812 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3059 | 1891 | 1876 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 14 | 3 | 11 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3060 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 4 | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3061 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3062 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3063 | 1891 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1824 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | 3 cousins; 2 nephews (H one); niece. |
| 3064 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1799 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... ... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3065 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Wife No. 2294. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Typhoid fever... | Mich..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... ..... | Divorced. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.. ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3637. Died 1889. |
| 4 | Inflam. in head.. | Ill..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1353. Died 1889. |
| 4 | Scrofula (?)..... | N. Y..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| .. | ..... | Mich..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Inflam. on brain. | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .. | ..... ..... | Tenn .... .. .. | |
| .. | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 1 | Meningitis..... | Ga..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ½ | Typhoid or brain | Ind. & Norris, | |
| 10 | fever. | Mich. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Ia. & Norris... | |
| .. | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Sister of Wife No. 942. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3055. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1862. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3054. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... .. | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife. No. 3067. |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ill..... | |
| .. | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Lung fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 792; Husb. No. 3888. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| B | ..... .. ..... | Tenn..... | Died 1885. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3061. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .. | ..... | —— | Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3060. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Typhoid fever... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| B | ..... | Va. ..... | Sister of Wife. No. 549 and Husb. No. 1888. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1846. |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| .. | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3066 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3067 | 1890 | 1863 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1837 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 3068 | 1893 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | |
| 3069 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3070 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3071 | 1890 | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3072 | 1890 | ... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| 3073 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3074 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | Nephew; aunt |
| 3075 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 3076 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3077 | 1893 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3078 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1817 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1819 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 3079 | 1891 | 1855 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1817 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 3080 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3081 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3082 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1831 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3083 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3084 | 1891 | 1877 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 6 | 3 | — | 3 | Grandfather |
| 3085 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | |
| 3086 | 1890 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1842 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 3087 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3088 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3089 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3090 | 1891 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3091 | 1891 | 1859 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1826 | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 11 | Mumps & Inflam. | Ind. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio & Ill. | |
| B | ..... | Ohio. | Sister of Husb. No. 3056. |
| B | ..... | Ga. | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ga. | First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 2999. Sister of Husb. No. 3091. |
| 5 | Cong. chills. | Ia. | |
| 2½ | Spinal meningitis | Ill. | Died 1892. |
| 4 | Fits. | N. Y. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa. | |
| 2 | A cold. | Ia. | Deserted her husband 1874. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Sickness | St. Louis Day. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 5 | ..... | Le Couteulx | |
| 1½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | Cal. | |
| B | ..... | Cal. | |
| 2 | A fall. | Hart. & N. Y. | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain. | Hart. & N. Y. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B? | ..... | Ky. | |
| 2 | Whooping cough. | Ohio. | |
| B | ..... | Ohio. | Died 1893. |
| 1 | Lung fever. | Hartford. | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3079. Died 1865. |
| B | ..... | Hartford. | Died 1853. |
| 1 | Lung fever. | Hartford. | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3078. Died 1865. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever. | Hartford. | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 3736. |
| B | ..... | Ill. | |
| B | ..... | Ia. | |
| .... | ..... | N. C. | Brother of Husb. No. 3082. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | N. C. | Brother of Husb. No. 3081. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ind. | |
| 5 | Brain fever. | Ind. | |
| Inf? | Fever ? | Ga. | |
| B | ..... | Ga. | Parents cousins. |
| 3½ | Fever | Hartford. | |
| 1½ | A fall. | Hartford. | |
| 1 | Sickness. | Kans. & Ill. | Brother of Husb. No. 2916. |
| 4 | Brain fever. | Kans. | Died 1892. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | Ind. | |
| B | ..... | N. C. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford. | Brother of Wife No. 2691. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 19 | Paralysis. | College. | Died 1891. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford & Ga. | Brother of Wife No. 2999. Died 1887. |
| B | ..... | Ga. | Parents cousins. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3092 | 1894 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3093 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 3094 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | Parents (No. 2918); uncle (Hu 2919); 4 cousins (Husb. No. one). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 3095 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 4 | — | — | Parents (No. 2919); 2 uncles (Hu 2918 is one); aunt (Wife No. cousins (Husb. No. 2094, W 2408, Wife No. 606). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3096 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3097 | 1895 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3098 | 1895 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3099 | 1895 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | |
| 3100 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Mother (Wife No. 2431); uncle No. 257); aunt; 2 grand-u cousins (including Husb. No Wife No. 19); 1 second cousi |
| 3101 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3102 | 1895 | 1893 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1867 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | 1? | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3103 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1828 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| 3104 | 1889 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3105 | 1889 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| 3106 | 1889 | 1872 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3107 | 1892 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 8 | 8 | — | — | Parents (No. 4023); aunt..... |
| 3108 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3109 | 1889 | 1855 | 7 | — | 5 | 2 | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1834 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 2 second cousins (Wife No. Husb. No. 2943) and 1 thir nephew; 2 nieces (Wife No. Wife No. 926). |
| 3110 | 1889 | 1877 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| 3111 | 1890 | 1880 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3112 | 1889 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 14 | 2 | 12 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | A cousin ..... .... |
| 3113 | 1894 | 1883 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| 3114 | 1889 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead |
| B | ..... | Md..... | Brother of Wife No. 3429. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... .... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 2408 and Wife No. 606. |
| Inf. | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | Brain fever. .... | Pa..... | |
| 9 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | Brain fever..... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Sister of Wife No. 2364, Husb. No. 591. |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | "Sores in head." | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 1432. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... .. ..... .. | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2541. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio (?)..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3309, Wife No. 3646. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Wife has deaf brother. |
| Inf. | Earthquake shock | Exeter..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1886. |
| 5½ | Fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1889. |
| 1 | Inflam. on brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ark..... ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich. & Ohio.. | Brother of Wife No. 3314. |
| 4 | Fall from horse.. | W. Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2900. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Md. & Pa..... | Parents distantly related. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2452. Mo. of Husb. No. 3198. Died 1894. |
| 2 | Wh'g cough (?).. | Wis., Edinb'rgh, and College. | |
| 1½ | Whooping cough. | Neb ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 624. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Died 1883. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford & Va. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2463. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1609. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Spasms..... | Ohio..... | |
| 10 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio & Col.... | |
| 16 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3115 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3116 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. cousins (one is Husb. No. second cousins (one is Hus 3687); 3 nephews and nieces. |
| 3117 | 1891 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3118 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 3 | — | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3119 | 1891 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1818 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3120 | 1889 | 1844 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 3121 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1831 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3122 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3123 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | A grand-uncle..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3124 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3125 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3126 | 1889 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 3127 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3128 | 1890 | 1861 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1827 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3129 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1821 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | 5 nephews and nieces (Husb. N Wife No. 2219, Wife No. 3396, W 3385, Husb. No. 3130); grand-n and grand-nieces. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3130 | 1889 | 1879 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (Hu 3129 is one); 2 aunts; nephe nieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 1922 and Hu 3940). |
| 3131 | 1890 | .... | 5 | 5 | — | — | Husband | 1819 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3132 | 1889 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; and nieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3133 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3134 | 1889 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 3135 | 1889 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is o |
| 3136 | 1894 | 1882 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 3137 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | |
| [illegible] | Scarlet fever..... | Iowa ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 4333, Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 156. |
| [illegible] | Sickness..... | Pa..... | |
| --- | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1889. |
| 4 | Inflam. in head.. | Pa..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3374. |
| 2 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Died 1880. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever.... | Pa..... | Died 1879. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| --- | ..... | Rotterdam..... | Second marriage. |
| 2 | Scarlatina..... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Died 1887. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | Died 1889. |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| [illegible] | Running of ears.. | Pa ..... | Died 1890. |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever ... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | Measles ..... | Ohio..... | |
| [illegible] | Enlargement of tonsils. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ont ..... | |
| [illegible] | Swelling..... | Hamilton..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2477. |
| 1 | Swelling in head. | Ohio..... | Died 1892. ? |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3131. Died 1866. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| [illegible] | ..... | S. C. & Coll.... | Brother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. |
| 2 | A fall..... | Iowa ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3129. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Mother of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3130, Husb. No. 3132, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 2219, Wife No. 3396, Wife No. 3385. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | S. C..... | Parents probably cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 4283. Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Posen ..... | Brother of Wife No. 210. |
| [illegible] | Spotted fever.... | Bremen..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1857. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3386 and Wife No. 29. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2434; third to Husb. No. 3381. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Kans..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3138. |
| 2 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ill. & Kans.... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3138 | 1890 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3139 | 1890 | 1875 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3140 | 1890 | 1880 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3141 | 1890 | 1861 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 2 nephews; 3 nieces (including No. 1109 and Wife No. 1109). |
| 3142 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3143 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3144 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3145 | 1893 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3146 | 1889 | 1881 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3147 | 1889 | 1870 | 10 | — | 10 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... ... | | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3148 | 1893 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 3149 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3150 | 1889 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1859 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3151 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | A cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3152 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3153 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3154 | 1889 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1844 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | —— |
| 3155 | 1889 | 1882 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Third cousin (Husb. No. 671). |
| 3156 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1859 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 cousin..... |
| 3157 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3158 | 1890 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3159 | 1890 | 1871 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3160 | 1891 | 1888 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | —— |
| 3161 | 1890 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1840 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3162 | 1889 | 1870 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1837 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 1 cousin (Husb. No. 1632)..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Kans. & Swe'n. | Brother of Husb. No. 3137. |
| B | ..... | Kans ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1437, Wife No. 2420. |
| 1 | Cramp or lock-jaw from lanced gums. | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 4085. |
| 2 | Scrofula..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 636. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y. & W. N.Y. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 4331, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 8 | Spotted fever.... | Ky ..... | Died 1890. |
| 3 | Spinal meningitis | Mo ..... | |
| 4 | Spinal meningitis | Mo ..... | |
| 9/12 | A fall..... | Mo..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1 9/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Marienburg.... | |
| 1 8/12 | ... ..... | Texas..... | |
| Inf. | ..... | Texas..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3537. |
| 2 1/2 | Bit in the face by a dog. | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Fright..... | London ..... | |
| 10 | Meningitis..... | Minn..... | |
| 7 | Meningitis..... | Wis ..... | |
| 16 | Typhoid fever ... | Minn. & Coll.. | |
| 6 | Meningitis..... | Minn..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... ..... .. | Pa. ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ... | |
| 1 8/12 | Sore ears..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... .. | Pa..... | |
| 6 | Inflam. of brain.. | Mich. ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever and measles. | Mich..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3155. |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | Died 1881. |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3154. |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 692 and Wife No. 1486. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 6 | Typhoid fever... | Ind. & Mich... | Parents cousins. |
| B | .. ..... | Wis. & Coll.... | Brother of Husb. No. 3196. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 80. Died 1890. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Deserted wife. |
| 3/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3895; third to Husb. No. 3728. |
| 2 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ... | |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Wis. & Coll.... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | Parents cousins. |
| 1 | Diphtheria ..... | Wis..... | |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Halifax..... | |
| 11 | Scarlet fever..... | Halifax..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3163 | 1890 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3164 | 1889 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1920)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3165 | 1890 | 1875 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3166 | 1890 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3167 | 1890 | 1872 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3168 | 1890 | 1880 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3169 | 1890 | 1849 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1823 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3170 | 1890 | 1852 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | Husband | 1823 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 10 | 4 | 5 | 1 | —— |
| 3171 | 1890 | 1855 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1818 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3172 | 1893 | 1849 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1825 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | —— |
| 3173 | 1890 | 1876 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3174 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3175 | 1893 | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | ..... |
| 3176 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3177 | 1890 | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3178 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .. ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| 3179 | 1891 | 1879 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3180 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3181 | 1892 | 1872 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1847 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is on niece. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1850 | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| 3182 | 1893 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1848 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is on niece. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3183 | 1894 | 1890 | 1 | ..... | ..... | 1 | Husband | 1838 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3184 | 1892 | 1871 | 11 | — | 11 | — | Husband | 1850 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 2 nieces (Wife No. 3041 is on niece. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 3185 | 1892 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Cousin ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | .... | —— |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 53 | Inf. | Sores in head | Hartford | |
| | 3 | Sickness | Hartford | Died 1886. |
| 54 | B | | Ohio | Brother of Wife No. 1624 and Husb. No. 3306. |
| | B | | Ohio | Sister of Wife No. 962. |
| 55 | B | | N. Y. | Died 1889. |
| | | | N. Y. | |
| 56 | Inf. | Scarlet fever | Ky. & La. | Dead. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever | Miss. | |
| 57 | 4 | Scarlet fever | Ind | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3158. |
| | 4 | Scrofula | Ind. | Died 1877. |
| 58 | 4 | Scarlet fever | Ind | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3167. |
| | 1 | Scrofula | Ind | |
| 69 | B | | Hartford | Paternal grandparents were cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3170. Brother of Wife No. 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Died 1871. |
| | B | | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 2322, Husb. No. 3192. Died 1850. |
| 70 | B | | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3169. Brother of Wife No 4065, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171. Paternal grandparents were cousins. Died 1871. |
| | B | | Hartford | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 678. Sister of Wife No. 512, Wife No. 677, Husb. No. 697, Husb. No. 676. Died 1887 |
| 71 | B | | Hartford | Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3172, Wife No. 4065. Died 1874. |
| | 4 12 | Inflam. in head | Hartford | |
| 72 | B | | Hartford | Paternal grandparents were cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3169, Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3171, Wife No. 4065. |
| | B | | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 4079. Died 1898. |
| 73 | 5 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | Iowa & Neb. | |
| 74 | 7 | Spinal meningitis | Mo. | |
| | 10 | Brain fever | Neb | |
| 75 | 2 | | Ia. | Separated. |
| | | Measles | Ia. | First marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 1861; 3d to Husb. No. 879. Sister of Wife No. 885. |
| 76 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | | Ill. | |
| 77 | | | | |
| | | | Ill. | |
| 78 | 1½ | Typhoid fever | Va. | |
| | 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Va. | |
| 79 | 4 | Typhoid fever | N. Y. | |
| | | | N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 585. |
| 80 | | | Tenn. | |
| | | | Tenn. | |
| 81 | B | | Ga. | Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No 3184, Wife No. 2995. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 82 | B | | Ga. | Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3184, Wife No. 2995. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 83 | | | N. C. | |
| | B | | N. C. | Sister of Husb. No. 4281. |
| 84 | B | | Ga. | Uncle of Wife No. 2294. Brother of Husb. No. 3182, Husb. No. 3181, Wife No. 2995. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 85 | 4 | Spotted fever | Ind | Died 1892. |
| | 2 | Spotted fever | Ind | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3186 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3187 | 1890 | 1865 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1840 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 3188 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3189 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 3190 | 1891 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3191 | 1891 | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 nieces and 2 nephews. |
| 3192 | 1890 | 1861 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1826 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3193 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3194 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3195 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .. . | .... | Husband | 1850 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 3196 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3197 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | '18? | 4 | 4 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 3198 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1864 | 7 | — | 5 | 2 | Parents (No. 3109); uncle (H 2452); 3 cousins (Wife No. 3 No. 926 are included); 2 third (Husb. No. 2943, Wife No fourth cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Parents (No. 2452); 3 aunts (1 3109, Wife No. 1178, Wife No uncles (one is Husb. No. 4127 cousins (Wife No. 1601, Hu 2943); fourth cousin. |
| 3199 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1793 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 1824); aunt; (including Husb. No. 1687, H 1825, Husb. No. 1826); 2 cousins (Wife No. 211, Hu 1676); 1 third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3200 | 1890 | 1851 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1817 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | '20? | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3201 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3199); uncl 7 second cousins (includin No. 1826, Husb. No. 1687, H 1825); 2 third cousins (Wife and Husb. No. 1676); 1 fourt great-aunt; great-uncle (H 1824); niece. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Several (?) ..... |
| 3202 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3203 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | — |
| 3204 | 1890 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .. . | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3205 | 1893 | 1877 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 86 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 87 | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 5 | Typhoid fever... | Ill..... | |
| 88 | 10 | Spinal fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | 1/12 | Fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 89 | ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 3/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | Dead. |
| 90 | 4½ | Malignant typhus fever. | N. Y..... | |
| | 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 91 | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 459. Died 1891. |
| 92 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3193. Brother of Wife No. 2322, Wife No. 3169. |
| | Inf. | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | |
| 93 | B | ... ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3192. Brother of Wife No. 3169, Wife No. 2322. |
| | B | ..... .... | Hartford..... | |
| 94 | B | ..... | Ia..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 95 | 2 | A fall..... | Md..... | |
| | 1 | A fall..... | Md..... .... | |
| 96 | B | ..... | Wis..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3157. |
| | 2 | Whooping cough. | Ill..... | |
| 97 | 4 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Died 1852. |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3210, Wife No. 2730. |
| 98 | — | —— | — — | Not deaf. Cousin of wife. |
| | B | ..... | Ia..... | Sister of Wife No. 926. |
| 99 | .... | ..... | Ky..... | Died 1868. |
| | .... | ..... | . ..... | Mother of Wife No. 1453, Husb. No. 3201. |
| 100 | 1½ | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 101 | .... | ..... | Ky..... | Brother of Wife No. 1453. Distantly related to wife. Died 1877. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. First marriage; second to hearing man. |
| 102 | 1½ | Measles..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | |
| 103 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | Died 1892. |
| 104 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1890. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 105 | 4 | Typhus fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. | | | | | | Partners in Marriage. | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
| | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| 3206 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3207 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 3 | 3 | .. . | .... | Cousin ..... ..... |
| 3208 | 1893 | 1893 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1846 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3209 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3210 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... ... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3211 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3212 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 18?6 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3213 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 12 | 1 | 11 | .... | —— |
| 3214 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .. .. | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | Mother; uncle (Husb. No. aunts (Wife No. 3930 is one) |
| 3215 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousin; father slightly deaf.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3216 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3217 | 1892 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3218 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3219 | 1890 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3220 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3221 | 1891 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Uncle; 3 cousins ..... |
| 3222 | 1891 | 1871 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | . . | 2 distant relatives..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3223 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3224 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1815 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1811 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3225 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3226 | 1892 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | '45? | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3227 | 1890 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... ..... |
| 3228 | 1890 | 1857 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 2 | 2 | — | — | —— |
| 3229 | 1890 | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 4083); co (Wife No. 3465). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 cousins (including Hus Husb. No. 713, Wife No. 3 |
| 3230 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | 1861 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |

| | | | | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. | | |
| | 9 | Sickness | Pa. | | | |
| | B | | Pa. | | | |
| | .... | Brain fever | Mo | | | |
| | B | | Mo | | | |
| | 1¼ | Brain fever | Ohio. | | | |
| | B | | Ohio. | | | |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | | | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | St. Joseph's | | | |
| | B | | N. Y. | Brother of Wife No. 2730 and Wife No. 3197. | | |
| | .... | | | | | |
| | .... | Scarlet fever | Neb | | | |
| | | | | | | |
| | 2½ | Scarlet fever | | | | |
| | B | | Ill | | | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | W. Pa | | | |
| | 2½ | Scarlet fever | W. Pa. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 619. | | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1885. | | |
| | B | | Hartford | Died 1892. | | |
| | B | | Kendall | | | |
| | .... | | Va. | Died 1891. | | |
| | 1 | Fever | Pa. | | | |
| | 2 | Numb palsy | Pa. | | | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Ind. | | | |
| | .... | | | | | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. | | |
| | 2 | Scrofula | Clarke | | | |
| | B | | Hartford | Died 1888. | | |
| | 1 | Lung fever | Hartford | | | |
| | B | | Ga. | | | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Ga. | | | |
| | .... | | Portland | Semi-mute. | | |
| | B | | Hartford | | | |
| | B | | N. Y. | | | |
| | 9 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | | | |
| | 1½ | Scrofula | Ind. | | | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Ind. & Ohio | | | |
| | 1 | Illness | Hartford | Died 1865. | | |
| | 1½ | Illness | Hartford | | | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. | | |
| | B | | Minn | Died 1892. | | |
| | B | | Ind. & Ia. | | | |
| | .... | | | | | |
| | 1 | Brain fever | Hartford | | | |
| | .... | | | | | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | | | |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | Sister of Husb. No. 765. | | |
| | B | | Hartford | Brother of Wife. No. 74. | | |
| | B | | Hartford | Sister of Husb. No. 764. | | |
| | B | | Miss | | | |
| | B | | Miss | | | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3231 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 3232); uncle (Husb. No. 2600); aunt (Wife No. 2600); 4 (including Wife No. 412 and No. 736). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3232 | 1892 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1822 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew; 2 nieces (one is Wife) |
| 3233 | 1892 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3234 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | Parents (No. 3290); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3291); grandfather No. 2260); paternal grandpare 3292); 2 third cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 2 | 3 | —— |
| 3235 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3236 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1870 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3237 | 1892 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3238 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 4 second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 3239 | 1893 | 1846 | 27 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1816 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3240 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... .... |
| 3241 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3242 | 1894 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 242 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3243 | 1893 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3244 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3245 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 3246 | 1888 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3247 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 3247) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3248 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... .. |
| 3249 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3250 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3251 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3252 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3253 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... .. |
| 3254 | 1894 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of [illegible] | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | ..... ..... | Kans..... | Brother of Wife No. 736. |
| [illegible] | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 2 | A cold..... ..... | Ind.. ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2600. |
| [illegible] | ..... | ... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2600. Mother of Wife No. 736 and Husb. No. 3231. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | His grandparents were cousins. |
| [illegible] | Paralysis of auditory nerves. | C. N. Y..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Va..... | |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Va ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 12 | Measles..... | Texas ..... | |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Catarrhal fever.. | W. Pa ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1878. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| [illegible] | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | .. ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | ..... | Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2218. Died 1892. |
| 6 | Disease in head.. | Horace Mann & Hartford. | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 262, Husb. No. 400. Third marriage first or second to Husb. No. 3745. |
| 1½ | Catarrh..... | Pa. & W. Pa ... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Ia..... | Cousin of husband. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Disease ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | ..... | |
| [illegible] | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | "Cold in left ear." | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Severe cold..... | W. N. Y ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 3 | A fall..... | Ill..... | |
| [illegible] | .. ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Black fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 2½ | A fall, causing hydrocephalus. | N. Y. & Hartf'd. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3255 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3256 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3257 | 1892 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3258 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Nephew..... |
| 3259 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3260 | 1891 | 1872 | 7 | — | 7 | — | *Husband* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3261 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3262 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | 2 uncles..... |
| 3263 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nieces (Wife No. 627 is one (Husb. No. 2906 is one). |
| 3264 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3265 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3266 | 1893 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | *Husband* | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3267 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3268 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3269 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3270 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Uncle ..... |
| 3271 | 1894 | 1890 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3272 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3273 | 1892 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3274 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3275 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3276 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3277 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 17 | 2 | 15 | — | Many on father's side..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3278 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 17 | 2 | 15 | — | Many on father's side..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3279 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3280 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of children. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 1 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| - - | ..... | France?..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| 4 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 3¾ | Epidemic fever.. | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | — — | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Kendall..... | |
| 2 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 18 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Miss..... | |
| B | ..... | Miss..... | Sister of Wife No. 2613. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Not at school. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2904. |
| .... | ..... | Ind..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | W. N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Self-educated. Deaf at 11 years of age from typhoid fever, but was suddenly restored to hearing. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Kans..... | |
| 8 | Spinal meningitis | W. N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Wife No. 3682. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| 4 | Mumps..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Cerebro-sp. men.. | St. Joseph's & N. Y. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Wis..... | |
| 1¾ | Colds..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2657. |
| — | —— | — — | Not deaf. |
| 10+ | A cold & scrofula. | N. Y..... | |
| 1 | Measles..... | Mich..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | La. & Ala..... | |
| Inf. | Excessive use of quinine. | Ark..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3278. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3277. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | Ala..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| *f* | *Scarlet fever.....* | *Hartford.....* | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3281 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3282 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3283 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3284 | 1889 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | '44? | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3285 | 1892 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3286 | 1891 | 1876 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| 3287 | 1894 | 1884 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3288 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1834 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3289 | 1894 | 1869 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3290 | 1891 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1826 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 3292) ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1837 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2260); nephews or nieces. |
| 3291 | 1891 | 1861 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1831 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 3292); nephew (3234). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3292 | 1894 | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Wife No. 3292)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 3292)..... |
| 3293 | 1894 | 1879 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3294 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3295 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3296 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3297 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3298 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3299 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3300 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1870 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3301 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3302 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3303 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3304 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 1302). .... |
| 3305 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3306 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 1920).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1876 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Ind..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Educated in common school. Died 1887. |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Stettin ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1 | Smallpox..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Mo ..... | Died 1892. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever.. .. | N. Y..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3287. |
| B | ..... .. | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3286. |
| B | ..... | N. Y. Imp'd & St. Joseph's. | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 5+ | Scar. & typh. fv.. | N. Y..... ..... | Separated. Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3291. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 442. Mother of Husb. No. 3234. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3290. Parents cousins. |
| ..... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... ... ..... | ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 3290, Husb. No. 3291. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| 8 | Catarrh..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ga..... ..... | |
| 2 | ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio ..... | |
| B | ..... | Colo..... | Sister of Wife No. 3655. |
| 3 | Sickness..... | Ill..... .... | |
| .... | ..... | Mich..... | |
| B | ..... | Kan. & Ohio.. | Parents cousins. |
| 5 | Mumps..... | Ohio ..... | |
| 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Pa..... ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 2+ | Spotted fever. .. | Le Couteulx & W. Pa. | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Diphtheria ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| Inf. | Erysipelas..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Mo ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1303. |
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1624, Husb. No. 3164. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3307 | 1895 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3308 | 1890 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3309 | 1895 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3310 | 1893 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1829 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Niece; distant relative..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3311 | 1892 | 1840 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1814 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Niece; distant relative ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3312 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3313 | 1891 | 1850 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1818 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 3314 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncles (Husb. No. 3317 is one); aunt; 2 cousins (Husb. No. 3315 is one); 3 second cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 fourth cousin (Husb. No. 2775). |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3315 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Parents (No 3317); 3 uncles (Husb. No. 3316, Husb. No. 2717, Husb. No. 2508); aunt (Wife No. 2197); cousins (including Husb. No. 3485, Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No 3485); 3 second cousins (Husb. No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 third cousin (Husb. No. 2775). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3316 | 1889 | 1855 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | Husband | 1827 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3315 is one); cousins (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); 1 second cousin (Husb. No. 2775). |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1837 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3317 | 1890 | 1854 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Husband | 1827 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 5 nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485); 3 cousins (Husb. No. 650, Wife No. 3792, Husb. No. 3444); second cousin (Husb. No. 2775). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1832 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3318 | 1889 | 1868 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 3319 | 1889 | 1880 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1825 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3320 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| 3321 | 1894 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1864 | 10 | 2 | 6 | 2 | ..... |
| 3322 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3323 | 1894 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3324 | 1889 | 1865 | 6 | — | 6 | — | *Husband* .. | | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3325 | 1892 | 1885 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | .... ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| ssigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ——— | ——— | ——— |
| arlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Fourth marriage. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ... .. ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 3686, Husb. No. 3102. |
| aales..... | Kans. & Ohio.. | |
| .... ..... | Pa. ..... | Parents cousins. Bro. of Husb. No. 3311. Died 1893. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated 1879. |
| ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3310. Died 1892. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3760. |
| .... ..... | Pa..... | Died 1889. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| ers in head... | Hartford ..... | Died 1891. |
| ..... | Pa. and Ohio... | Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3485. |
| arlet fever..... | Mich. and Ohio. | Sister of Husb. No. 3107. |
| ..... | Ohio..... | |
| . ..... | Ohio..... | |
| ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3317. Dead. |
| ..... ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2196. Mother of Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3314, Husb. No. 3485, Wife No. 3658. Died 1881. |
| ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3316. |
| ..... | Ohio ..... | Sister of Wife. No. 982, Husb. No. 2508, Husb. No. 2717. Mother of Husb. No. 3315. |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| arlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| icken-pox..... | Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 4027. |
| ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 2488. |
| arlet fever and iphtheria. | N. Y. Impr'd.. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3497. |
| ningitis ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | Died 1888. |
| arlet fever..... | Vienna..... | |
| ..... | N. Y. Impr'd... | Sister of Husb. No. 2576. |
| arlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| arlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| ..... | O. & Coll..... | |
| otted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ious fever..... | Hartford, Ill., and Ia. | |
| ebro-sp. men. | Kans., Mich., and Coll. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3781. |
| ..... | Kans ..... | Died 1891. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters or children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3326 | 1889 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3327 | 1889 | 1873 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3328 | 1889 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3329 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Father (Husb. No. 2365); 2 aunt No. 357 is one); uncle; gran (Husb. No. 2367); great-gran (Husb. No. 2370); 3 nephews sirs (including Husb. No. 2 Wife No. 533). |
| 3330 | 1889 | 1852 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1827 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin |
| 3331 | 1889 | 1888 | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3332 | 1889 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Niece |
| 3333 | 1891 | 1864 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3334 | 1891 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | —— |
| 3335 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 3336 | 1894 | .. . | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3337 | 1893 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 3583); 2 aunt No. 1566, Wife No. 2231); (Husb. No. 1672). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3338 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | .... | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |
| 3339 | 1891 | . .. | 2 | — | 2 | .. | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3340 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Second cousin |
| 3341 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3342 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| 3343 | 1893 | 1888 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Cousin |
| 3344 | 1889 | 1856 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1834 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Grand-niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Third cousin |
| 3345 | 1889 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3346 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | A cousin |
| 3347 | 1889 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1839 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | .... |
| 3348 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1810 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1816 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | .... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 26 | B | ..... | Edinburgh . . | |
| | 2 | A fall..... | Belfast ..... | |
| 27 | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 28 | B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| | .... | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| 29 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1998. Niece of Husb. No. 2369. |
| 30 | 1½ | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 4 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 31 | 4 | Typhoid fever... | Ark ..... | |
| | 14 | ..... | —— | Attended common schools. |
| 32 | 5 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 12 and Husb. No. 81. Parents cousins. |
| 33 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1891. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y ..... | |
| 34 | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1890. |
| | 4 | Cold & inflammation in ears. | Pa. & N. Y..... | |
| 35 | 8 | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | Died 1888. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| 36 | B | ..... ..... | Pa ..... | |
| | 3 | Nervous fever... | Pa..... | Died 1894. |
| 37 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... | |
| 38 | B | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3339. Died 1890. |
| | .... | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1883. |
| 39 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3338. Died 1890. |
| | 1½ | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 40 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1 | Cold..... | N. Y..... | |
| 41 | B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| | 4 | Fever..... .. | Kans. & Germany. | |
| 42 | — | —— | —— | Educated in common schools. Became deaf in adult life from fever. |
| | 16 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| 43 | 6 | Typhoid fever... | Md..... | |
| | 4 | Meningitis ..... | Md..... | |
| 44 | 10 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... ... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3989. |
| 45 | Inf. | Cold contracted at birth. | N. Y..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3731; 3d to Wife No. 3346. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia ..... | Died 1885. |
| 46 | Inf. | Cold contracted at birth. | N. Y..... | Third marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3345; 2d to Wife No. 3731. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Neb ..... | |
| 47 | B | ..... .. | Ohio..... | |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 48 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3713 and Husb. No. 3715. Dead. |
| | 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3373. Died 1888. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3349 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3350 | 1889 | 1870 | 9 | — | 9 | — | Husband | 1842 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3351 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1836 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 15 | 1 | 14 | — | —— |
| 3352 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3353 | 1893 | 1888 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3354 | 1889 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ..... ..... ... |
| 3355 | 1892 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Ancestor and relatives..... ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 11 | 6 | 5 | — | 3 nieces (including Wife No. 1 Wife No. 1593); 2 nephews. |
| 3356 | 1889 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | 1860 | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3357 | 1890 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 3398)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3358 | 1889 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3359 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | 1852 | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3360 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3361 | 1892 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3362 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3363 | 1889 | 1850 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1814 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Niece. ..... |
| 3364 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3365 | 1889 | ..... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | ..... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 3366); 2 uncles (inc Husb. 3431); 1 aunt. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| 3366 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1818 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3367 | 1889 | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3368 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Grandmother (Wife No. 2484). |
| 3369 | 1890 | 1856 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1827 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3370 | 1891 | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Husband | 1840 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 3433). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | A niece..... |
| 3371 | 1889 | .... | 1 | 1 | ..... | ..... | *Husband* | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3372 | 1889 | 1851 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1833 | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| 3373 | 1889 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Bealings in head. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1882. |
| 12 | Catarrh..... | Kendall ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4013. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Congestive fever. | Iowa & Ill..... | |
| 1½ | Croup..... | Rotterdam and N. Y. Impr'd. | |
| 9 | Typhoid fever... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Fall on head..... | N. Y. Impr'd & St. Joseph's. | Died 1893. |
| 5 | Inflam. of brain and fits. | Ohio..... | Died 1876. |
| Inf. | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... .... | Md..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Md. & Kendall. | Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331. Died 1892. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... ... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 3½ | Sickness..... | Kans ..... | |
| 2 | Meningitis..... | Kans ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Meningitis..... | Iowa ..... | |
| 1½ | Summer compl't. | Le Couteulx .. | Brother of Husb. No. 3609. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Montreal and Bellevilla. | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3610. |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Mo..... | Died 1892. |
| 5 | Measles and Whooping cough. | N. Y. & Mo.... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ill..... . | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... ..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2406. Parents second cousins. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... | Separated. |
| — | —— | —— | Brother of Wife. No. 4311. Hard of hearing. Educated in common schools. |
| 3½ | Typhoid fever.... | Pa ..... ..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3431. Died 1881. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... ..... | Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 4311 and Husb. No. 3365. |
| 5½ | Typhoid fever.... | Md..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4300. Dead. |
| 1 | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 1 | Measles ..... | Ill..... | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Pa..... | |
| 1 | A fall..... | Pa..... | Died 1868. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4146. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Mother of Wife No. 148. Died 1874. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3373. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1869. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3372. |
| 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3848. Died 1893. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3374 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | A cousin (Wife No. 2791)..... |
| 3375 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 10 | 1 | 4 | 5 | —— |
| 3376 | 1889 | 1874 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3377 | 1889 | .... | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Husband | 1802 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 4 nephews (including Husb. No 2 grand-nephews (including No. 3687). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1814 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3378 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1852 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3377); uncle No. 3380); aunt (Wife No. cousins (Husb. No. 3379 nephew and niece; 2 2d cou cluding Husb. No. 3687). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3379 | 1892 | 1861 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Husband | 1834 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3380); uncle No. 3377); aunt (Wife No. cousins (including Wife No Wife No. 2465, Wife No. 186, 3116, Husb. No. 3378); 3 cousins. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 11 | — | 11 | — | 2 cousins (including Husb. No aunt. |
| 3380 | 1889 | .... | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 7 nephews and nieces (includi No. 4333, Wife No. 2465, Wife Wife No. 3116, Husb. No. grand-nephews and nieces. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 3381 | 1889 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is on |
| 3382 | 1889 | 1871 | 5 | — | 4 | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3383 | 1889 | 1886 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3384 | 1894 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3385 | 1891 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (I Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; and nieces. |
| 3386 | 1894 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 nephews (Husb. No. 3547 is on |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | (Wife No. 363). ..... |
| 3387 | 1889 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 3388 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3389 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3390 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3391 | 1889 | 1854 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 3392 | 1891 | 1875 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Bealings in head. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1882. |
| 12 | Catarrh..... | Kendall ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4013. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 5 | Congestive fever. | Iowa & Ill..... | |
| 11/12 | Croup..... | Rotterdam and N. Y. Impr'd. | |
| 9 | Typhoid fever... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Fall on head..... | N. Y. Impr'd & St. Joseph's. | Died 1893. |
| 5 | Inflam. of brain and fits. | Ohio..... | Died 1876. |
| Inf. | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Md..... | |
| B | ..... | Md. & Kendall. | Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 3141, Wife No. 4331. Died 1892. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 3/4 | Sickness..... | Kans..... | |
| 2 | Meningitis..... | Kans..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Meningitis..... | Iowa..... | |
| 1½ | Summer compl't. | Le Couteulx .. | Brother of Husb. No. 3609. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Montreal and Belleville. | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3610. |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Mo..... | Died 1892. |
| 5 | Measles and Whooping cough. | N. Y. & Mo.... | |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2406. Parents second cousins. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ark..... | Separated. |
| — | —— | —— | Brother of Wife. No. 4311. Hard of hearing. Educated in common schools. |
| 3½ | Typhoid fever.... | Pa..... | Dead. |
| .... | .. ..... | ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3431. Died 1881. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Mother of Wife No. 4311 and Husb. No. 3365. |
| 5½ | Typhoid fever.... | Md..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2793. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4300. Dead. |
| 1 | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 1 | Measles ..... | Ill..... | |
| 1½ | Inflam. of brain.. | Pa..... | |
| 7/12 | A fall..... | Pa..... | Died 1868. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4146. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Mother of Wife No. 148. Died 1874. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3372. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1869. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3372. |
| 1½ | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3348. Died 1888. |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| ıuse ss. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1874. |
| se.... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1816. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 171. |
| r..... | Doncaster ..... | |
| .. | Bath ..... | Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 2801. |
| ..... | S. C..... ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3396. Parents were distant cousins. |
| ..... | S. C..... | |
| ..... | S C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3395. Parents were distant cousins. |
| ..... | S. C..... ... | Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3385. |
| ..... | Ky ..... | |
| r..... | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. |
| ır.... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3399. |
| ır.... | Ohio ..... | Died 1881. |
| ır.. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3398. |
| rn in | Kans ..... | |
| .... | Ont ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3749. |
| ..... | Ont ..... | |
| . ... | Ohio..... | |
| ..... | Ohio..... | |
| ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 2788. Died 1890. |
| ..... | — — | Not at school. |
| ..... | Mo ..... | |
| ..... | Mo ..... | |
| orse.. | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 4011. |
| ..... | Ill..... | |
| ..... | Pa. & Ill.. .... | Died 1888. |
| ver... | Ky. & Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 158, Husb. No. 159. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3407. |
| ır... | Hartford ..... | Died 1860. |
| ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3406. |
| ..... | Halifax..... | |
| ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| r..... | Le Couteulx... | Sister of Husb. No. 114. |
| ..... | Wis..... | |
| ..... | Minn..... | |
| ..... | Minn. & Coll.. | |
| ı..... | Minn..... | Died 1894. |
| r..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3596, Wife No. 33. |
| ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| ..... | Ky..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 211. Sister of Husb No. 1676. |
| ..... | Minn..... | |
| ..... | Minn..... | |
| ıead.. | Ohio..... | |
| | —— | Not deaf. |
| r..... | Ohio..... .. | |
| ..... | Pa..... | |
| | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Toronto and *Hamilton.* | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3393 | 1889 | 1869 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3394 | 1889 | 1875 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Nephew..... |
| 3395 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 6 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3396 | 1890 | .... | 7 | 6 | — | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 4 nephews and nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 3131); 2 uncles (h Husb. No. 3129); 2 aunts; and nieces. |
| 3397 | 1889 | 1867 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3398 | 1889 | 1881 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 3357)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3399 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 3357)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3400 | 1889 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3401 | 1893 | 1889 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3402 | 1890 | 1851 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1822 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3403 | 1889 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1843 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3404 | 1889 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Grand-aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3405 | 1892 | 1863 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1837 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 6 | 3 | 2 | 1 | —— |
| 3406 | 1890 | 1849 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3407 | 1890 | 1864 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1824 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3408 | 1889 | 1884 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3409 | 1890 | 1878 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 2 | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3410 | 1894 | 1887 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3411 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3412 | 1889 | 1873 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1838 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 1826); uncle; gran (Husb. No. 1824); grand-a second cousins (including Hus 1687, Husb. No. 1825, Husb. No 3 third cousins (including W 1453 and Husb. No. 3201), fourth cousins. |
| 3413 | 1892 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3414 | 1889 | 1857 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1829 | 9 | — | 9 | — | ..... |
| 3415 | 1891 | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 nephews..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | " Distant connections"..... |
| 3416 | 1889 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ..... | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1874. |
| 1 3/12 | Boiling coffee.... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No 1816. 1st marriage; 2d to Husb. No. 171. |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Doncaster ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... .. | Bath ..... | Sister of Wife No. 201, Husb. No. 3800, Husb. No. 3799, Wife No. 2801. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3396. Parents were distant cousins. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... | |
| B | ..... | S C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3395. Parents were distant cousins. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... ... | Sister of Wife No. 2219, Husb. No. 3132, Husb. No. 3130, Wife No. 3385. |
| 5/12 | Fall..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 8 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3399. |
| 11 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio ..... | Died 1881. |
| 8 | Spotted fever.. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3398. |
| 2 | Grain of corn in ear. | Kans..... | |
| B | ..... .... | Ont ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3749. |
| 1 8/12 | Brain fever..... | Ont ..... | |
| 1 | Brain fever.. ... | Ohio..... | |
| Inf. | Sores..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 2788. Died 1890. |
| .... | ..... | — — | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 4 | Meningitis..... | Mo ..... | |
| 3 | Kick by a horse.. | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 4011. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 5/12 | Beal..... | Pa. & Ill.. .... | Died 1888. |
| 2 | Typhoid fever... | Ky. & Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 158, Husb. No. 159. |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3407. |
| 1 1/2 | Spotted fever... | Hartford ..... | Died 1860. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3406. |
| 4 | A fall..... | Halifax..... | |
| B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| 16 | Scarlet fever..... | Le Couteulx... | Sister of Husb. No. 114. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| 1 | A fall..... | Minn..... | |
| 8 | Brain fever..... | Minn. & Coll.. | |
| 1 | Convulsions..... | Minn..... | Died 1894. |
| Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3596, Wife No. 33. |
| B | ..... | N. Y. Impr'd.. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 211. Sister of Husb No. 1676. |
| 12 | Meningitis ..... | Minn..... | |
| 1 1/2 | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 5 | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Cold..... | Pa..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Cold..... | *Toronto and Hamilton* | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3417 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1830 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Third cousin; 4 nephews; 2 n |
| 3418 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Mother (partly)..... |
| 3419 | 1893 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 3420 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Uncle; aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 4 | 3 | 2 | ——— |
| 3421 | 1890 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1839 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| 3422 | 1892 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 3423 | 1894 | 1871 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1848 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ——— |
| 3424 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 3425 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3426 | 1892 | 1880 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ——— |
| 3427 | 1889 | 1868 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| 3428 | 1890 | 1871 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 3429 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Second cousin..... |
| 3430 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ——— |
| 3431 | 1889 | 1863 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1829 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Nephew; niece (Wife No. 4311). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1839 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ——— |
| 3432 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3433 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1815 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 3370). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3434 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1840 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 3435 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3436 | 1889 | 1850 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 3437 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 3438 | 1889 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Aunt (Wife No. 2007) ..... |
| 3439 | 1890 | 1873 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Husband | 1848 | 15 | 2 | 13 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 3440 | 1894 | 1887 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 1 second cousin..... |
| 3441 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Tenn. & S. C.. | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1028, Husb. No. 2726. Mother of Wife No. 3652. Aunt of Wife No. 2253. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 81, Wife No. 189. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1890. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 6 | Sores in head... | Minn..... | |
| 6½ | Typhoid fever... | Minn..... | |
| B | .. ..... | Iowa & S. Dak. | |
| 1½ | Measles..... | Hartf'd & N. Y. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3422. Died 1892. |
| 1½ | Inflam. of lungs. | N. Y..... | Died 1886. |
| 1½ | Measles..... | Hartf'd & N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3421. Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1892. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Died 1891. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| 10 | Brain fever..... | Mo. & Clarke.. | |
| B | ..... | Mich. & N. Y.. | Brother of Husb. No. 3450. |
| 4 | Brain fever. .... | Iowa ..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429. Parted in a month. |
| 3½ | Convulsions..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4019. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Hartford. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; third to Wife No. 3748; fourth to Wife No. 3429. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall ..... | Died about 1872. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & Hartford. | Fourth marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; third to Wife No. 3748. Separated. |
| 3 | Neuralgia ..... | Md..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3093. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Pa... ..... | |
| 1 8/12 | Measles..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1781. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3366. Uncle of Husb. No. 3365. Died 1887. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 | Water in head.... | England & Md. | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Deserted his wife. Dead. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | ——— | Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 1975 and Wife No. 3922. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3493. |
| 4 | Typhoid fever... | Mich ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | .. ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 14 | A fall..... | Pa ..... | |
| B | .. ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 983, Husb. No. 930. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3442 | 1890 | 1869 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Aunt..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1846 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Niece and nephew..... |
| 3443 | 1890 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1837 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Aunt ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3444 | 1890 | 1861 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1830 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Nephew (Husb. No. 2775); (Husb. No. 3316 and Husb 7 second cousins (includ No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, 3485, Wife No. 3658, Husb. third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew..... |
| 3445 | 1890 | 1866 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3446 | 1892 | 1889 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3447 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | Parents (No. 2268)..... |
| 3448 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | 2 cousins..... |
| 3449 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3450 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 8 | 4 | 2 | 2 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1853 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 339) ..... |
| 3451 | 1890 | 1858 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3452 | 1890 | 1882 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3453 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3454 | 1889 | 1871 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1849 | 18 | 1 | 17 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 5 | 1 | Nephew ..... |
| 3455 | 1890 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1834 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3456 | 1894 | 1887 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | 2 cousins (including Wife No. 3 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | A cousin ..... |
| 3457 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3458 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3459 | 1894 | 1840 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1813 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1814 | 3 | 3 | — | — | ..... |
| 3460 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 15 | 5 | 10 | — | 1 grand-uncle; 3 grand-aunts.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3461 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3688); gra (Husb. No. 3690). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3462 | 1894 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3463 | 1893 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 9 | 5 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3464 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3443. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1490. Died 1876. |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3442. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | Disease in ear.... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3792. Died 1874. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1451. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1447. |
| B | ..... | Dublin..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Cold in head..... | Mo. & C. N. Y.. | |
| 8 | Spinal meningitis | Mo..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 | Fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 9 | Erysipelas..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 1/12 | Cramp in the head. | Hamburg..... | |
| 3 | ..... | Riehen (Switzerland). | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 1760. |
| B | ..... | Mich. & Coll... | Brother of Husb. No. 3426. Died 1892. |
| .... | Measles and whooping c'h. | Mich..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2249. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Died 1875. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1688. Died 1879. |
| 2 3/12 | Typhoid fever.... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3453. |
| 5+ | Typhoid fever... | Ind..... | Died 1886. |
| 2 3/12 | Typhoid fever... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3452. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | ..... | Ky..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | Died 1889. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3786. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 3 3/12 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3/12 | Diphtheria..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3682, Husb. No. 3683. |
| 3/12 | ..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3686. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Parents cousins. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Spinal fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Parents first cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 698, Husb. No. 699, Husb No. 700, Wife No. 832. |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | |
| B | ..... | Neb..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3465 | 1890 | 1864 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1838 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Mother (Wife No. 506); uncle No. 3229); cousin; great-uncle No. 4083). |
| 3466 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3467 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1811 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| 3468 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 3469 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3470 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3471 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3472 | 1891 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .. | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | 1830 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins (Husb. No. No. 3806). |
| 3473 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3474 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | 1* | — | — | Husband | 1867 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 3700); great- (Husb. No. 507); grandn No. 3696); 2 uncles (Hus Husb. No. 1723); gra d- No. 511); cousins (Wif Husb. No 3697, Husb. N |
| 3475 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3476 | 1894 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3477 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3478 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| 3479 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 3480 | 1890 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 2 | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 13 | 3 | 10 | — | Great-aunt |
| 3481 | 1890 | 1861 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Father (Husb. No. 1170). |
| 3482 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3483 | 1890 | 1879 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3484 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3485 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1863 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3316); 2 un 3317 is one); aunt; 2 No. 3315 is one); 3 (Wife No. 650, Wife No. 3444); nephew; (Husb. No. 2775). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 3486 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .. | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | — |
| 3487 | 1890 | 1834 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1809 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |

* When the body of the work was printed I had been informed that the one child, of th another deaf child has been born to

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| [illegible] | 4 / B | Canker rash..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 88 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | 8 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2520. |
| 87 | 1 | Illness..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 8 | 2 | Gather'g in head. | N. Y..... | |
| | 2½ | Measles..... | Pa..... | |
| 9 | 4 | Fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | 7 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ill..... | |
| 9 | 2½ | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1 | .... | ..... | Wis. & College. | "Not born deaf." |
| | B | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 12 | Inflammation.... | Ind ..... | Second marriage. Sister of Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3526 |
| | 10 | Gradual decay.... | Ill..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Kendall & Coll. | |
| | 6 | Whooping cough. | Clarke..... | Sister of Wife No. 420. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | Died 1889. |
| | 9 | Brain fever..... | Ind. & Coll.... | Divorced 1894. |
| | 14 | ..... | Miss..... | |
| | B | ..... | Wis. & Ind .... | |
| | 5 | Spinal meningitis | Wis..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Pa..... | Died 1889. |
| | 8 | Sickness..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 8 | Dropsy of brain.. | Miss..... | |
| | B | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1380 and Wife No. 2252. |
| | .... | Measles..... | Ill..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3482. Parents cousins. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 2 | .... | Measles ..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No 3481. Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 3 | B | ..... | Ill..... .... | Brother of Husb. No. 3484. |
| | 1½ | A fall..... | Ind..... | |
| 14 | B | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Husb No. 3483. Died 1890. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1889. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 2197, Wife No. 3658, Husb. No. 3314. |
| 5 | | | | |
| | 6 | Spinal meningitis | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | 1 | Measles ..... | Clarke & Coll.. | |
| | 8 | Meningitis..... | Horace Mann. | Sister of Wife No. 1285. |
| | 1 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |

*[illegible]-made entry in the tables accordingly. I have since learned that this child is deaf, and that [illegible] were regarded as partially deaf.*

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3488 | 1891 | 1874 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3489 | 1890 | .... | sev. | .... | .... | all | Husband | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3490 | 1890 | 1889 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 3491 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3492 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3493 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 15 | 2 | 13 | — | Nephew. |
| 3494 | 1890 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1854 | 5 | — | 5 | — | |
| 3495 | 1893 | 1891 | .... | .... | | .... | Husband | 1868 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 14 | 4 | 10 | — | |
| 3496 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | | — | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 3497 | 1894 | 1892 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | |
| 3498 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3499 | 1892 | 1889 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3500 | 1893 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3501 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 3502 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| 3503 | 1891 | 1874 | 7 | — | | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 3504 | 1892 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3505 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | | .... | **Husb..** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 3506 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | | — | Husband | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | |
| 3507 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 3508 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3509 | 1894 | 1866 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3510 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3511 | 1890 | 1878 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | |
| 3512 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1786 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3513 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1786 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2 | Measles..... | Hartford .... | |
| 7 | Fits..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... .... | Hartford..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| Inf. | Typhoid fever... | Mich. & Kans. | |
| 5 | Brain and intermittent fever. | Mo. ..... ... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| Inf. | Father's cruelty. | Switzerland ... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3493. Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... ..... ..... | ..... | |
| Inf. | Father's cruelty. | Switzerland ... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3492. Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3439. |
| 3 | Scalds on the head | Marienburg.... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| 2 | Fall on head..... | Le Couteulx ... | Sister of Wife No. 1363. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1440. |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | St. Joseph's & Ohio. | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever and diphtheria. | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3320. |
| 12 | Spinal meningitis | Hartford ..... | |
| 2½ | Typhoid fever ... | Cal ..... | |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Cal..... . ... | |
| 12 | Spotted fever... | Mo ..... | |
| 12 | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| 13 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & N. Y. Improved. | |
| .... | ..... ..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Spinal meningitis | W. N. Y. ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ger'y & N. Y.?. | |
| 9 | Rheumatic fever. | Ohio..... ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 19 | ..... | Pa..... .. | |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Petershagen.... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2699. |
| B | ..... | Ill. & Ia..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3508. Divorced. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill. & Ia..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3507. |
| 6 | Meningitis..... | Ill..... | |
| 1½ | A fall..... | N. Y.. ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3756. |
| .... | ..... | N. Y.?..... | Dead. |
| 1 | Gathering in ears. | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 1 | Meningitis..... | Colo..... | |
| | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. | |

3813. Died 1868.

[illegible] 1898.

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ..... | Hartford & Canajoharie. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3515. Died 1859. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ..... | Hartford & Canajoharie. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3514. Died 1859. |
| potted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| . ..... | ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3517. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 2658. |
| ..... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3516. |
| ..... .... | . ..... | |
| carlet fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ickness..... | La..... | |
| ..... | La..... | |
| atarrh ..... | Ind .... ..... | 1st marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3521; 3d to Wife No. 3522. |
| ..... | Ind..... | Parents cousins. Died 187–. |
| atarrh ..... | Ind..... | 2d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 3d to Wife No. 3522. |
| ..... . | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2733. Dead. |
| atarrh ..... ... | Ind..... ..... | 3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3520; 2d to Wife No. 3521. |
| potted fever ... | Ind..... | |
| rain fever..... | Pa..... ... | |
| ..... | ... ..... | |
| yp. & bilious f'r | Hartford ..... | |
| ... .. ..... .. | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2899. |
| ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 3472, Husb. No. 3526. |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ever..... | Ind..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3525, Wife No. 3472. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| nfluenza..... | Ia. ..... ..... | |
| potted fever.... | Ia..... | |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ..... ..... | Mo..... | |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| its. . ..... | No. N. Y..... | |
| ..... .. . | ..... | |
| ..... | Germany?..... | |
| ..... | ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 976. |
| neumonia..... | Ia..... | |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| carlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| ..... | ..... | |
| ..... ..... | Tenn..... | |
| ..... | ..... | |
| Part of hickory nut lodged in throat." | Mo..... | Divorced 1894. |
| carlet fever..... | W. N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2620; third to Husb. No. 1226. |
| leasles..... | N. C..... | |
| ..... | N. C..... | |
| lisings in head.. | Texas ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3146. |
| —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters, nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3538 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3539 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Aunts..... |
| 3540 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3541 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3542 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3543 | 1891 | 1879 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1856 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3544 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3545 | 1891 | 1887 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 2 | 1 | .... | —— |
| 3546 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3547 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 aunts (Wife No. 2434, Wi 1 uncle (Husb. No. 33 (Wife No. 363). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3548 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3551)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3549 | 1890 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3550 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3551 | 1893 | 1867 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Great-uncle ..... |
| 3552 | 1892 | 1887 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3553 | 1892 | .. | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3554 | 1890 | .... | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | Husband | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3555 | 1890 | 1872 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Niece (Wife No. 1179)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3556 | 1890 | 1834 | 9 | — | 9 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3557 | 1894 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3558 | 1892 | 1874 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1836 | 2 | 2 | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3559 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3560 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3561 | 1894 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 16 | 3 | 5 | 8 | —— |
| 3562 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1803 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1806 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |

| Reference Number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3538 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Measles | ——<br>W. N. Y. | Not deaf. |
| 3539 | .....<br>B | .....<br>..... | N. Y.<br>N. Y. | Dead. |
| 3540 | B<br>..... | .....<br>..... | Ind. | |
| 3541 | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | ..... | |
| 3542 | 6<br>7 | Cerebro-sp. men.<br>Scarlet fever | Minn.<br>Ohio. | |
| 3543 | 7<br>1 | Brain fever<br>Scarlet fever | Ga.<br>Ga. | |
| 3544 | 1<br>..... | Earache ?<br>..... | Pa.<br>N. Y. Imp'd. | |
| 3545 | B<br>B? | .....<br>..... | N. Y.<br>N. Y. | Sister of Husb. No. 1309. |
| 3546 | 1<br>1⅛ | Scarlet fever<br>Brain fever | Cal.<br>Cal. | |
| 3547 | B<br>1⅛ | .....<br>Smallpox | Mo. & Kans.<br>Kans. & Ia. | |
| 3548 | B<br>1 | .....<br>Spinal meningitis | C. N. Y.<br>C. N. Y. | |
| 3549 | 9<br>B | Brain fever<br>..... | Miss.<br>Miss. | |
| 3550 | .....<br>B | Spotted fever<br>..... | Ind.<br>Ind. | Sister of Husb. No. 3636. |
| 3551 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | N. Y.<br>N. Y. | Mother of Husb. No. 3548. |
| 3552 | B<br>2 | .....<br>Scarlet fever | Hartford<br>Hartford | |
| 3553 | 1<br>B | Sickness<br>..... | Ill.<br>Ill. | Sister of Wife No. 3626, Wife No. 4091, Husb. No. 131. |
| 3554 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | N. C.<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 3555 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ind.<br>Ohio. | Sister of Husb. No. 1179. First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3973. |
| 3556 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Hartford. | Not deaf. |
| 3557 | 2<br>1⅗ | Brain fever<br>Spotted fever | Pa.<br>Pa. | |
| 3558 | .....<br>10/12 | .....<br>Brain fever | N. Y.<br>N. Y. | Died 1892. |
| 3559 | 9⅓<br>— | Fall & inflam. of brain.<br>—— | Pa.<br>—— | Died 1892.<br>Not deaf. |
| 3560 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | Ill.<br>—— | Divorced. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3561. Not deaf. |
| 3561 | B<br>B | .....<br>..... | Ill.<br>Ill. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3560. Sister of Husb. No. 2561. |
| 3562 | 1/12<br>3 | Spotted fever<br>Spotted fever | Hartford<br>Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3563. Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and s nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3563 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1808 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3564 | 1891 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | .... |
| 3565 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3566 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3567 | 1892 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3568 | 1892 | 91–2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3569 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3570 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3571 | 1891 | .... | 4 | 4 | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 uncles and 2 half-sisters of fa |
| 3572 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3573 | 1889 | .... | sev. | .... | .... | all | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3574 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3575 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 2 | 2 | — | — | —— |
| 3576 | 1890 | 1860 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1825 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 3577 | 1892 | 1860 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1824 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3578 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| 3579 | 1890 | .... | 57 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .. | .... | Cousin (Husb. No. 995) |
| 3580 | 1891 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1800 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3581 | 1889 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3582 | 1893 | 1886 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| 3583 | 1889 | 1854 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 10 | 4 | 2 | 4 | —— |
| 3584 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 1 | 1 | — | — | .... |
| 3585 | 1890 | 1873 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | .... |
| 3586 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3587 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3588 | 1890 | 1859 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 2 remote relatives; 1 niece (V |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 3214). Aunt |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3563 | 5 / 12 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3562. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3564 | 4 | Inflam. of brain.. | N. Y..... | |
| | 5 / 12 | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 2037. |
| 3565 | 8 | Spotted fever.... | Mich..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ill..... ... .... | |
| 3566 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3567 | 1½ | Meningitis ..... | Texas..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3568 | .... | ..... | Ky..... .... | |
| | .... | ..... | Ky..... | |
| 3569 | Inf. | Typhoid fever... | Mich..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3570 | B | ..... | Ark..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 2055. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3571 | B? | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B? | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3572 | 4 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... ..... | |
| 3573 | .... | ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 3574 | 7 | Spotted fever.... | Ill..... | |
| | 4 | Spinal meningitis | Ill..... | |
| 3575 | 3 | Fits..... | W. Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | W. Pa ... ..... | |
| 3576 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1½ | Gathering in the head. | N. Y..... ... | |
| 3577 | .... | Cold..... | Ill.... ..... | Died 1892. |
| | .... | Cold..... | Ill..... | Died 1892. |
| 3578 | Inf. | Scrof. gatherings in head & ears. | Hartford..... | |
| | Inf. | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 3579 | B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3673. |
| | 2 | Inflam. of brain. | Mo..... | |
| 3580 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 610 and Wife No. 840. Dead. |
| 3581 | 2½ | Brain fever. .... | Minn..... | |
| | 3 | Brain fever..... | Minn..... | |
| 3582 | 2½ | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Separated. |
| | 4 | A cold..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1893. |
| 3583 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1866. |
| | B | ..... .. ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1566, Wife No. 2231, Husb. No. 1672. Mother of Husb. 3337. |
| 3584 | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 3585 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 3 | Brain fever and measles. | Hartford ..... | |
| 3586 | .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3587 | B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | 1½ | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3588 | B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3930. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3589 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3590 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | 7 relatives |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin |
| 3591 | 1890 | 1879 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 3592 | 1890 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 3593 | 1894 | 1891 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3594 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1867 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3595 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3596 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Second cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3597 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1830 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3598 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3599 | 1890 | 1880 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3600 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1808 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | |
| 3601 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 third cousins |
| 3602 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3603 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3604 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 3605 | 1894 | 1882 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1852 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3606 | 1891 | 1850 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1806 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3607 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 3608 | 1892 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3609 | 1894 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1860 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3610 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3611 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3612 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Uncle (Husb. No. 262); 3 aun No. 2819, Wife No. 770, Wife N grandmother; cousin. |
| 3613 | 1890 | 1875 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3614 | 1890 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1861 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 10 | — | 10 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 2 | Spasms..... | N. C..... | |
| 3 | Summer comp't.. | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1¼ | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Whooping cough. | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 3664. |
| 5 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 3½ | Cong'n of brain.. | Ohio..... | |
| 12 | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever. .. | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Fever..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3411, Wife No. 33. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No 3597. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1884. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3596. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & College.. | |
| 5 | Spotted fever... | Pa..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever.... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| B | ..... | Kendall..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2½ | Rising in head... | Mo..... | |
| 1½ | Quinine ..... | Texas..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| .... | Sickness..... | C. N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3604. Died 1892. |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y..... | Dead. |
| .... | Sickness..... | C. N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3603. Died 1892. |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Le Couteulx ... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1877. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| .... | ..... | Neb ..... | |
| .... | Brain fever..... | Neb..... | |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3360. |
| B | ..... | Le Couteulx... | |
| B | ..... | Neb ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3361. |
| 6 | Congestive fever. | Neb ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 2¼ | Sickness..... | Mich ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Cal..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4139. Sister of Husb. No. 2487. |
| B | ..... | W. Va..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3615 | 1893 | 1888 | 3? | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 3616 | 1890 | .. .. | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | 1794 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1810 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3617 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3618 | 1890 | 1853 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1831 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 second cousins..... |
| 3619 | 1893 | .... | 3 | .... | ... | 3 | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3620 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3621 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3622 | 1892 | 85-6 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3623 | 1892 | .... | .. . | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . .. | ..... |
| 3624 | 1889 | 1887 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3625 | 1893 | 1884 | 2 | .... | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3626 | 1891 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1851 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3627 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1864 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3628 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife. .. | .. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3629 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .. .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .. . | .... | . | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3630 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1858 | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| 3631 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3632 | 1891 | 1856 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1820 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin ; 1 second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3633 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | . .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| 3634 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3635 | 1890 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1837 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1848 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3636 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | . ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3637 | 1890 | 1860 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1830 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1826 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| 3638 | 1890 | 1865 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Great-grandfather..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3639 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .. . | .. | ..... |
| 3640 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | |
| 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1862. ? |
| .... | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Diphtheria ..... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 2 | Fall from wagon. | C. N. Y..... | |
| 6½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1338, Wife No. 3880. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | England..... | |
| 17 | Spotted fever.... | ..... | |
| 17 | Brain fever..... | ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever. ... | Mo ..... | |
| 3 | Typhoid fever... | Mo. ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Minn..... | |
| 5 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 6 | Meningitis ..... | Wis., Ill., Kans. & Tex. | |
| 7 | Spotted fever.. | Ill..... ... | |
| B | ... ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 4091, Wife No. 3553, and Husb. No. 131. |
| 2 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 1003. |
| 3 | Typhoid fever... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1359. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Cramps..... | —— | Probably attended hearing school. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2242. Not deaf. |
| ½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | Died 1891. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Died 1890. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | Spotted fever.... | College..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| ½ | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ... .. | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Wife No. 3550. |
| 1½ | Spotted or brain fever. | Ky. & Ind..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife. No. 3043. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1242. Died 1886. |
| 3 | Inflam. in head.. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| 5 | Meningitis ..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| 3½ | Meningitis..... | Ky ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3641 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1869 | 8 | — | 8 | — | —— |
| 3642 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3643 | 1890 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3644 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3645 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3646 | 1890 | 1844 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1811 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3647 | 1892 | .... | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | .... | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3648 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3649 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1835 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3650 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1859 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 3651 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Cousin..... |
| 3652 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Parents (No. 3417); uncle 2726); 1 aunt (Wife N cousins. |
| 3653 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1802 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3654 | 1894 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3655 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3656 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3657 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 3 third cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3658 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | 1868 | 6 | 5 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3316); 2 uncle 3317 is one); aunt; 2 co No. 3315 is one); neph cousins (Wife No. 650, W Husb. No. 3444); fourth c No. 2775). |
| 3659 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3660 | 1891 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1849 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousin; 6 nieces..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3661 | 1890 | .... | 6 | 6 | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3662 | 1891 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3663 | 1891 | ... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3664 | 1892 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 2 | Diphtheria | Ohio | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Spinal disease | Pa | |
| .... | | | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever | Md | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Kans. | |
| B | | Kans | |
| B | | Mo. | Brother of Wife No. 4463. |
| .... | | | |
| B | | Ohio | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| .... | | | |
| B | | Ia. | |
| 13 | Scarlet fever | Va. | |
| B | | Va. | Sister of Husb. No. 553. Dead. |
| 2 | Sickness | Ohio | |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. Died 1883. |
| B | | Ohio | Brother of Husb. No. 3651. |
| B | | Ohio. | Sister of Wife No. 2869. |
| B | | Ohio. | Brother of Husb. No. 3650. |
| B | | Ohio. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2869. Sister of Wife No. 3650. |
| B | | Ga. | Died 1889. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| .... | | Hartford | Died 1884. |
| .... | | — | Not at school. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | N. Y. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3757. |
| — | — | — | Not deaf. |
| .... | | Colo. | |
| B | | Colo. | Sister of Wife No. 3296. |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever | Ill. | Died 1889. |
| 3 | Meningitis | Ill. | |
| B | | Ill. | |
| .... | | Ill. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | Pa | |
| B | | Ohio. | Sister of Husb. No. 3314, Wife No. 2197, Husb. No. 3485. |
| 5 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| 7 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| B | | Ind. | Brother of Husb. No. 3661. |
| .... | Fits | Ind. | Died 1890. |
| B | | Ind. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3662. Brother of Husb. No. 3660. |
| .... | Scrofula | Ind. | Dead. |
| B | | Ind. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3661. Brother of Husb. No. 3660. |
| B | | Ind. | |
| B | | Ind. | Brother of Wife No. 476. |
| B | | Ind. | |
| Inf. | A cold | Hartford | |
| 4 | Sores in head | Hartford | Sister of Wife No. 3592. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4004. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3665 | 1890 | .... | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb. No. 2524); n |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Nephew (Husb No. 2524), n |
| 3666 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Second cousin . . ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3667 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3668 | 1890 | 1867 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | .... | ..... |
| 3669 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3670 | 1890 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3671 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | sev. | — | sev. | — | —— |
| 3672 | 1891 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3673 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3674 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3675 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3676 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3677 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3678 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3679 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1867 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3680 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3681 | 1891 | .... | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... ..... |
| 3682 | 1890 | 1868 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 15 | 5 | 10 | — | Grand-uncle ; 3 grand-aunts.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3683 | 1890 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1850 | 15 | 5 | 10 | — | Grand-uncle ; 3 grand-aunts.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3684 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3685 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 371); uncle; |
| 3686 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3688); gra |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1872 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | (Husb. No. 3690). ..... |
| | | | | | | | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3379); gra |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husb. No. 3380); grand-uncle |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. 3377); grand-aunt (Wife N |
| 3687 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | | | | | | | uncle; second cousins (includ |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | No. 166, Wife No. 2463, Wife N |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Husb. No. 3378, Wife No. 4202 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | third cousins. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3688 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Father (Hu |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Sister —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Wife No. 2523. |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2523. |
| 3½ | Spinal disease... | Ill..... | |
| 8 | Meningitis..... | Kans..... | |
| 1½ | Dropsy in head.. | Hartford..... | First marriage: second to Wife No. 3668. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died a few days after marriage. |
| 1½ | Dropsy in head.. | Hartford..... | Second marriage: first to Wife No. 3667. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 5 | Meningitis..... | Ga..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 8 mo. | Gathering in head | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | — — | Not deaf. |
| 11½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Brother of Wife No. 1843. Parents cousins. Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3579. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | — — | —— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Breaking through ice. | Kans..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Pa., Ill., St. Louis Day, Mo. | |
| .... | .. ..... | W. Pa..... ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3679. Separated. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | W. Pa..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3678. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... ..... | |
| 7 mo. | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y.. ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Mo..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. C ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3683. |
| Chi. | Scarlet fever..... | N. C..... | Sister of Wife No. 3268. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. C..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3460, Husb. No. 3682. |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3461. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3102, Husb. No. 3909. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 1855. |
| .... | ..... | — —— | Not at school. Second cousin of wife. Died 1887? |
| — | —— | — — | Not deaf. Mother of Husb. No. 3461, Husb. No. 3696. Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3689 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin .... |
| 3690 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3691 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3692 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1847 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3693 | 1890 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Third cousins.... |
| 3694 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1805 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3695 | * | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 3696 | 1890 | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Father (Husb. No. 507); m No. 514). |
| 3697 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3696); grandf No. 3696); great-grandfa No. 507); great-uncle (H uncle (Husb. No. 3700 (Wife No. 420, Wife No. cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| 3698 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Mother (Wife No. 3696,; (Husb. No. 507); uncle 511); cousin (Husb. No. (Wife No. 420, Wife No. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | .... |
| 3699 | 1890 | .... | .... | — | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Mother (Wife No. 3696); (Husb. No. 507); uncle 511); cousin (Husb. No. (Wife No. 420, Wife No. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | .... |
| 3700 | 1890 | .... | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Husband | 1824 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Mother (Wife No. 3696); (Husb. No. 507); uncle 511); cousin (Husb. No. (including Wife No. 4 (Husb. No. 3697). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 3701 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Niece (Wife No. 2727); se father partially deaf. |
| 3702 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... ..... |
| 3703 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3704 | 1890 | 1872 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3705 | 1890 | 1848 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3706 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3707 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | ..... ..... .. |
| 3708 | 1894 | 1886 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1838 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |

* Upon revision the record of this mar

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 14 | Typhoid fever... | Ill..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | Dead. Semi-mute. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. First marriage. Mother of Husb. No. 3688. |
| 4 | Spotted & spinal fever. | Mich..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Mercury..... | Ohio..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ohio ..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2267. |
| B | ..... | N. Y ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. Sister of Husb. No. 511. Mother of Husb. No. 3698, Husb. No. 3700. Died 1869. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 4175. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3699. Brother of Husb. No. 3700. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Mother of Husb. No. 3697, Wife No. 4175. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3698. Brother of Husb. No. 3700. |
| 2 1/2 | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 764. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3698. Died 1884. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1723. Mother of Wife No. 420 and Wife No. 3474. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 522, Wife No. 820, Wife No. 1175. |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | Abandoned his wife. |
| 1/2 | Dropsy on brain. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3705. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Wife No. 3383. |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Mr. Bartlett's Private School. | Died 1890. |
| 5 | Convuls'ns from fright. | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa.?..... | Dead. |
| 1/2 | Dropsy on brain. | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3702. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| *B* | ..... | *Hartford*..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3736. |
| *B* | ..... | *Hartford* ..... | Died 1889. |

*Duplicate of No. 3694. It is therefore cancelled.*

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3709 | 1890 | 1847 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1822 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 3710 | 1894 | 1890 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3711 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1797 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| 3712 | 1890 | 1843 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1797 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 3 | 3 | | | |
| 3713 | 1890 | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1808 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3714 | 1890 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 3 | 3 | | | Cousin |
| 3715 | 1890 | | 10 | — | 8 | 2 | Husband | 1805 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3716 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3717 | 1890 | 1876 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 aunts; cousin; others.. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 No. 3880, Husb. No. nephew. |
| 3718 | 1890 | | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 3719 | 1892 | 1885 | | | | | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3720 | 1890 | | 2 | | | 2 | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ——— |
| 3721 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 3722 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3723 | 1892 | 1885 | | | | | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3724 | 1892 | | | | | | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 3725 | 1890 | 1888 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 3726 | 1893 | 1891 | 2 | | | 2 | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 3727 | 1892 | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3728 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3729 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3730 | 1892 | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 3731 | 1891 | 1886 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Niece. |
| 3732 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3733 | 1894 | 1890 | 2 | | | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3734 | 1894 | 1864 | | | | | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | | | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| A<br>11 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Illness..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3712. Died 1879. |
| 2 | Measles ..... | Hartford ..... | Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2905. |
| 1½ | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3711. Died 1879. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1884. ? |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3715, Husb. No. 3348. Died 1873. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1324. Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2764, Wife No. 2738. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3348, Husb. No. 3713. Died 1873. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Meningitis..... | Hartford ..... | |
| A<br>11 | Sickness..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Separated. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3904, Husb. No. 4152, Husb. No. 4150. |
| B | ..... | Ga.... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2726. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Parents third cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1833. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | Seeking a divorce in 1892. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever & diphtheria. | Kans ..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Mo ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 1½ | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Deserted wife. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| .. | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| A<br>11 | Spotted fever.... | Ind..... | Third marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; second to Husb. No. 3896. |
| .... | ... ..... | Denmark..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3768. |
| ..:. | Fever..... | Hartford..... | Died 1892. |
| Inf. | Cold contracted at birth. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3345; third to Wife No. 3346. Divorced 1886 or 1887. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever.... | Kendall & Md.. | Fourth marriage; one to Husb. No. 2204. Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3820. |
| .... | ..... | Ill..... | Brother of Wife No. 1720. |
| 2 | A fall..... | Ill..... | |
| *Chi.* | *Camp fever.....* | *N. C.....* | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn ..... | |
| *1* | *A fall.....* | *N. Y.....* | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3735. |
| *3* | *Gathering in head* | *Pa.....* | Dead. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3735 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1855 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3736 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1821 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3737 | 1891 | 1882 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3738 | 1891 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1863 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3739 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband 1857 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3740 | 1891 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ..... .... | 2 | 2 | ..... | | Father (Husb. No. 4321); nephew No. 4110); 2d cousin; aunt p |
| 3741 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1837 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3742 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .... | 7 | 5 | 2 | — | Father hard of hearing; niece ( 604). |
| 3743 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1848 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3744 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3745 | 1890 | 1862 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband 1832 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1835 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3746 | 1891 | 1866 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband 1832 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3747 | 1893 | .... | 3 | 3 | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins of grandmother..... |
| 3748 | 1890 | 1872 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1840 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Distant cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3749 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife ... .... | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3750 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3751 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband 1861 | 5? | 3 | 2? | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1876 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Cousin and others ..... |
| 3752 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3753 | 1894 | 1873 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3754 | 1894 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3755 | 1894 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... .. .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3756 | 1894 | 1881 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3757 | 1894 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3758 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1871 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3759 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3760 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

* The details in regard to Wife N

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 / B | A fall..... | N. Y..... / N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3734. |
| B / 4 | ..... / Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... / Hartford..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3708. Dead. / First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3079. |
| — / 1½ | —— / A fall..... | —— / N. Y..... | Not deaf. |
| — / 1½ | —— / Scarlet fever..... | —— / N. Y..... | Not deaf. |
| B / — | ..... / —— | N. C..... / —— | Not deaf. |
| .... / 3 | ..... / Inflam. in head.. | N. Y..... / N. Y..... | |
| — / B | —— / ..... | —— / Ill..... | Not deaf. / Died 1887. ? |
| .... / .... | ..... / ..... | ..... / ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2804. |
| .... / .... | ..... / ..... | ..... / Minn..... | |
| 6 / 10 | Scarlet fever..... / Fever..... | Colo..... / Ind..... | |
| B / B | ..... / ..... | Hartford..... / Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3746 / First or second marriage; third to Husb. No. 3243. Sister of Wife No. 262 and Husb. No. 400. |
| B / .... | ..... / ..... | Hartford..... / N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3745. |
| — / B | —— / ..... | —— / N. Y..... | Not deaf. / Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4133. |
| 3 / .... | Scarlet fever..... / ..... | Pa. & Hartford / Ky..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3427; second to Wife No. 3428; fourth to Wife No. 3429. |
| .... / 6 | ..... / Brain fever..... | Ont.?..... / Ont.?..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3400. / Sister of Wife No. 184. |
| 5 / .... | Epilepsy..... / ..... | N. Y..... / ..... | |
| B / B | ..... / ..... | Ark. & Texas.. / Texas..... | Sister of Wife No. 1370. Parents cousins. |
| .... / 2 | ..... / A cold..... | —— / Ind..... | Not at school. Semi-mute. |
| .... / .... | ..... / ..... | N. Y..... / ..... | Dead. |
| .... / B | ..... / ..... | ..... / N. Y..... | |
| .... / .... | ..... / ..... | N. Y.?..... / Germany ?..... | |
| 1½ / 1½ | A fall..... / Cold in the head. | N. Y..... / N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3509. |
| 4 / — | Scarlet fever..... / —— | N. Y..... / —— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3654. / Not deaf. |
| B / 2 | ..... / Meningitis..... | Texas..... / Texas..... | |
| A / B | Sickness & fall.. / ..... | Texas..... / Texas..... | |
| B / .... | ..... / ..... | Pa..... / Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3312. |

For the body of the work was printed.

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3761 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3762 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3763 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1876 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3764 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3765 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 3766 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3767 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3768 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3769 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3770 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1872 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3771 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3772 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3773 | 1894 | 93–4 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3774 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3775 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3776 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | — | 2 | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3777 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3778 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3779 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3780 | 1891 | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3781 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin. ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3782 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3783 | 1894 | 1861 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3784 | 1895 | 1884 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1861 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3785 | 1890 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3786 | 1894 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | [illegible] |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | [illegible] |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 4+ | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... | |
| 3½ | Cerebro-sp. men. | St. Louis Day & Ill. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... .. | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Typhoid malaria. | Kans ..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | C. N. Y..... | Parents second cousins. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1¼ | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| Inf. | Ague & measles.. | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... .. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3730. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Mo.& N.Y.Imp. | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever.... | Ill..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... .... | |
| B | ..... | H'f'd & Kendall | Brother of Wife No. 2955. |
| 2½ | Typhoid fever... | N. Y. & C. N. Y. | |
| 1+ | Scarlet fever..... | Neb. & Kans .. | |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Neb..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... ... ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1½ | Brain fever..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 6 | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | .. ..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Canada?..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 15 | Fall of 30 feet. | —— | Uneducated. |
| 5 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Kans., Mich., Coll. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3325. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2¼ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa. & College.. | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | W. N. Y..... | Died 1889. |
| B | ..... ..... | Le Couteulx... | Dead. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3456. |
| 1½ | Spotted fever & quinine. | Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2775. |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3787 | 1889 | 1846 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1829 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3788 | 1894 | 1877 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | 3 aunts (Wife No. 2413 is one |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3789 | 1889 | 1867 | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | 1837 | 5 | — | 5 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 3739 is o |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3790 | 1889 | 1865 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1827 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3791 | 1889 | 1871 | 9 | — | 9 | — | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3792 | 1891 | 1852 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1827 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | 3 second cousins (Wife No. 3 No. 3525, Husb. 3336). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | 2 cousins (Husb. No. 336, 3317); 7 second cousins Husb No. 3314, Wife No. No. 3485, Wife No. 3 3315); third cousin sep No. 2775). |
| 3793 | 1891 | 1855 | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | 3 second cousins (Wife No. 3 No. 3525, Husb. No. 3336. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3794 | 1890 | 1884 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3795 | 1890 | 1858 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3796 | 1890 | 1885 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3797 | 1889 | 1863 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1838 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3798 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3799 | 1891 | 1874 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Nephew..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3800 | 1889 | 1872 | 3 | 1 | — | 2 | Husband | 1849 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3801 | 1890 | 1886 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1854 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3802 | 1893 | 1855 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | —— |
| 3803 | 1889 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3804 | 1894 | 1885 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3805 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3806 | 1889 | 1851 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | Three second cousins (Wife Husb. No. 3525, Husb. No. 3 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1813 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 3807 | 1891 | 1864 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1827 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | Three second cousins (W Husb. No. 3525, Husb. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1831 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 569. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3788. |
| 2 | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1863. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... ..... | Brother of Wife No. 569. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3787. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 2761. Died 1894. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1880. |
| B | ..... | Pa ..... | Parents cousins. |
| .... | Accident..... | Ohio..... | Died 1886. |
| 1½ | ..... | Mich..... ..... | |
| 4 | Typhoid fever.... | Pa. & College.. | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 686. |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3793; 3d to Wife No. 3807. Died 1891. |
| .... | Fall.. ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3444 and Wife No. 650. Died 1854. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3792; 3d to Wife No. 3807. Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1601. Died 1864. |
| 3 | Stroke on temple. | Kans ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| ... | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3796. Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1881. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3795. Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1¼ | Erysipelas. ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | W. Va ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | W. Va..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2479. |
| B | ..... | Bath..... | Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394, Husb. No. 3800. |
| Inf. | Accident..... | Ont..... | |
| B | ..... | Exeter..... | Brother of Wife No. 201, Wife No. 2801, Wife No. 3394, Husb. No. 3799. |
| 3 | .. ..... | Hamilton..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky. & Ohio.... | |
| 7 | Brain fever..... | Cincinnati..... | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | ——— | Educated in common schools. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3803. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1881. |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | ——— | Educated in common schools. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3802. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Germany ..... | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | .. ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2 5/12 | Sores in ears..... | Hartford ..... | Dead. |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | Uncle of Wife No. 554. Brother of Husb. No. 3792. Died 1882. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Sister of Wife No. 1775 and Wife No. 961. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Ohio..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3806. Uncle of Wife No. 554. Third marriage; first to Wife No. 3792; second to Wife No. 3793. Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters or children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3808 | 1889 | 1880 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3809 | 1889 | 1854 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* .... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 8 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3810 | 1893 | 1865 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1839 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3811 | 1890 | 1867 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* .... | | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3812 | 1893 | 1866 | 8 | — | 6 | 2 | Husband | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3813 | 1893 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | 3 cousins (Wife No. 1153, Wife Wife No. 2221); two nieces. to Wife No. 3952. |
| 3814 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3815 | 1889 | 1865 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1811 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Cousin..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3816 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 960). |
| 3817 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1798 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3818 | 1891 | 1869 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1843 | 5 | 1 | .... | 4 | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3819 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3820 | 1889 | . .. | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1831 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3821 | 1889 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1846 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3822 | 1889 | 1878 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Father (Husb. No. 2932)..... |
| 3823 | 1889 | 1878 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3824 | 1889 | 1838 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1816 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1809 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 3825 | 1890 | 1869 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1844 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | . .. | 11 | — | 11 | — | —— |
| 3826 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3827 | 1890 | 1852 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1829 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 8 | — | 8 | — | —— |
| 3828 | 1889 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1852 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3829 | 1891 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | 1 uncle..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3830 | 1890 | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1834 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | 2 second cousins (Husb. No Wife No. 3229); 1 third cous |
| 3831 | 1890 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3832 | 1890 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1856 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 8 | 3 | Mumps | Ohio | Died 1883. |
| | B | | Ohio | Sister of Husb. No. 1365. |
| 9 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 5 | Sickness | Ohio | |
| 10 | 4 | Croup | Ohio | |
| | 1 | Colds | Ohio | |
| 11 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 13 | Overdose of quinine. | Ohio | Died 1889. |
| 12 | 8 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | Died 1893. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever | Ohio | |
| 13 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. First marriage; second to Wife No. 3952. |
| | B | | Ohio | Sister of Husb. No. 2222. Cousin of Wife No. 658. Died 1893. |
| 14 | 5 | Inflam. of brain | W. N. Y. | |
| | 1½ | Brain disease | N. Y. & W. N.Y. | |
| 15 | B | | Pa. | |
| | B | | Pa. | Died 1856. |
| 16 | 4½ | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| | 4 | Fright | Pa. | |
| 17 | | | Hartford | Died 1849. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 18 | B | | Ohio | |
| | ? | Fits | Ohio | Died 1891. |
| 19 | 2 | Whooping cough. | Mich | |
| | 2 | Fall | Mich | |
| 20 | 2 | Sickness | Pa. | Died 1889. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Kendall & Md. | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2204. |
| 21 | 1 | Scarlet fever | Wis | |
| | B | | Iowa & Wis | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847. |
| 22 | 2 | Overdose of morphine. | Ky | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 23 | 3½ | Swallow'd button | Mich | |
| | 3 | Typhoid fever | Minn | |
| 24 | B | | N. Y. | Died 1851. |
| | B | | N. Y. & Hart. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2484. |
| 25 | B | | Mo. & Ill. | Brother of Wife. No. 2098. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 26 | | | Va. | |
| | B | | Ohio | |
| 27 | 4 | Measles | Manchester | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 28 | 11 | Spotted fever | Iowa & Coll. | |
| | 6 | Spotted fever | W. Pa | |
| 29 | B | | Mo | Brother of Husb. No. 3863. |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | ——— | Educated at home. |
| 30 | B | | Hartford | |
| | 2 | | Hartford | Sister of Husb. No. 677, Husb. No. 713. |
| 31 | 1½ | Scarlet fever | Mich | |
| | 4 | Sickness | Mich | |
| 32 | B | | Wis | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3833. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3916. |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever | Wis | Died 1887. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3833 | 1890 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 3834 | 1889 | 1872 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3835 | 1889 | 1887 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1836 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | —— |
| 3836 | 1889 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 cousins; 5 nephews or nieces |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 third cousins (Husb. No. 2 |
| 3837 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1834 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3838 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3839 | 1893 | 1892 | | | | | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3840 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3841 | 1892 | 1866 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 3842 | 1891 | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 2 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |
| 3843 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 2 | 2 | | | 3 cousins |
| 3844 | 1893 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 2030); aunt (W 2288); 2 cousins; niece. |
| 3845 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | | | 1 | Husband | 1828 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3846 | 1891 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | Uncle |
| 3847 | 1890 | | | | | | Husband | 1849 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin |
| 3848 | 1892 | | | | | | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 12 | 6 | 6 | — | 6 nephews and nieces |
| 3849 | 1892 | | | | | | Husb.. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3850 | 1890 | | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1801 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3851 | 1890 | | | — | | | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | Cousins |
| 3852 | 1890 | | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | | | | | | |
| 3853 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | | | | | | |
| 3854 | 1892 | | 2 | | | 2 | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 3855 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3856 | 1890 | | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* | | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Niece |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 1 | 1 | | | —— |

| Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3832. Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3916. |
| B | ..... | Wis ..... | |
| B | ..... | Halifax... .... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3835. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403. |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Parents cousins. Died 1886. |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3834. Brother of Husb. No. 3836, Wife No. 4403. |
| .... | ..... . ..... | ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2240. |
| B | ..... | Halifax..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3834, Wife No. 4403. |
| 3 | Sickness..... | Halifax..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 1½ | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| Inf. | Whooping cough | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 | Ulcers in ears.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1876 or 1877. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 4 | Fever ..... | Ia..... | |
| 6 | Spotted fever.... | Ia..... | |
| B | . ..... | Wis., Ia., N. Y. | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3847, Wife No. 3821. |
| 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | Mother of Wife No. 1494. |
| 7 | Gastric or bilious remittent fever. | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 3 | Fever..... | Wis. & Ia..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3841, Husb. No. 3847, and Wife No. 3821. Died 1886. |
| B | ..... | Ohio.... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Wife No. 4089, and Husb. No. 2023. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4304. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 1415. |
| B | ..... | Ia ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3843, Husb. No. 3841, and Wife No. 3821. |
| 1 | Whooping cough. | Ia..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Husb. No. 87, Husb. No. 88, Husb. No. 89. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1889. ? |
| .... | ..... | ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2184. |
| 1 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... ..... | S. C..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | S. C..... | Dead. |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3829. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| 16 | Spotted fever.... | ——— | |
| 2 | *Measles*..... | *Ohio*..... ... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Brother of Wife No. 749. |
| 1 | *Scarlet fever*..... | *Cal*..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3857 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3858 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3859 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Parents (No. 129); uncle (Husb. |
| 3860 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3861 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3862 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Uncle |
| 3863 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | 2 cousins |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3864 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3865 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1865 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 362) |
| 3866 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3867 | 1890 | ... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3868 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3869 | 1891 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 second cousins |
| 3870 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3871 | 1890 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1836 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife... | 1837 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3872 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3873 | 1891 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3874 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3875 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 3876 | 1890 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3877 | 1891 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3878 | 1890 | 1869 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1841 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | 2 second cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | 2 second cousins |
| 3879 | 1890 | 1877 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1833 | 12 | 2 | 10 | — | 2 second cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 9 | 9 | — | — | Parents (No. 810); 3 uncles (Husb. 809 is one); aunt: 3d cousin |
| 3880 | 1890 | 1847 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1824 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 5 nieces and nephews (including No. 3717, Wife No. 4152, Husb. No. 4150). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | 3 second cousins |
| 3881 | 1890 | 1853 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | 5 nieces and nephews (including No. 3717, Wife No. 4152, Husb. No. 4150). |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1827 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | |

| | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 857 | B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 4 | Spotted fever... | Ill..... | |
| 858 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Deserted his wife. |
| | B | ..... | Nancy, France. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2611. |
| 859 | B | ..... | Md..... .... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 1270. |
| 860 | .... | ..... | Aberdeen ..... | Died 1891. |
| | .. | ..... .... | ..... | |
| 861 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 862 | B | ..... | N. Y..... .... | |
| | 15 | Scarlet fever.... | W. N. Y..... | |
| 863 | B | ..... | Mich ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1869. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 864 | 5 | Spotted fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 865 | 1/12 | Intermit. fever .. | Ohio..... | |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 866 | ... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 4 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 869. Parents third cousins. |
| 867 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Separated. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1887 Sister of Wife No. 1133. |
| 868 | 3/12 | Brain fever..... | Ill.... ..... | |
| | 5 | Cong'n of spine.. | Ill..... | |
| 869 | 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 3878. |
| 870 | 1? | Sickness..... | Md. & Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... .. | W. Va..... | |
| 871 | 10/12 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 | Rickets..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1864. |
| 872 | B | ..... | Ia. & Coll..... | |
| | 1 | Typhoid fever... | Ia ..... | |
| 873 | 12 | Scarlet fever. ... | N. Y..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 874 | 9 | Cerebro-sp. men. | ..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 875 | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 876 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Parents cousins. |
| | 8 | Cerebro-sp. disease. | Milwaukee..... | |
| 877 | .... | ..... | Montreal ..... | |
| | 1 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & St. Jos. | |
| 878 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3879. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 3869. |
| 879 | B | ..... | Va. ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3878. |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 806, Husb. No. 811, Husb. No. 812, Wife No. 613. |
| 880 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3881, Wife No. 4151. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1338, Wife No. 3618. |
| 881 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3880, Wife No. 4151. Died 1881. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 613. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers nor children. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3882 | 1890 | 1864 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1836 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1825 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3883 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1804 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1807 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .... |
| 3884 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1804 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1820 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3885 | 1892 | 1879 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1828 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3886 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3887 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1857 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 3888 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1826 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3889 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3890 | 1892 | 1884 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | *Husband* | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3891 | 1891 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* | .... | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 3892 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 14 | 1 | 13 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3893 | 1890 | 1872 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3894 | 1891 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | ... | —— |
| 3895 | 1892 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. . | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 3896 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3897 | 1890 | 1852 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3898 | 1890 | 1842 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1810 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Aunt; 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3899 | 1890 | 1845 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1810 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Aunt; 2 cousins... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1818 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3900 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3901 | 1892 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... .... |
| 3902 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| 3903 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ... |
| 3904 | 1890 | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3 nieces and nephews..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 6 | 4 | 2 | — | Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 n No. 3890, Husb. No. 3881) |
| 3905 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1839 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | 3 nieces and nephews. .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1841 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3906 | 1890 | .... | 3 | 3 | — | — | Husband | 1842 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Nephew. ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1877. |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3884. Died 1876. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 548 Died 1860. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ... .. | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3883. Died 1876. |
| 1 | ..... ..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ... ..... | N. C. & Pa..... | Dead. |
| 2 | Sickness in head. | Ill..... | Died 1892. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ... ..... | |
| 10 | Cong'n of brain.. | Ill. & Coll..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 792, Wife No. 3058. |
| 1/12 | Lung fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| 7 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No 269. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind. & Mich... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Brother of Wife No. 3010. Not deaf. Dead. |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & Minn.. | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| 7 | Cong'n of brain.. | Wis..... | |
| 3 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | Died 1889. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1683. |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | Ind ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3895. Deserted his wife. Died 1891. |
| 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Ind..... | Died 1890. |
| 1½ | Sickness..... | Ind ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3894. Died 1891. |
| 1/12 | Spotted fever.... | Ind ..... ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3158; third to Husb. No. 3728. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 2990. |
| 2 | Inflam. in head.. | Hartford ..... | Died 1889. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3899. Died 1874. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1843. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3898. Died 1874. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Mich..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Second marriage; first to a hearing man. |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky . ..... | |
| 5 | Meningitis..... | Ky ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3905. Brother of Husb. No. 3906. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3904. Brother of Husb. No. 3906. |
| 1½ | Convulsions..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3904. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1863. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3907 | 1894 | 1890 | 3 | .... | .... | 3 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 3908 | 1892 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | Husband | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | ... | ... | .... | ... | .... | ..... |
| 3909 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 3910 | 1892 | 92? | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3911 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3912 | 1891 | .... | . .. | ... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 2 | 2 | ... | .... | .. .. ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin..... |
| 3913 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3914 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| 3915 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Nephew..... |
| 3916 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3917 | 1890 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 683)..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| 3918 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | '407 | 2 | 1 | .... | 1 | . ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3919 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | . .. | 7 | — | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 3920 | 1890 | 1857 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1833 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | 2 cousins (Wife No. 2965 is one) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 3921 | 1889 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 1[illegible]) |
| 3922 | 1890 | 1844 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1820 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | |
| 3923 | 1890 | 1880 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1847 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | 7 cousins (including Husb. No. |
| 3924 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3925 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3926 | 1891 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3927 | 1890 | 1865 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3928 | 1890 | .... | 4? | 1 | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Uncle and niece..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3929 | 1891 | 1858 | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3930 | 1890 | 1867 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1820 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 11 | 5 | 6 | — | 2 remote relatives on mo[illegible] niece (Wife No. 2214). |
| 3931 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1820 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3932 | 1889 | .... | .... | . .. | .... | .... | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| .... | ..... | N. Brunswick. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill ..... | |
| 16 | Brain fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6 | Brain fever..... | Pa ..... | |
| 1 | Scrofula otorrhea | Pa ..... | |
| 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | H. Mann and Hartford. | |
| 1½ | Humors ..... | Clarke & H. M. | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 17. |
| .. | ..... | Ia..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill.. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2126. |
| 2? | Spinal meningitis | Ill. & Neb..... | |
| B | ..... | Neb ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Md. & Coll .... | Parents cousins. |
| 4½ | Scarlet fever and paralysis. | Md..... | |
| 2 | A fall..... | Md..... | |
| 2 | Weakness from birth. | Md..... | Parents cousins. |
| B | ..... | Wis..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3832. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Dead. |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 3 | Meningitis ..... | Wis. & Tenn... | |
| 4 | Measles... ..... | Va..... | Half brother of Wife No. 2028. |
| B | ..... | Va..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Wife No. 1630. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| B | ..... | Va..... | Sister of Wife No. 3436 and Husb. No. 1975. Died 1873. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Va..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3925. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Mother of Wife No. 4257. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3924. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1530. |
| 6 | Fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3931. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3688. |
| 5 | Fever..... .. | [illegible] | [illegible] 1st to Wife No. 3930. |
| | Inflam. in head.. | | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3933 | 1894 | 1881 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1855 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | A deaf-mute in family on mother's generations back. |
| 3934 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3935 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3936 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . . | 1868 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3937 | 1894 | 1893 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1868 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 3938 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3939 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3940 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Cousin (Wife No. 3130)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife. . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3941 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1876 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3942 | 1895 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3943 | 1895 | .... | sev. | — | sev. | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3944 | 1895 | 1878 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb . . | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3945 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3946 | 1892 | 1887 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin..... |
| 3947 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1838 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 3948 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | '62? | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3949 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1831 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3950 | 1889 | .... | .... | .. . | .... | .... | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | . . | .... | ..... |
| 3951 | 1890 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 3952 | 1895 | 1894 | .... | ... | .... | . . | *Husband* | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Relative (Wife No. 3513); 2d (Wife No. 1153, Wife No. 224 2221). |
| 3953 | 1889 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3954 | 1894 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 3955 | 1890 | .... | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 3956 | 1892 | 1883 | 2 | 1 | — | 1 | Husband | 1850 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3957); aunt; 2 aunts; grand-uncle; 2 nephs nieces. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3957 | 1889 | . . | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1814 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Uncle; 2 aunts..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1813 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | Cong. of brain from a fall. | N. Y. | |
| B | —— | N. Y. | Sister of Husb. No. 1903. |
| ½ | Measles | N. Y. Imp'd | |
| 2 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y. Imp'd | |
| .... | ..... | Kans. | |
| 2 | Sickness | Mo. & Neb | |
| 5 | Brain fever | C. N. Y. & Coll. | |
| 4⅗ | Brain fever. | C. N. Y. | |
| 7 | Spotted fever | Ind | Died 1894. |
| 7 | Spinal meningitis | Ind | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 377. |
| 3-9 | ..... | Va. | |
| 9 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Va. | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever | Ind | |
| .... | Fall | Neb | |
| .... | Catarrh | Ia. & Coll. | Brother of Wife No. 1922. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Va | |
| .... | ..... | Va | |
| 6 | Sickness | Ill. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Typhoid fever | Ill. | Parents fourth cousins. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1 | Spinal meningitis | Wis. | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| ... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Brain fever | Kendall | |
| 2 | Brain fever | Md. | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever | Mich | |
| 2 | Whooping cough. | Mich | |
| 2 | Abscess | Wis. | |
| .... | ..... | Ill. | |
| 1½ | ..... | Ind. | |
| B | ..... | Ind. | Probably second marriage; first to Husb. No. 2864. Sister of Husb. No. 1759 |
| 6 | Brain fever | Mich | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Partially deaf. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3813. Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | —— | Uneducated. |
| B | ..... | Pa. | Died 1871. |
| B | ..... | Pa. | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. | Brother of Husb. No. 3955. |
| 3 | A fall | Pa. | |
| B | ..... | N. Y. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4000. Brother of Husb. No. 3954. |
| 2 | Cutting teeth | Pa. | Died 1890. |
| B | ..... | Pa. | Brother of Husb. No. 3958, Husb. 3959. |
| | *Intermittent fev.* | Pa. | Died 1892. |
| | ..... | Pa. | Died 1885. |
| | ..... | Pa. | Mother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958, Husb. No. 3959. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3958 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3957); aunt; 2 grand-aunts; 3 nephews |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 3959 | 1889 | .... | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3957); aunt; 2 grand-aunts; nephew. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3960 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Uncle..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3961 | 1889 | 1881 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 5 | 5 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3962 | 1894 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 3963 | 1889 | 1859 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1820 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1831 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3964 | 1889 | 1864 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1839 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1843 | 5 | — | 5 | — | ..... ..... |
| 3965 | 1892 | 1868 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1839 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3966 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1864 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 3967 | 1890 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3968 | 1891 | 1881 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | Great-uncle..... ..... |
| 3969 | 1889 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1856 | 16 | 1 | 15 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .. | ..... | ..... | .... | —— |
| 3970 | 1890 | 1864 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 9 | — | 9 | — | —— |
| 3971 | 1890 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3972 | 1889 | 1874 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1849 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Father's brother and sister..... |
| 3973 | 1891 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3974 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 3975 | 1894 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1830 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 3976 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3977 | 1892 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1831 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3978 | 1890 | 1862 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1838 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | —— |
| 3979 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3980 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ..... |
| 3981 | 1891 | 1841 | 6 | .... | .... | 6 | Husband | 1806 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | "Yes" ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1816 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 3982 | 1890 | .... | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... .. ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3959. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3956, Husb. No. 3958. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3986. |
| 1 | Laudanum ..... | Md..... | Separated. Died 1888. |
| B | ..... | Mo..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ark ..... | Parents second cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 2053. |
| 2½ | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3969. |
| 3⅝ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1894. |
| B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 2 | Disease..... | Pa..... | |
| .. | Measles ..... | Ohio..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 3965; 3d to Wife No. 4005. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Died 1866. |
| .... | Measles..... | Ohio..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 3d to Wife No. 4005. |
| .... | ..... .. ..... | Ky ..... | Died 1892. |
| 7⅝ | Typhoid fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| .... | ..... ... .. | Ohio..... | Died 1875. |
| Chi. | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2⅝ | Inflam. in the h'd | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| 2¾ | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3962. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 3 | Typhoid fever... | Ind..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich. & Wis... | |
| Inf. | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 11 mo. | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| B | ..... | Wis..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | Ind..... | Separated 1888. |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1179. Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3555. |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | C. N. Y. & Coll. | |
| 1⅝ | Spinal meningitis | C. N. Y..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1879. |
| 1⅜ | Measles & canker rash. | Ill..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3978 and Wife No. 4404. Died 1885. (?) |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| Inf. | Gradual decay... | N. Y.. ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 3977, Wife No. 4404. |
| B | ..... | Ind ..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 1131. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | England..... | |
| .... | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1891. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... ... | Died 1891. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | England..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3983 | 1890 | 1864 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1834 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | A second cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 3984 | 1890 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | A second cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | |
| 3985 | 1893 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3986 | 1891 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .. | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Uncle |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 3987 | 1890 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3988 | 1891 | 1870 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| 3989 | 1894 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1839 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | Third cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Second cousin. |
| 3990 | 1890 | 1851 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3991 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | — | — | Husband | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 3992 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 3993 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3994 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 3995 | 1894 | .... | 1 | .... | .. | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Uncle and aunt deaf late in li |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | |
| 3996 | 1891 | 1866 | 5 | .... | .... | 5 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 3997 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 3998 | 1891 | 1862 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .. | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 3999 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4000 | 1893 | 93? | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4001 | 1894 | 1866 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4002 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4003 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1874 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 4004 | 1895 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 4005 | 1895 | 1895 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1839 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4006 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 4007 | 1893 | 1883 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | — |
| 4008 | 1890 | 1876 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1844 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 8 | 4 | 4 | — | — |

| | | | | | PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE. | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 3984. Died 1872. |
| | | | | 4 | Scarlet fever and diphtheria. | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3984. Sister of Wife No. 2382. |
| | | | | B | ..... | —— | Not at school. Brother of Husb. No. 3983. |
| | | | | 4 | Scarlet fever and diphtheria. | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3983. Sister of Wife No. 2382. |
| | | | | .... | ..... | Ont..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | Ont..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3960. |
| | | | | 2 | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 1½ | Scrofula..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 3344. |
| | | | | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | .... | Cold..... | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 3991. Dead. |
| | | | | 3 | Fever..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| | | | | .... | Cold..... | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3990. Dead. |
| | | | | B | ..... | Ill..... | Dead. |
| | | | | .... | ..... | Ill..... | Died five months after marriage. |
| | | | | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | Cin. Day ..... | |
| | | | | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | | | | B | ..... | Kans..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | | 1 | Convulsions during dentition. | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 2/12 | Convulsions..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Died 1879. |
| | | | | B? | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Md..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | Md..... | |
| | | | | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| | | | | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Attended common school. |
| | | | | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 3955. Brother of Husb. No. 3954. |
| | | | | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 1½ | Cong'n of spine.. | Ill..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | | 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Md. & Coll .... | |
| | | | | 11 | Catarrh?..... | Col..... | |
| | | | | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | | | | 4/12 | Sores in head... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3664. Sister of Wife No. 3592. |
| | | | | .... | Measles..... | Ohio..... | 3d marriage; 1st to Wife No. 3964; 2d to Wife No. 3965. |
| | | | | .... | ..... | Ohio. ..... | Semi-mute. |
| | | | | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | | | | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| | | | | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill. & N. Y..... | |
| | | | | 9 | Mumps..... | Ill. & Iowa .... | |
| | | | | 1 | Whooping cough. | Ark ..... | |
| | | | | B | ..... | Ark ..... | Sister of Wife No. 146, Husb. No. 2995. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4009 | 1889 | 1857 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1833 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1836 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 4010 | 1890 | 1888 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4011 | 1891 | 1887 | 3 | — | 1 | 2 | Husband | 1865 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | Grand-aunt..... |
| 4012 | 1890 | 1883 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Second cousin (Wife No. 141)... |
| 4013 | 1893 | 1882 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1842 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1847 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 4014 | 1889 | 1883 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4015 | 1891 | 1883 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | —— |
| 4016 | 1889 | 1879 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 11 | 4 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | —— |
| 4017 | 1890 | 1859 | 3 | — | — | 3 | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 4018 | 1891 | 1885 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 1 | 3 | —— |
| 4019 | 1893 | 1873 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4020 | 1889 | 1874 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4021 | 1889 | 1873 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1851 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 4022 | 1889 | 1877 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4023 | 1889 | 1863 | 8 | 8 | — | — | Husband | 1837 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4024 | 1889 | 1883 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1840 | 2 | 2 | — | — | 2 grand-aunts ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4025 | 1892 | 1887 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1856 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4026 | 1889 | 1870 | 8 | — | 7 | 1 | Husband | 1841 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | Second cousin . . ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4027 | 1889 | 1871 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1822 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 8 | 3 | 2 | 3 | Nephew..... |
| 4028 | 1891 | 1881 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4029 | 1893 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | —— |
| 4030 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .. | 8 | — | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 1 | 1 | — | — | Aunt and uncle..... |
| 4031 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1857 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4032 | 1889 | 1874 | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1848 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4033 | 1889 | 1876 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1844 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | Uncle (deaf by accident at 36 y[rs]) |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 109 | 2 | Nerve fever..... | Germany ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4010. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1885. |
| 110 | 2 | Nerve fever..... | Germany ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4009. |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1060. |
| 111 | 7½ | Scarlet fever..... | Wis ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3404. |
| 112 | 1¾ | Membranous c'p. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4145. Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Clarke, H'f'd & Horace Mann. | |
| 113 | Inf. | Intermit'nt fever | Pa..... | |
| | 12 | Catarrh..... | Kendall..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3350. |
| 114 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 4 | Brain fever..... | Pa..... | |
| 115 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hamil'n & Ont. | |
| | B | ..... | Brigh'n & Ont. | Sister of Wife No. 4374. |
| 116 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 588, Wife No. 2075, Wife No. 941. Died 1883. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 117 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2915. Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4167. Divorced 1872. Died 1881. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Va., Balt., Pa.. | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 1611. |
| 118 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Horace Mann, Hartf'd & Col. | |
| | 12 | Typhoid fever... | Ohio..... | |
| 119 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | 3½ | Convulsions..... | Pa. ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3427. |
| 120 | B | ..... | Ark..... | |
| | 4 | Brain fever..... | Ark..... | |
| 121 | 1 | Brain fever..... | Kans ..... | |
| | 2 | Rising in head... | Kans. & Ky.... | |
| 122 | B | ..... | Ark..... | Died 1889. |
| | B | ..... | Ark..... | Sister of Wife No. 1610. First marriage. |
| 123 | 1½ | A fall..... | Pa..... | Parents of Wife No. 3107, Wife No. 2900. |
| | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 124 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 125 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo..... | |
| | 2 | Measles ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 126 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4027, Husb. No. 4046. |
| | 2 | Catarrh fever.... | Pa..... | |
| 127 | B | ..... | Pa..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4026, Husb. No. 4046. |
| | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3819. |
| 128 | .... | Meningitis..... | Ohio & Coll.... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 129 | 3 | Croup..... | N. Y. & W. N. Y. | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 130 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | W. Va ..... | |
| 131 | B | ..... | S. C..... | Parents third cousins. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | S. C ..... | |
| 132 | 2 | Sickness..... | Ohio..... | Brothers and sisters all partially deaf. |
| | 3 | Sunstroke ..... | Pa..... | |
| 133 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4034, Husb. No. 4212, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins. Died 1881. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4058 | 1889 | 1881 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1850 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 4059 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1859 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4060 | 1889 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 4061 | 1890 | 1879 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1859 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | — |
| 4062 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1854 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4063 | 1890 | 1879 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1854 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 3 cousins ..... |
| 4064 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 4065 | 1890 | 1853 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1822 | 14 | 2 | 8 | 4 | Cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1828 | 12 | 7 | 5 | — | — |
| 4066 | 1893 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4067 | 1890 | . .. | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1810 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4068 | 1892 | 1870 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1810 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4069 | 1890 | 1868 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| 4070 | 1890 | 1853 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | — |
| 4071 | 1890 | 1876 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1848 | 1 | 1 | — | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 4072 | 1890 | 1876 | 3 | — | 2 | 1 | Husband | 1844 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| 4073 | 1889 | 1832 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Husband | ... | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1803 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1911); nieces (Wife No. 4336, Wif |
| 4074 | 1890 | 1873 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1843 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Second cousin... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| 4075 | 1890 | 1873 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 1 | 1 | — |
| 4076 | 1890 | 1884 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | — |
| 4077 | 1890 | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1829 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 4 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 13 | 5 | 8 | — | 3 cousins..... |
| 4078 | 1890 | 1838 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4079 | 1890 | 1853 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1814 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1809 | 8 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — |
| 4080 | 1893 | 1885 | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Great-uncle ..... |
| 4081 | 1890 | 1858 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1829 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 4082 | 1890 | ... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1839 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 58 | 1 7/12<br>5 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Brain fever..... | Mich .....<br>Mich..... | |
| 59 | 3 1/4<br>3 1/12 | Brain fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Cal.....<br>Cal..... .... | |
| 60 | 6<br>2 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Gathering in head | Wis.....<br>Wis..... | |
| 61 | 8/12<br>4 | Chill .....<br>Spotted fever.... | Ind.....<br>Mo..... | Died 1890. |
| 62 | 5<br>5 | Diphtheria .....<br>Inflam. of brain.. | Mich.....<br>Mich ..... | |
| 63 | 2<br>3 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Montreal.....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 64 | B<br>6 | ..... .<br>Scrofula..... | Hartford.....<br>Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 22. |
| 65 | Chi.<br>B | .....<br>..... .... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2942. Died 1863.<br>First marriage; second to Husb. No. 697. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents cousins. |
| 66 | 1<br>4 8/12 | Fits.....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Col.....<br>Col..... | |
| 67 | 2<br>.... | Scarlet fever....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>——— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4068.<br>Not at school. Died 1869. |
| 68 | 2<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4067.<br>Died 1892. |
| 69 | 1<br>B | Brain fever.....<br>..... | London.....<br>Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 271.<br>Died 1886. |
| 70 | B<br>1 | .....<br>Erysipelas. ..... | N. Y., Pa., and Hartford.<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1863.<br>Sister of Wife No. 1688. |
| 71 | B<br>8 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Mo .....<br>Mo ..... | |
| 72 | 8/12<br>B | Cold.....<br>..... | Mich .....<br>Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4076. |
| 73 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | ———<br>——— | Not at school.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 558. Uneducated. Mother of Wife No. 38. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. |
| 74 | 4<br>4 | Scarlet fever.....<br>Typhoid fever... | Ky .....<br>Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4075. |
| 75 | 5<br>B | Scarlet fever.. ..<br>..... | Ky .....<br>Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4074. |
| 76 | B<br>3 8/12 | .....<br>Diphtheria ..... | Mich.....<br>Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4072. |
| 77 | B<br>4 | .....<br>Fall..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Parents cousins.<br>Sister of Wife. No. 1981. |
| 78 | 1 8/12<br>2 | Spotted fever....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford.....<br>Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4079.<br>Died 1841. |
| 79 | 1 5/12<br>B | Spotted fever....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4078.<br>Sister of Wife No. 3172. Died 1885. |
| 80 | —<br>2 1/4 | ———<br>Scarlet fever..... | ———<br>Ill..... | Hard of hearing. |
| 81 | 2<br>1 8/12 | Inflam. following a severe cold.<br>Spasms..... | N. Y.....<br>Ill..... | Died 1882.<br>Died 1875. |
| 82 | 2<br>8/12 | Rickets & fits....<br>Brain fever..... | Hartf'd & Coll.<br>Hartford ..... | First marriage; second not tabulated.<br>Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 713. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4083 | 1890 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1795 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | 2 nieces (Wife No. 74 is one); 2 nep (Husb. No. 3229 is one); 1 oth |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4084 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4085 | 1890 | 1881 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | Niece..... |
| 4086 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4087 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4088 | 1891 | 1872 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4089 | 1890 | 1889 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1870 | 5 | 5 | — | — | Parents (No. 2030); aunt (Wi 2288); 2 cousins. |
| 4090 | 1890 | .... | sev | — | all | — | Husband | 1819 | sev. | 3 | sev. | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4091 | 1893 | 1860 | sev. | — | all | — | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 4092 | 1891 | 1869 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1843 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 13 | 1 | 12 | — | ——— |
| 4093 | 1891 | .... | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | Husband | 1821 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | 2 nephews. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4094 | 1890 | 1855 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | Husband | 1824 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4095 | 1890 | 1881 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4096 | 1890 | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Nephew and niece. |
| 4097 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 2434); uncle (Hus 3386); aunt (Wife No. 29); ( (Husb. No. 3547 is one). |
| 4098 | 1890 | 1883 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1862 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4099 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 4100 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1809 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1805 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4101 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousins..... |
| 4102 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4103 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4104 | 1890 | 1878 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1851 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1858 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 4105 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Uncle ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 4106 | 1894 | 1882 | 4 | — | 3 | 1 | Husband | 1846 | 9 | 2 | 7 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 4107 | 1890 | 1851 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4108 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1807 | 8 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4083 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1858. |
| | .... | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 4084 | 2½ | Whooping cough. | Ill..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4085. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4085 | 2½ | Whooping cough. | Ill..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4084. |
| | B | | Ill..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3139. |
| 4086 | 4 | Mountain fever.. | Oregon..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4087. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4087 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Oregon ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4086. |
| | 4 | Sickness..... | Oregon ..... | |
| 4088 | B | ..... | Ga. ..... .. | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4089. Divorced. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4089 | B | ..... | Ga..... | Second marriage; 1st to Wife No. 4088. |
| | B | ..... | Ga..... | Sister of Wife No. 3844, Husb. No. 2023. |
| 4090 | .... | ..... | N. C..... | Dead. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4091 | 20 | Typhoid fever... | Ill..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ill..... | Sister of Wife No. 3626, Husb. No. 131, Wife No. 3552. |
| 4092 | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| | 2½ | Fever ..... | Ga..... | |
| 4093 | 2 | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4094. Dead. |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | Died 1891. |
| 4094 | B | ..... | Ind..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4093. Died 1864. |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | Died 1871. |
| 4095 | .... | ..... | Ill..... | |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... .... | |
| 4096 | .... | ..... | ... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 4097 | 3 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| | 2 | Whooping cough. | Ohio ..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 363. |
| 4098 | 2 | Diphtheria..... | Tenn. & Oreg.. | |
| | 2 | Mumps & measles | Ala.,Ga. &Tenn. | |
| 4099 | 7 | Scarlet fever..... | Kans. & Iowa.. | |
| | 4 | Spotted fever.... | Kans ..... | |
| 4100 | 4 | Illness ..... | Hartford .... . | Died 1859. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1880. |
| 4101 | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... .. | Pa. & N. J..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 4102 | 3 | Sunstroke..... | Ia., Neb. & Coll. | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents second cousins. |
| 4103 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 4104 | B | ..... | N. C..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4106. |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Wife No. 4106. |
| 4105 | 4 | Measles..... | Ala., Texas.... | |
| | B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| 4106 | B | .. ..... | N. C..... | Parents second cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4104. |
| | B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Wife No. 4104. |
| 4107 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 1 | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| 4108 | 1 | Typhus fever.... | Hartford ..... | Died 1863. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|
| ...<br>1... | Hartford & Col.<br>Hartford..... | |
| ...<br>... | W. N. Y., Cal. & Oregon.<br>Cal..... | |
| ....<br>... | Tenn.. .. .. ..<br>Tenn..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4112. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113.<br>Mother of Wife No. 481. Died 1875. |
| ....<br> | Tenn .....<br>——— | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4111. Brother of Husb. No. 4114, Husb. No. 4113.<br>Not deaf. |
| .... | Tenn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4114. Died 1889. |
| .... | Tenn..... | |
| . . | Tenn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4111, Husb. No. 4113 |
| .... | Tenn..... | |
| ....<br>.... | Tenn.....<br>Tenn..... | |
| <br>.... | ———<br>..... | Not deaf. |
| ....<br> | Hartford .....<br>——— | <br>Not deaf. Died 1889. |
| <br>.... | ———<br>Ky ..... | Not deaf.<br>Parents second cousins. |
| ....<br>.... | Ind.....<br>..... .. | |
| ....<br>.... | Pa ..... .....<br>..... | Parents cousins. |
| ....<br>1<br>gh.<br>....<br>ver. | Mo .....<br>Mo .....<br><br>Ia.....<br>Ia..... ... | |
| ....<br>... | Va. .....<br>Va..... | Parents cousins.<br>Parents cousins. |
| ....<br>.... | Pa.....<br>Pa ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4047.<br>Died 1893. |
| ....<br>... | Ill.....<br>Ill..... | |
| ...<br>:... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Died 1894.<br>Died 1888. ? |
| ... | Ia ..... | Brother of Wife No. 906, Wife No. 1178, Wife No. 2452. |
| .... | Ia..... ..... | |
| id..<br>.... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1944. |
| ....<br> | Germany .....<br>——— | <br>Not deaf. |
| ...<br> | Hartford.....<br>——— | Died 1862.<br>Not deaf. |
| ....<br>:... | Ohio .....<br>Ohio..... | |
| ....<br>.... | Ill.....<br>Ill ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4034 | 1889 | 1868 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1843 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | Uncle (deaf by accident at 3 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 4035 | 1889 | 1871 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1847 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4036 | 1892 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1855 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 4037 | 1892 | 1827 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1831 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nephews..... |
| 4038 | 1890 | 1887 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | .... | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1859 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4039 | 1893 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 4040 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4041 | 1893 | 1836 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1811 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1812 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | Mother (Wife No. 1911); ma nieces (Wife No 38, Wi and Wife No. 4336). |
| 4042 | 1889 | 1848 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1811 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1812 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 4043 | 1893 | 1884 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1811 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4044 | 1889 | 1888 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1856 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1856 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 4045 | 1889 | 1886 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1859 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 4046 | 1890 | 1856 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1824 | 10 | 5 | 5 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4047 | 1889 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1860 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4048 | 1890 | 1861 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1840 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1832 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | 2 cousins..... |
| 4049 | 1889 | 1863 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1836 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | A third cousin..... |
| 4050 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 4051 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1829 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| 4052 | 1889 | 1864 | 6 | — | 5 | 1 | Husband | 1840 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1837 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | —— |
| 4053 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4054 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1821 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 7 | 4 | 3 | — | Niece. ..... |
| 4055 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1841 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | Third cousin ..... |
| 4056 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 12 | 3 | 9 | — | —— |
| 4057 | 1891 | 1885 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1863 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | Second cousin..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4133 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. ? |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3747. Mother of Wife No. 1198. |
| 4134 | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1893. |
| 4135 | .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| 4136 | B | ..... | Tenn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4137. |
| | .... | ..... | Tenn.. ..... | |
| 4137 | B | ..... | Tenn..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4138. Brother of Husb. No. 4136. |
| | 7 | Meningitis..... | Tenn..... | Died 1889. |
| 4138 | B | ..... | Tenn..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4137. Brother of Husb. No. 4136. |
| | .... | ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 4139 | 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia..... | Dead. |
| | B | ..... | Ia..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3613. Sister of Husb. No. 2487. |
| 4140 | Inf. | ..... | ..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4141 | .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| | B | ..... | W. Pa ..... | |
| 4142 | .... | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | ..... | |
| 4143 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 1½ | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 4144 | B | ..... | Md..... .... | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4145 | 1¾ | Memb. croup.... | Hartford .... . | Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4012. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4146 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3370. Died 1891. |
| | 2 | Brain fever..... | Texas ..... . | Died 1883. |
| 4147 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | ..... | Cin. Day ..... | |
| 4148 | .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| | 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| 4149 | .. . | ..... | N. C. & S. C... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4150 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4151. Separated. Parents second cousins. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4151 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881. Mother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152. |
| 4152 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Bro. of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150. Parents second cousins. |
| | B | Fright of mother. | Hartford ..... | |
| 4153 | 7 | Measles&mumps. | Ohio..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4154 | 4 | Brain fever..... | Ga..... | |
| | .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ga..... | |
| 4155 | .... | ..... ..... | ..... .. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4156 | .... | ..... | N. Y..... . | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and si nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4157 | 1891 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4158 | 1890 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4159 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 cousins (including Wife No. 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 4160 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4161 | 1890 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4162 | 1890 | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | ..... |
| 4163 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| 4164 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 4165 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4166 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1807 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4167 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4168 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 4169 | 1890 | 1851 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1818 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4170 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | Father and others partially de |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4171 | 1891 | 1874 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 3 | 3 | — | — | ——— |
| 4172 | 1890 | 1876 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4173 | 1893 | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4174 | 1890 | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4175 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1861 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents (No. 3698); grandmoth No. 3696); great-grandfathe No. 507); great-uncle (Husb. 2 cousins (Wife No. 420 and 3474); uncle (Husb. No. 3 cousin. |
| 4176 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 23 | 6 | 17 | — | ——— |
| 4177 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 4178 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1802 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4179 | 1890 | 1855 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1805 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4180 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4181 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 7/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | |
| 5 | Brain fever..... | Mich..... | |
| 2 1/2 | Brain fever..... | Cal..... | |
| 3 1/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Cal..... .... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Wis..... | |
| 2 | Gathering in head | Wis..... | |
| 9/12 | Chill..... | Ind..... | Died 1890. |
| 4 | Spotted fever.... | Mo..... | |
| 5 | Diphtheria ..... | Mich..... | |
| 5 | Inflam. of brain.. | Mich ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Montreal..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Wife No. 22. |
| 6 | Scrofula..... | Hartford ..... | |
| Chi. | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2942. Died 1863. |
| B | ..... .... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 697. Sister of Wife No. 676, Husb. No. 3169, Husb. No 3171, Husb. No. 3172. Paternal grandparents cousins. |
| 1 | Fits..... | Col..... | |
| 4 4/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Col..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever.... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4068. |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Not at school. Died 1869. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4067. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1892. |
| 1 | Brain fever..... | London..... | Brother of Wife No. 271. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1886. |
| B | ..... ..... | N. Y., Pa., and Hartford. | Died 1863. |
| 1 | Erysipelas. ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1688. |
| B | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 8 | Scarlet fever..... | Mo ..... | |
| 9/12 | Cold..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4076. |
| B | ..... | —— | Not at school. |
| .... | ..... | —— | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 558. Uneducated. Mother of Wife No. 38. Sister of Wife No. 86 and Wife No. 4041. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4075. |
| 4 | Typhoid fever... | Ky ..... | |
| 5 | Scarlet fever.. .. | Ky ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4074. |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | |
| 3 4/12 | Diphtheria ..... | Mich ..... | Sister of Wife No. 4072. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 4 | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife. No. 1981. |
| 1 4/12 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4079. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford..... | Died 1841. |
| 1 4/12 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4078. |
| B | ..... | Hartford..... | Sister of Wife No. 3172. Died 1885. |
| — | —— | —— | Hard of hearing. |
| 2 1/2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Inflam. following a severe cold. | N. Y..... | Died 1882. |
| 1 4/12 | Spasms..... | Ill..... | Died 1875. |
| 2 | Rickets & fits.... | Hartf'd & Coll. | First marriage; second not [illegible] |
| 8/12 | Brain fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to [illegible] |

M

INERS IN MARR

| Reference number. | Date of information. | Date of marriage. | | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4182 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | — |
| 4183 | 1890 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins |
| 4184 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1822 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Great-aunt |
| 4185 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4186 | 1889 | .. | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | 1808 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4187 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 16); aunt; u |
| 4188 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 4324).. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4189 | 1890 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 2 | — | — | |
| 4190 | 1891 | 1863 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4191 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1823 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4192 | 1890 | 1864 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | 1823 | 8 | 2 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | |
| 4193 | 1894 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | — |
| 4194 | 1890 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1822 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| 4195 | 1890 | 1862 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1838 | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4196 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins |
| 4197 | 1890 | 1870 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |
| 4198 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1819 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4199 | 1892 | 1839 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1819 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4200 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 4201 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4202 | 1890 | .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | — |
| 4203 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1815 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4204 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | — |
| | | 1 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | — |

| Marriage Record No. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 189 | 2 | Meningitis | Texas | |
| | B | | Texas | |
| 190 | 1 1/6 | Fever | Hartford | |
| | 1 11/12 | Dropsy in head | Hartford | |
| 194 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Second marriage. |
| | B | | Clarke | Parents second cousins. |
| 195 | 4 | Measles | Ind | |
| | 11/12 | Whooping cough. | Ind | |
| 196 | B | | N. Y. | Brother of Wife No. 4408. |
| | 1 1/6 | | Pa. | |
| 197 | | | | |
| | B | | Ind | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2916. Sister of Husb. No. 85. |
| 198 | B | | Wis | Brother of Husb. No. 4322. |
| | | | N. Y. | |
| 199 | | | | |
| | B | | Ia | |
| 200 | B | | Hartford | Brother of Husb. No. 4191. Died 1875. |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | |
| 201 | 1 1/6 | Scrofula | Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4192. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 202 | 1 1/6 | Scrofula | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4191. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875. |
| | 1/12 | Inflam. in head | Hartford | |
| 203 | 11/12 | Inflam. in head | Hartf'd & Coll. | |
| | 1 1/6 | Abscesses | N. Y. | |
| 204 | 3 1/6 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4195; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. |
| | B | | Hartford | Died 1858. |
| 205 | 3 1/6 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. Died 1880. |
| 206 | 3 1/6 | Scarlet fever | Hartford | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; second to Wife No. 4195. Parents cousins. |
| | B | | N. Y. | Parents second cousins. |
| 207 | 6 | Brain fever | La. | |
| | B | | La. | |
| 208 | 6 | Spotted fever | Hartford | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4199. Died 1888. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 209 | 6 | Spotted fever | Hartford | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4198. Died 1888. |
| | Inf. | Sickness | Ohio | Dead. |
| 210 | | | N. Y. | Parents distantly related. Brother of Wife No. 1807. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever. | N. Y. | |
| 211 | | | Halifax | |
| | | | Halifax | |
| 212 | 2 | Inflam. of ear | W. Pa. | |
| | 1/12 | Measles | W. Pa | |
| 213 | B | | Pa. | Brother of Wife No. 2080. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 214 | 2 | Cold in head | Pa. | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 215 | 7 1/6 | Scarlet fever | Cal. | |
| | 2 1/6 | Colds | Cal. & Ind. | |
| 216 | 2 | Fever | Texas | |
| | 3 | Meningitis | Texas | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sis nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4133 | 1893 | '677 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1827 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins of grandmother |
| 4134 | 1898 | 1858 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1829 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1829 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| 4135 | 1890 | 1869 | 5 | 3 | — | 2 | Husband | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4136 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1853 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | sev. | 1 | sev. | — | |
| 4137 | 1890 | 1883 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| 4138 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1855 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4139 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1848 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1850 | 8 | 3 | 5 | — | — |
| 4140 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | |
| 4141 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | |
| 4142 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 4 cousins |
| 4143 | 1891 | 1889 | 1 | — | — | 1 | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4144 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1848 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| 4145 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1852 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4146 | 1892 | 1873 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1832 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Nephew |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | — |
| 4147 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4148 | 1889 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4149 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ... | ... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4150 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1853 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); 2 1 nephew. |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4151 | 1890 | .... | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | Second cousin (Wife No. 4151). |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1818 | 6 | 3 | 3 | — | |
| 4152 | 1890 | 1874 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 8 | 5 | 3 | — | Mother (Wife No. 4151); 2 uncles No. 3880; Husb. No. 3881); nephew. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 4153 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | — |
| 4154 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 17 | 1 | 16 | — | — |
| 4155 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins (including Wife No. 415 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins (including Husb. No. 4 |
| 4156 | 1890 | 1855 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1825 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 7 second cousins |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... | Dead. ? |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 3747. Mother of Wife No. 1196. |
| 5 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1893. |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| B | ..... | Tenn..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4137. |
| .... | ..... | Tenn.. ..... | |
| B | ..... | Tenn..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4138. Brother of Husb. No. 4136. |
| 7 | Meningitis..... | Tenn..... | Died 1889. |
| B | ..... | Tenn..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4137. Brother of Husb. No. 4136. |
| .... | ..... ..... | Tenn..... | |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ia..... | Dead. |
| B | ..... | Ia..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 3613. Sister of Husb. No. 2487. |
| Inf. | ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| B | ..... | W. Pa ..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| B | ..... | Md..... .... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 1¼ | Memb. croup.... | Hartford ..... . | Parents cousins. First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4012. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 3370. Died 1891. |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Texas ..... . | Died 1883. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Cin. Day ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Germany ..... | |
| 9 | Scarlet fever..... | Kendall..... | |
| .. . | ..... | N. C. & S. C... | |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4152. Separated. Parents second cousins. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3880, Husb. No. 3881. Mother of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150, Husb. No. 4152. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Bro. of Wife No. 3904, Wife No. 3717, Husb. No. 4150. Parents second cousins. |
| B | Fright of mother. | Hartford ..... | |
| 7 | Measles&mumps. | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| 4 | Brain fever..... | Ga..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ga..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... .. | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. Y..... . | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4157 | 1891 | .... | 2 | 2 | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4158 | 1890 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4159 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | 2 cousins (including Wife No. 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | Cousin |
| 4160 | 1893 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .. | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 4161 | 1890 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4162 | 1890 | .. | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | |
| 4163 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1815 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | |
| 4164 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1868 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin |
| 4165 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1830 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4166 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1807 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4167 | 1890 | 1853 | .... | .... | . | .... | Husband | 1822 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 4168 | 1893 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 4169 | 1890 | 1851 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1818 | 10 | 2 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| 4170 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | **Father and others partially d** |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| 4171 | 1891 | 1874 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1847 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1853 | 3 | 3 | — | — | ——— |
| 4172 | 1890 | 1876 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1846 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 4173 | 1893 | .... | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1829 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1832 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4174 | 1890 | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1831 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | |
| 4175 | 1890 | 1885 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1858 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1861 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | **Parents (No. 3698); grandmo No. 3696); great-grandfat No. 507); great-uncle (Husl 2 cousins (Wife No. 420 an 3474); uncle (Husb. No. cousin.** |
| 4176 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 23 | 6 | 17 | — | ——— |
| 4177 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ——— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1865 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 4178 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1802 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4179 | 1890 | 1855 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1805 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 4180 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4181 | 1890 | .... | .... | . | .... | .... | Husband | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1835 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1891. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Mo ..... | |
| 6 | Diphtheria ..... | Mo..... | |
| 3 | Brain fever..... | Ill..... | |
| 2 | Brain fever..... | Ind. & Ky..... | |
| B | ..... | Ky ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | Died 1893. |
| .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Halifax..... | |
| B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1½ | Dropsy in head.. | Hartford..... | Died 1883. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 6¾ | Inf. rheu. of ears. | Pa. & College.. | |
| 2 | ..... | Miss..... | |
| B | ..... | Whipple..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 2915. First marriage; second to Wife No. 4017. Died 1881. |
| Inf. | Salt rheum..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1855. |
| .... | ..... | Neb..... | |
| 1¼ | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y. & Neb... | |
| B | ..... .... | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Measles..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1859. |
| B | ..... | Texas..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| B | ..... | Ga..... .... | |
| B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1½ | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | Scarlet fever..... | Ill..... | |
| B | ..... | Ill..... ... .... | |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 1 | Sickness..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 1/12 | Sores in the head. | Hartford ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3697. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| B | ..... | N. C..... | Sister of Husb. No. 2090, Wife No. 727. |
| B | ..... | Mich..... | Brother of Wife No. 4469. |
| 1 | Chills and fever.. | Mich..... | |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Illness..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1868. |
| B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died after 1870. |
| 8½ | Fall..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1868. |
| B | ..... | Ky..... | |
| .... | ..... | Ky..... | |
| 6 | Scarlet fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4182 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | — | 1 | 1 | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | —— |
| 4183 | 1890 | 1863 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1824 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1835 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | 2 second cousins..... |
| 4184 | 1890 | 1890 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | 1822 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | Great-aunt ..... |
| 4185 | 1890 | ..... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4186 | 1889 | .. .. | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | 1808 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1812 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4187 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Father (Husb. No. 14); aunt; u |
| 4188 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 4324).. ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4189 | 1890 | 1871 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| 4190 | 1891 | 1863 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1832 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4191 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1823 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4192 | 1890 | 1864 | 1 | .... | 1 | .... | Husband | 1823 | 3 | 2 | 6 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1826 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| 4193 | 1894 | 1881 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1852 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1857 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4194 | 1890 | 1853 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1822 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4195 | 1890 | 1862 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | 1838 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4196 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1827 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Several second cousins..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 second cousins..... |
| 4197 | 1890 | 1870 | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 4198 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1819 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4199 | 1892 | 1839 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1819 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4200 | 1890 | 1889 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1851 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4201 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4202 | 1890 | .. .. | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1862 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | —— |
| 4203 | 1891 | .... | 4 | — | 4 | — | Husband | 1815 | 9 | 4 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4204 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1870 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4205 | 1891 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4206 | 1892 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1868 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 192 | 2<br>B | Meningitis .....<br>..... | Texas.....<br>Texas ..... | |
| 193 | 1½<br>1½ | Fever.....<br>Dropsy in head.. | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ... .. | |
| 194 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Clarke..... ... | Not deaf. Second marriage.<br>Parents second cousins. |
| 195 | 4<br>½ | Measles.....<br>Whooping cough. | Ind.....<br>Ind..... | |
| 196 | B<br>1½ | ..... .....<br>..... | N. Y.....<br>Pa..... | Brother of Wife No. 4408. |
| 197 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Ind..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2916. Sister of Husb. No. 85. |
| 198 | B<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Wis.....<br>N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4322. |
| 199 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Ia..... | |
| 200 | B<br>2 | .....<br>Scarlet fever..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4191. Died 1875. |
| 201 | 1½<br>— | Scrofula.....<br>—— | Hartford.....<br>—— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4192. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875.<br>Not deaf. |
| 202 | 1½<br>½ | Scrofula.....<br>Inflam. in head.. | Hartford .....<br>Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4191. Brother of Husb. No. 4190. Died 1875. |
| 203 | ½<br>1½ | Inflam. in head..<br>Abscesses..... | Hartf'd & Coll.<br>N. Y..... | |
| 204 | 3½<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>Hartford..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4195; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins.<br>Died 1858. |
| 205 | 3½<br>— | Scarlet fever.....<br>—— | Hartford .....<br>—— | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; third to Wife No. 4196. Parents cousins.<br>Not deaf. Died 1880. |
| 206 | 3½<br>B | Scarlet fever.....<br>..... | Hartford .....<br>N. Y..... | Third marriage; first to Wife No. 4194; second to Wife No. 4195. Parents cousins.<br>Parents second cousins. |
| 207 | 6<br>B | Brain fever.....<br>..... | La.....<br>La. ..... | |
| 208 | 6<br>— | Spotted fever....<br>—— | Hartford .....<br>—— | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4199. Died 1888.<br>Not deaf. |
| 209 | 6<br>Inf. | Spotted fever....<br>Sickness..... | Hartford.....<br>Ohio..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4198. Died 1888.<br>Dead. |
| 210 | ....<br>6 | .....<br>Scarlet fever. ... | N. Y.....<br>N. Y..... | Parents distantly related. Brother of Wife No. 1807. |
| 211 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | Halifax.....<br>Halifax..... | |
| 212 | 2<br>½ | Inflam. of ear....<br>Measles..... | W. Pa..... .....<br>W. Pa ..... | |
| 213 | B<br>— | .....<br>—— | Pa.....<br>—— | Brother of Wife No. 2080.<br>Not deaf. |
| 214 | 2<br>— | Cold in head.....<br>—— | Pa.....<br>—— | Not deaf. |
| 4205 | 7½<br>2½ | Scarlet fever.....<br>Colds..... | Cal.....<br>Cal. & Ind..... | |
| 4206 | 2<br>3 | Fever..... ...<br>Meningitis ..... | Texas.....<br>Texas..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4207 | 1892 | 1872 | 7 | — | 6 | 1 | Husband | 1831 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |
| 4208 | 1890 | 1847 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1809 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4209 | 1889 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 3d cousin (Husb. No. 211); 4th |
| 4210 | 1893 | 1859 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1835 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1833 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Uncle ..... |
| 4211 | 1893 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1835 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 4212 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 13 | 7 | 6 | — | Uncle became deaf by accident. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1864 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4213 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1810 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1807 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4214 | 1890 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1845 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4215 | 1890 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1803 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | ..... |
| 4216 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4217 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4218 | 1891 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4219 | 1894 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1869 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 10 | 1 | 9 | — | —— |
| 4220 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4221 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1862 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4222 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| 4223 | 1893 | 1890 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1864 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4224 | 1890 | 1862 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4225 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4226 | 1893 | 91? | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4227 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4228 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb.. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4229 | 1890 | 1866 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4230 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4231 | 1892 | 1890 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1865 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |

PARTNERS IN MARRIAGE.

| Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|
| B | ..... | Va. & N. Y .... | |
| 3 | Rising in head... | Va..... | |
| 4 | A fall..... | N. Y..... | |
| 2 | Hydrocephalus.. | N. Y..... | |
| ... | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky . . ..... | Died 1879. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4211. |
| B | ..... | N. Y..... | Died 1887. |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4210. |
| 1½ | Worms and fits.. | Pa..... .. | Second marriage; 1st to Husb. No. 575. Parents 3d cousins. |
| 6 | Cold..... | Ohio..... | Brother of Wife No. 1415, Husb. No. 4033, Husb. No. 4034, Wife No. 3846. Parents cousins. |
| 4 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| B | ..... ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1850. |
| 1 | Whooping cough | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 265. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Divorced. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| .... | ..... | Hartford..... | |
| 2 | Canker rash ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4217. Brother of Husb. No. 4227. |
| .... | ..... | ..... ..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4216. Brother of Husb. No. 4227. |
| .... | ..... ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 3 | Measles ..... | Md. & Ohio.... | |
| 7 | Gathering in head | Md..... | |
| 3 | Spotted fever... | Pa..... | |
| .... | ..... | Pa..... | |
| 8 | Spotted fever.... | Ohio..... | |
| 8 | Catarrh ..... | —— | Educated at home. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Miss..... | |
| 3½ | Scarlet fever..... | W. N. Y. & Coll. | Died 1893. |
| 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | W. N. Y ..... | |
| .... | Typhoid fever.... | Ind ..... | Parents cousins. Dead. |
| 3 | Scarlet fever..... | Ky ..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4338. |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| .... | ..... | Halifax..... | |
| .... | ..... | N. C..... | |
| .... | ..... ..... | N. C..... | |
| 2 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4216. |
| 3¾ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 2 | Whooping cough. | Wis..... | |
| 12 | Typhus fever.... | Hartford ... .. | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4230. Divorced. Died 1886. |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 12 | Typhus fever.... | Hartford ..... | Second mar |
| — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 2 | Cold in head..... | N. Y..... ..... | |
| 3 | Cerebro-sp. men. | N. Y.. ..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4232 | 1890 | 1842 | 1 | .... | ... | 1 | Husband | 1806 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. Husb. No. 4236.) |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | ..... |
| 4233 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1806 | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. Husb. No. 4235). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4234 | 1890 | 1862 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | 1833 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, H 4235); aunt. |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1839 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 1 half cousin (Husb. No. 2333). |
| 4235 | 1890 | 1822 | 7 | — | 7 | — | Husband | .... | 11 | 3 | 8 | — | Cousin; 2 nephews (Husb. Husb. No. 4236). |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4236 | 1890 | 1882 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1854 | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 2 uncles (Husb. No. 4232, 4235); aunt. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousin ..... |
| 4237 | 1890 | 1867 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Husband | 1842 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4238 | 1892 | 1891 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | — | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4239 | 1890 | 1850 | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | 1821 | 10 | 4 | 6 | — | Cousin (Husb. No. 1219)..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1823 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4240 | 1890 | 1886 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4241 | 1891 | 1869 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1838 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4242 | 1894 | 1870 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4243 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Uncle and aunt. ..... |
| 4244 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1858 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4245 | 1890 | 1880 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4246 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4247 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1814 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4248 | 1892 | '887 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb** .. | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4249 | 1890 | 1874 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1848 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. . | 1849 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4250 | 1893 | 1872 | 5 | — | 5 | — | Husband | 1841 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | 2 third cousins ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4251 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife**... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4252 | 1892 | 1888 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1862 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| 4253 | 1890 | 1858 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1826 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1831 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 4254 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1810 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 4255 | 1893 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1850 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4232 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4233. Brother of Husb. No. 4235. |
| | 1¼ | Measles & fever.. | Hartford ..... | Died 1845. |
| 4233 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4232. Brother of Husb. No. 4235. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4234 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4236. |
| | 2½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4235 | .... | Fever ..... | —— | Brother of Husb. No. 4232. Died 1876. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4236 | 2½ | Cold..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Husb. No. 4234. |
| | 1/12 | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| 4237 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Mother of Wife No. 2281, Husb. No. 4282. |
| 4238 | B | ..... | Pa..... | |
| | B | ..... | Md..... | |
| 4239 | B | ..... | Hartford..... | Brother of Wife No. 1219. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4240 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4242, Husb. No. 4241. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Husb. No. 4241. |
| 4241 | 2 | Whooping cough. | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4242. Dead. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 4240. |
| 4242 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Parents cousins. Brother of Husb. No. 4240, Husb. No. 4241. |
| | 3 | Whooping cough | N. Y..... | |
| 4243 | 1 | Fall.. ..... | ..... | |
| | 12 | Scarlet fever..... | —— | Not at school. |
| 4244 | 1½ | Diphtheria . .... | W. Pa..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4245 | 1½ | Whooping cough. | Hartford..... | First marriage; 2d to Wife No. 4246. Parents cousins. |
| | 4 | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | Died 1882. |
| 4246 | 1½ | Whooping cough. | Hartford ..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4245. Parents cousins. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Second marriage. |
| 4247 | .... | ..... | Hartford ..... | Separated. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4248 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 2 | Spinal meningitis | Cal..... | |
| 4249 | 4½ | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 1 | Scarlet fever..... | Ind..... | |
| 4250 | 12 | Gathering in ears. | N. Y ..... | |
| | 5/12 | Scarlet fever..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4251 | .... | .. ..... | Horace Mann.. | |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 4252 | 9/12 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | |
| 4253 | 1 | Disease in head.. | Hartford ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | |
| 4254 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 5 | Spotted fever.... | Hartford&N.Y. | Dead. |
| 4255 | B | ..... | Ga..... | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4256 | 1892 | 1875 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4257 | 1890 | 1875 | .. | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .. | .... | .... | .. | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1849 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Parents (No. 3924)..... |
| 4258 | 1893 | '922 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | — | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4259 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | Husband | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4260 | 1890 | 1866 | 6 | — | 6 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1840 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4261 | 1890 | 1843 | 5 | — | 5 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 4262 | 1890 | .. .. | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1797 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4263 | 1890 | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Husband | 1835 | 5 | 2 | 3 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | Nephew ..... |
| 4264 | 1890 | .... | 6 | 6 | — | — | Husband | 1806 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1806 | 14 | 7 | 7 | — | ..... |
| 4265 | 1891 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1806 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | "Yes"..... .... |
| 4266 | 1891 | 1861 | 6 | — | 6 | — | Husband | 1832 | 6 | 6 | — | — | Parents (No. 4264); 4 uncle Husb. No. 1376, Husb No. No. 1379); 3 aunts (incl No. 1377). |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | —— |
| 4267 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1869 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | —— |
| 4268 | 1891 | 1874 | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1854 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4269 | 1890 | .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1849 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4270 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 2 | 27 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4271 | 1892 | 1866 | 4 | .... | .... | 4 | Husband | 1845 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1848 | 2 | 27 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4272 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1859 | 3 | 2 | 1 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4273 | 1890 | .... | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Husband | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1842 | 13 | 4 | 9 | — | Niece..... |
| 4274 | 1893 | 1857 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1833 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Second cousin (Husb. No. 4 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1838 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ..... |
| 4275 | 1892 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | **Husb** | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1825 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | Uncle; niece ..... |
| 4276 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | '457 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4277 | 1893 | 1890 | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | Husband | 1866 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | —— |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1867 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4278 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1865 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4279 | 1895 | 1894 | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | 1868 | 13 | 2 | 11 | — | Cousin ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1871 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4280 | 1893 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 8 | 1 | 7 | — | —— |

| | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 166 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1892. |
| 167 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1877. |
| 168 | 8/12 | Brain fever..... | Ohio..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 169 | 9 | Sickness..... | Ind..... | |
| | 2 | Inflammation.... | Ind..... | |
| 170 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 5 | Congestive chill.. | Ill..... | |
| 171 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 1 3/4 | Spotted fever.... | N. Y..... | |
| 172 | 4 | Scarlet fever..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1854. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 173 | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Brother of Wife No. 1723. Died 1887. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ..... | Sister of Wife No. 1819. |
| 174 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4265. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891. |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 1377, Husb. No. 1376, Husb. No. 1379. Mother of Wife No. 229, Husb. No. 4266. Dead. |
| 175 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4264. Brother of Wife No. 1377. Died 1891. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| 176 | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Brother of Wife No. 299. |
| | 1 3/4 | Measles..... | N. Y..... | |
| 177 | .... | Sickness..... | Ill..... | |
| | 4 | Cerebro-sp. men. | Kansas ..... | |
| 178 | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Sickness..... | Cal..... | |
| 179 | 7/12 | Inflammation.... | Ind..... | |
| | 2 | Sickness..... | Ind..... | Parents cousins. |
| 180 | .... | Sickness..... | Ind..... | First marriage; second to Wife No. 4271. |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 4271. Dead. |
| 181 | .... | Sickness..... | Ind..... | Second marriage; first to Wife No. 4270. |
| | .... | ..... | Ind..... | Sister of Wife No. 4270. |
| 182 | B | ..... | Ala..... | |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 183 | .... | ..... | Ga..... | Father of Wife No. 2294 and Wife No. 3041. Dead. |
| | B | ..... | Ga..... | First marriage; second to Husb. No. 2995. Sister of Husb. No. 3184, Husb. No. 3181, Husb. No. 3182. Died 1880. |
| 184 | 8/12 | Ulcers in head... | Hartford ..... | |
| | 2 1/2 | Scrofula..... | Hartford ..... | Died 1893. |
| 185 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 442. Died 1892. |
| 186 | Chi. | Fever ..... | ——— | Not at school. |
| | — | ——— | ——— | Not deaf. |
| 187 | 20 | Brain fever..... | N. Y..... | Parents second cousins. |
| | 5 | Spinal disease... | N. Y..... | |
| 188 | B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| | B | ..... | Mo..... | |
| 189 | B | ..... | Ohio..... | |
| | 2 1/2 | Measles..... | Ohio..... | |
| 190 | B | ..... | Ky..... | |
| | 1 | Quinine..... | Ohio..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Mar | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | [Not i |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4281 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 18— | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4282 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1870 | 4 | 3 | 1 | — | Parents |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | |
| 4283 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1866 | 5 | 4 | 1 | — | Cousin . |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | |
| 4284 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | — | — | |
| 4285 | 1894 | 1893 | ... | .... | .... | .. . | Husband | 1845 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 12 | 4 | 8 | — | |
| 4286 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | . .. ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | 2 nieces |
| 4287 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | . . | .... | .... | .... | ..... .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | . .. | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4288 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4289 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | **Wife** ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4290 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | ... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4291 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4292 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4293 | 1893 | 1892 | 1 | — | — | 1 | Husband | 1869 | 1 | 1 | ... | ... | Cousin . |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1868 | 2 | 2 | — | — | ..... |
| 4294 | 1894 | 1894 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1869 | 12 | 1 | 11 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4295 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1865 | 1 | 1 | ... | .... | Cousin. |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1871 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| 4296 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | 1872 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | |
| 4297 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1840 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 4 | .... | .... | |
| 4298 | 1892 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1857 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | . ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1853 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4299 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | ... | Husband | 1849 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | Great-gr |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .. . | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | cousin |
| 4300 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | Husband | .... | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1847 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | |
| 4301 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | 1843 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . . | 1852 | 1 | 1 | .... | . . | ..... |
| 4302 | 1891 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | . .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4303 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1873 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | |
| 4304 | 1894 | 1893 | 1 | ... | .... | 1 | Husband | 1853 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4305 | 1889 | 1846 | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1812 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4306 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | 1815 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1898 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| | | | | | | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] | | | | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers or sisters or children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | | 12 | 5 | 7 | — | Father (Husb. No. 3380); aunt (Husb. No. 3380); cousins (Husb. No. 3380); nephews and nieces (including Husb. No. 3380) |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1829 | 11 | 1 | 10 | — | Cousin |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1818 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | Mother (Wife No. 4041 and Wife No. 3380) grandmother |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1814 | 1 | 1 | | | 3 cousins |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 3 | 3 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1868 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1796 | 9 | 1 | 8 | — | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 11 | 2 | 9 | — | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husband | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1819 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1823 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1843 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | *Husband* | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1855 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | Cousin |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1845 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1815 | 6 | 6 | | | |
| | | | | | Husb. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 1 | 1 | | | |
| 4366 | 1890 | | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husb. | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1860 | 1 | 1 | | |
| 4367 | 1892 | | | | | | Husband | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1844 | 1 | 1 | | |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4307 | 4 | Measles | Ky | |
| | 2 | Whooping cough. | Ky | |
| 4308 | B | | Ind | Brother of Wife No. 4410. |
| | B | | —— | Not at school. |
| 4309 | 2 | Typhoid fever | Kans | |
| | 2 | Tumor in head | Kans | |
| 4310 | B | | England ? | Died 1879. |
| | B | | Manchester | Dead. |
| 4311 | B | | Pa. | |
| | .... | | Md. & Kendall. | Sister of Husb. No. 3365. |
| 4312 | 2 | Spasms | Ky | |
| | B | | Ky | Parents cousins. |
| 4313 | 1 | Fits | H'f'd & H. M'n. | |
| | A/12 | Sickness | Hartford | |
| 4314 | B | | N. Y. | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4315 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Gathering in head | Ohio | Sister of Husb. No. 2475, Husb. No. 2500, Wife No. 1680, Wife No. 246. |
| 4316 | 12 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| | 1 A/12 | Measles | Ohio | |
| 4317 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| | 3 1/6 | Brain fever. | Cal. | |
| 4318 | 3 | Accident | Md. | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4319 | 6/12 | Spotted fever | Ind. | |
| | B | | Ind. | |
| 4320 | 2 | Disease of ear | Pa. | |
| | B | | Pa. | Also married Husb. No. 2389. |
| 4321 | 5+ | | | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Mother of Wife No. 3740. |
| 4322 | .... | | | Brother of Husb. No. 4188. |
| | B | | Wis. | |
| 4323 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | | | |
| 4324 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | | | Mother of Husb. No. 4188, Husb. No. 4322. |
| 4325 | .... | | | |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4326 | — | —— | —— | Brother of Husb. No. 4327. Second marriage. Not deaf. |
| | .... | | | Very hard of hearing. |
| 4327 | .... | | | Brother of Husb. No. 4326. |
| | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| 4328 | 11 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| | 2 | Use of quinine | Ohio | |
| 4329 | 1 1/6 | Cold in the head. | Pa. | |
| | 4 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| 4330 | 4 1/2 | Scarlet fever | Pa. | |
| | .... | | England | |
| 4331 | B | | Pa. | Parents second cousins. Brother of Wife No. 133. |
| | B | | Pa. | Sister of Husb. No. 133, Wife No. 3355, Wife No. 2461, Wife No. 2902, Wife No. 3141. Mother of Wife No. 1109 and Wife No. 1593. |
| 4332 | 8 | Spotted fever | Ohio | |
| | 2 | Scarlet fever | O. & Iowa | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | No. of Children. Deaf. | No. of Children. Hearing. | No. of Children. Unknown. | | Year of birth. | Br [Inc son Total. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4358 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 2 |
| 4359 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1863 | 4 |
| 4360 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1809 | 1 |
| 4361 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1866 | 3 |
| 4362 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1846 | 3 |
| 4363 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 2 |
| 4364 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | ... | 1 |
| 4365 | 1891 | .... | .... | ... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1811 | 1 |
| 4366 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1834 | 2 |
| 4367 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1830 | 1 |
| 4368 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 |
| 4369 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | 1 |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1827 | 1 |
| 4370 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | ... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1821 | 1 |
| 4371 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* | .... | .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 172 | 7 |
| 4372 | 1892 | 1892 | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 |
| 4373 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1810 | 1 |
| 4374 | 1889 | .... | — | — | — | — | Husband | .. | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 10 |
| 4375 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .. | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1816 | 1 |
| 4376 | 1890 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife . .. | 1864 | 1 |
| 4377 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1817 | 2 |
| 4378 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1814 | 4 |
| 4379 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 |
| 4380 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .. |
| | | | | | | | Wife | .... | 1 |
| 4381 | 1893 | 1893 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1853 | 2 |
| 4382 | 1892 | .. .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1824 | 3 |
| 4383 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife | 1850 | 1 |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4384 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1834 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4385 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1817 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4386 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4387 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | '19? | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4388 | 1890 | 1841 | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1818 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4389 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4390 | 1891 | 1891 | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 9 | 3 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4391 | 1890 | 1889 | 1 | — | 1 | — | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4392 | 1892 | .... | 1 | .... | .... | 1 | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1872 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4393 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1845 | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | Maternal uncle; cousin. |
| 4394 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4395 | 1893 | .... | 2 | .... | .... | 2 | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1870 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4396 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4397 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4398 | 1892 | 91-2 | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1874 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ..... |
| 4399 | 1892 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1819 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4400 | 1894 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1821 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4401 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4402 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | — |
| 4403 | 1889 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | *Wife* .... | .... | 10 | 3 | 7 | — | 5 nephews or nieces; 2 cousins |
| 4404 | 1894 | 1850 | 4 | — | 4 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1828 | 7 | 3 | 4 | — | — |
| 4405 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | ..... |
| 4406 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4407 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 cousins on mother's side. |
| 4408 | 1891 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1805 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4409 | 1888 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | — |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4384 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Ind..... | |
| 4385 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Hartford ..... | Not deaf. |
| 4386 | —<br>4 | ——<br>Lung fever..... | ——<br>Neb ..... | Not deaf. |
| 4387 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Canajoharie.... | Dead. |
| 4388 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Ohio ..... | Not deaf. |
| 4389 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Kendall..... | Not deaf. |
| 4390 | —<br>1 | ——<br>Meningitis..... | ——<br>Ark..... | Not deaf. |
| 4391 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>Rising in head... | .....<br>Tenn. ?..... | |
| 4392 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Wis. & Milw'ke | |
| 4393 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Hartford ..... | Not deaf. |
| 4394 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Marise Consilia. | |
| 4395 | —<br>2 | ——<br>..... | ——<br>N. C..... | Not deaf. |
| 4396 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>Ulcers in head... | .....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 4397 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Brain fever..... | ——<br>Le Couteulx... | Not deaf. |
| 4398 | ....<br>6 | .....<br>Brain fever..... | .....<br>Utah..... | |
| 4399 | ....<br>1½ | .....<br>Fever..... | .....<br>Ind..... | |
| 4400 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Rosebug in ear... | ——<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf.<br>Dead. |
| 4401 | ....<br>15 | .....<br>Spinal meningitis | .....<br>Neb ..... | |
| 4402 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>..... | |
| 4403 | ....<br>— | .....<br>—— | .....<br>—— | Not deaf. Sister of Husb. No. 3834, Husb. No. 3836. |
| 4404 | —<br>B? | ——<br>..... | ——<br>N. Y..... | Not deaf.<br>Parents cousins. Sister of Husb. No. 3977, Husb. No. 3978. |
| 4405 | ....<br>6 | .....<br>Spinal meningitis | .....<br>M. Consilia.... | |
| 4406 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>Sickness..... | .....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 4407 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>N. Y..... | |
| 4408 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... | .....<br>N. Y..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4186. |
| 4409 | —<br>3 | ——<br>Fall..... | ——<br>Kans ..... | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters, [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4410 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4411 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin |
| 4412 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 third cousin |
| 4413 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 uncles; 2 aunts |
| 4414 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 uncles; 2 aunts |
| 4415 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 47 | 3 | 12 | — | |
| 4416 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4417 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | | 1 | 1 | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Aunt |
| 4418 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 second cousins |
| 4419 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4420 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4421 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | —— |
| 4422 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4423 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4424 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Mother (Wife No. 738) |
| 4425 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | |
| 4426 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4427 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | |
| 4428 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4429 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife.... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4430 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4431 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4432 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | "One relation." |
| 4433 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | |
| 4434 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4435 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4410 | —<br>.... | —— | —— | Not deaf.<br>Sister of Husb. No. 4308. |
| 4411 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>Hartford | Not deaf. |
| 4412 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>Ia | Not deaf. |
| 4413 | ....<br>B | | | Separated.<br>Sister of Wife No. 4414. |
| 4414 | ....<br>B | | Oregon, Neb., & Kans. | Separated.<br>Sister of Wife No. 4413. |
| 4415 | ....<br>1½ | Cold when cutting teeth. | Ill. | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2821. |
| 4416 | ....<br>9 | Inflammation | Ind. | Parents cousins. |
| 4417 | ....<br>.... | Brain fever | Mich | |
| 4418 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>W. Va | Not deaf.<br>Parents cousins. |
| 4419 | —<br>1½ | ——<br>Scarlet fever | ——<br>Ill. | Not deaf. |
| 4420 | —<br>2 | ——<br>A fall | ——<br>W. N. Y. | Not deaf. |
| 4421 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>Whipple's | Not deaf. |
| 4422 | —<br>6 | ——<br>Scarlet fever | ——<br>Cal. | Not deaf. |
| 4423 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>S. C. | Not deaf.<br>Parents third cousins. |
| 4424 | ....<br>10 | Disease of nerve. | W. N. Y. | |
| 4425 | —<br>B | —— | ——<br>Mich | Not deaf. |
| 4426 | ....<br>B | | Miss | |
| 4427 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Scrofula | ——<br>Mich | Not deaf. |
| 4428 | —<br>$\frac{5}{12}$ | ——<br>Inflam. of brain | ——<br>Ind. | Not deaf. |
| 4429 | ....<br>B | | Ind. | |
| 4430 | —<br>5 | ——<br>Scarlet fever | ——<br>Mich | Not deaf. |
| 4431 | ....<br>1 | Fever | Horace Mann | Divorced. |
| 4432 | —<br>Inf. | ——<br>Smallpox | ——<br>N. Y. Imp'd | Not deaf.<br>Parents cousins. |
| 4433 | —<br>3 | ——<br>Inflam. in head | ——<br>Ill. | Not deaf. |
| 4434 | —<br>2⅓ | ——<br>Injury to head | ——<br>Cal. | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| 4435 | —<br>2⅓ | ——<br>Sickness | ——<br>Texas | Not deaf. |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4410 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 5 | 3 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 4411 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Cousin ..... |
| 4412 | 1889 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 1 third cousin..... |
| 4413 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 uncles ; 2 aunts..... |
| 4414 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 7 | 2 | 5 | — | 2 uncles ; 2 aunts..... |
| 4415 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 47 | 3 | 12 | — | ..... |
| 4416 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4417 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 4 | 1 | 3 | — | Aunt..... |
| 4418 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 5 second cousins..... |
| 4419 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4420 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ——— |
| 4421 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ——— |
| 4422 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4423 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 4424 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | Mother (Wife No. 738).. |
| 4425 | 1890 | .... | 3 | — | 3 | — | *Husband* .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1852 | 6 | 2 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4426 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4427 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4428 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4429 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife..... | 1837 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4430 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | ——— |
| 4431 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ——— |
| 4432 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | "One relation." |
| 4433 | 1890 | .... | sev. | — | all | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1826 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4434 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | ——— |
| 4435 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Cousins..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4410 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | .... | ..... | ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4308. |
| 4411 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Hartford ... .. | |
| 4412 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Ia ..... | |
| 4413 | .... | ..... | ..... | Separated. |
| | B | ..... | Oregon, Neb., & Kans. | Sister of Wife No. 4414. |
| 4414 | .... | ..... | ..... | Separated. |
| | B | ..... | Oregon, Neb., & Kans. | Sister of Wife No. 4413. |
| 4415 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 1½ | Cold when cutting teeth. | Ill..... | Parents cousins. Sister of Wife No. 2821. |
| 4416 | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 9 | Inflammation..... | Ind..... | Parents cousins. |
| 4417 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | .... | Brain fever..... | Mich ..... | |
| 4418 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | W. Va ..... | Parents cousins. |
| 4419 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 1½ | Scarlet fever..... | Ill.... ..... | |
| 4420 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | A fall..... | W. N. Y..... | |
| 4421 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Whipple's..... | |
| 4422 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 6 | Scarlet fever..... | Cal..... | |
| 4423 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | S. C. ..... | Parents third cousins. |
| 4424 | ... | ..... | ..... | |
| | 10 | Disease of nerve. | W. N. Y..... | |
| 4425 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | B | ..... | Mich ..... | |
| 4426 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Miss..... | |
| 4427 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2 | Scrofula..... | Mich ..... | |
| 4428 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 5/12 | Inflam. of brain.. | Ind..... | |
| 4429 | .... | ..... | ..... | |
| | B | ..... | Ind..... | |
| 4430 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 5 | Scarlet fever..... | Mich..... | |
| 4431 | .... | ..... | ..... | Divorced. |
| | 1 | Fever..... ... | Horace Mann.. | |
| 4432 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | Inf. | Smallpox..... | N. Y. Imp'd.... | Parents cousins. |
| 4433 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 3 | Inflam. in head.. | Ill..... | |
| 4434 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| | 2½ | Injury to head... | Cal..... | |
| 4435 | — | —— | —— | Not deaf. |
| | 2½ | Sickness..... | Texas..... | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Date of marriage. | No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4436 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4437 | 1890 | .... | — | — | — | — | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1851 | 7 | 1 | 6 | — | ..... |
| 4438 | 1890 | .... | .... | .. | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4439 | 1890 | .... | .. | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1867 | 3 | 1 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4440 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4441 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife ... | 1836 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4442 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1820 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | Mother (Wife No. 2153); un |
| 4443 | 1890 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | **Husb** .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1863 | 6 | 1 | 5 | — | —— |
| 4444 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4445 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | ... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | —— |
| 4446 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4447 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1846 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4448 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1844 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4449 | 1890 | ... | 2 | — | 2 | — | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1855 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4450 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4451 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1862 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4452 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1856 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4453 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1859 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4454 | 1890 | ... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1842 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4455 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4456 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4457 | 1890 | .... | 1 | — | 1 | — | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1860 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | —— |
| 4458 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .. | 1865 | 5 | 1 | 4 | — | ..... |
| 4459 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1815 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| 4460 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | 2 fourth cousins..... |
| 4461 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | ..... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4436 | — / 5 | —— / Polypus | —— / Cal | Not deaf. |
| 4437 | .... / Inf. | .... / Gathering in head | .... / Mich | |
| 4438 | — / 12 | —— / Rising in head | —— / N. C | Not deaf. Dead. |
| 4439 | — / 2 | —— / "Insect entering ear." | —— / N. Y | Not deaf. Parents second cousins. |
| 4440 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / N. C | Not deaf. |
| 4441 | .... / B | .... / .... | .... / Mich | |
| 4442 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / Hartford | Not deaf. |
| 4443 | .... / 2 | .... / Scarlet fever | .... / N. Y | |
| 4444 | — / .... | —— / .... | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4445 | — / 6 | —— / Scarlet fever | —— / W. N. Y | Not deaf. |
| 4446 | — / 5 | —— / Scarlet fever | —— / Ia | Not deaf. |
| 4447 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4448 | — / .... | —— / .... | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4449 | .... / 1½ | .... / Measles | Pa / Ill | Parents cousins. |
| 4450 | — / .... | —— / .... | —— / N. C | Not deaf. |
| 4451 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4452 | .... / .... | .... / .... | .... / Mich | |
| 4453 | — / 1 | —— / Scarlet fever | —— / N. Y. & N. Y. Impr'd. | Not deaf. Divorced. |
| 4454 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / Ala | Not deaf. Sister of Wife No. 2641. |
| 4455 | — / 1½ | —— / .... | —— / Clarke | Not deaf. |
| 4456 | .... / 3 | .... / Sickness | .... / Ill | |
| 4457 | .... / .... | .... / Brain fever | .... / S. C | Dead. |
| 4458 | — / 6 | —— / Meningitis | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4459 | — / B | —— / .... | —— / Hartford | Not deaf. |
| 4460 | — / 10 | —— / Spotted fever | —— / Ill | Not deaf. |
| 4461 | .... / .... | .... / .... | .... / Ky | |

| Reference number. | Marriages. Date of information. | Marriages. Date of marriage. | Marriages. No. of Children. Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Partners in Marriage. | Year of birth. | Brothers and Sisters. [Including Person recorded.] Total. | Deaf. | Hearing. | Unknown. | Deaf Relatives. [Not including brothers and sisters nor children.] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 4462 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1864 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4463 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1840 | 2 | 2 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4464 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4465 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1833 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4466 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1866 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4467 | 1890 | .... | — | | — | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1869 | 2 | 1 | 1 | — | Aunt partially deaf. |
| 4468 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | .... | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | —— |
| 4469 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husband .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1858 | 4 | 2 | 2 | — | —— |
| 4470 | 1890 | .... | 2 | — | 2 | — | *Husband* .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1843 | 3 | 3 | .... | .... | .... |
| 4471 | 1890 | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | Husb .. | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... | .... |
| | | | | | | | Wife .... | 1861 | 1 | 1 | .... | .... | .... |

| Reference number. | Partners in Marriage. | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Age of deafness. | Assigned cause of deafness. | School for the deaf where educated. | Remarks. |
| 4462 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Ill..... | Not deaf. |
| 4463 | ....<br>.... | .....<br>..... | .....<br>Mo ..... | Sister of Husb. No. 3645. |
| 4464 | —<br>B | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Mo..... | Not deaf. |
| 4465 | ....<br>8 | .....<br>Scrofula..... | .....<br>Ind..... | |
| 4466 | —<br>.... | ——<br>Diphtheria ..... | ——<br>S. C ..... | Not deaf. |
| 4467 | —<br>2 | ——<br>Scarlet fever..... | ——<br>Cal..... | Not deaf. |
| 4468 | —<br>4 | ——<br>Meningitis..... | ——<br>Ga..... | Not deaf. |
| 4469 | ....<br>2 | .....<br>Brain fever.. ... | .....<br>Mich..... | Sister of Husb. No. 4177. |
| 4470 | —<br>.... | ——<br>..... | ——<br>Ill..... | Not deaf. |
| 4471 | ....<br>B | .....<br>..... .... | .....<br>Wis..... | Dead. |

# APPENDIX B.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY.*


ACKERS, B. ST. JOHN. "Deaf not Dumb," London, 1876, p. 7.

——— "The German System," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Headmasters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1887, p. 51.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 13, 14.

ALOPAEUS, C. H. "Notizen aus Finland," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blindenanstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1874, p. 138.

ANDERSON, T. Mc., M. D. "Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 247.

ANONYMOUS. "Beitrag zur Lösung der Frage, ob man einem taubstummen Manne die Ehe erlauben soll," in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1844, 33 Ergänzungsheft, pp. 267-275.

——— "Marriage of a Deaf-Mute in the Olden Time," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 250.

——— "The Perversity of Deaf-Mutism," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 263.

ARGO, W. K., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.

ARMOUR, Mr. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 45.

ARMS, HIRAM PHELPS. "The Intermarriage of the Deaf: its Mental, Moral, and Social Tendencies," Philadelphia, 1887.

BANCHI, VITTORIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

BARRETT, J. PLATT. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 11, 12, 18.

BEAUCLERK, W. N. "Memorandum respecting Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 34–35.

BELL, ALEXANDER GRAHAM, Ph. D., LL. D. "Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol.


* Including European publications as well as American.

XXIX, pp. 56, 57, 58. Printed also in "Bulletin of the Philosophical Society of Washington," Vol. VI, p. 48; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 354, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 163.

——— "Upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Memoirs of the National Academy of Sciences," Washington, 1884, Vol. II, Part 4, pp. 179–262. Reprinted separately, Washington, 1884. Abstract in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 72–77, and in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, pp. 205–206.

——— "Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," July 16, 1884, Washington, 1885, pp. 18–20.

——— "Circular Letter of Inquiry sent to the Superintendents and Principals of American and Canadian Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. v, vi; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 292, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 74.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 21,435—21,438, 21,441—21,445, 21,457, 21,458, 21,461—21,463, 21,473, 21,502—21,558, 21,603—21,613, 21,618—21,627, 21,640—21,648, 21,784—21,790, 21,841, 21,848—21,867. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, Answers to Questions numbered as above.

——— "Studies of the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 396, pp. 135, 136.

——— "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 358, 359.

——— "The Lovejoy Family, with a Graphical Chart," in "Appendix to Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 359. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 187.

——— "Marriage. An Address to the Deaf," Washington, 1891. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 424, pp. 160–163.

——— "The Deaf in the Eleventh Census," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 197–199.

——— "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents: Result of Re-examination of the Cases Reported to the Royal Commission," in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part III, pp. 214–227.

BERG, Mr. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.

BERGMANN, Dr. "Die Verehelichung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1859, Vol. VI, pp. 213–214.

BERNHARDI, Dr. A. "Ein Fall von erblicher Taubstummheit, und ein Wort über die staatsarzneiliche Bedeutung dieses Gebrechens," in "Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Therapie," Eilenburg, 1856–'7, Vol. III, p. 220.

BILLINGS, JOHN S., M. D. "Report on the Insane, Feeble-Minded, Deaf and Dumb, and Blind in the United States at the Eleventh Census, 1890," Washington, 1895, pp. 115–116, 652–655.

BINNER, PAUL. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

BISHOP, JOEL PRENTISS. "Commentaries on the Law of Marriage and Divorce," Boston, 1881, Vol. I, p. 133.

BLACK, ANNA M. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

BONNAFONT, J. P. "Traité Théorique et Pratique des Maladies de l'Oreille," Paris, 1860, pp. 594–595.

BOWDITCH, HENRY PICKERING, M. A., M. D. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 91. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.

BRAY, ROBERT E. "The Royal Commission of Great Britain—its Work and Results," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 263.

BREWER, WILLIAM H., Ph. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, pp. 74, 76.

——— "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 92–96. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 112.

BROOKS, W. K., M. A., Ph. D. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1888. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 99–106; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 322–324, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 104–106.

BROOM, HUMPHREY. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 18,223, 18,226—18,228.

BROWN, Rev. JOHN G., D. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 73. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

BURKE, Sister MARY ANN. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

BUXTON, DAVID, Ph. D. "On the Marriage and Intermarriage of the Deaf and Dumb," in "Liverpool Medico-Chirurgical Journal," Liverpool, 1857, Vol. I, pp. 167–180.

——— "An Inquiry into the Causes of Deaf-Dumbness, Congenital and Acquired," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, pp. 26–28.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 9,232–9,239.

CENSUS OF IRELAND for the year 1861, Dublin, 1863, Part III, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 20–21.

——— for the year 1871, Dublin, 1873, Part II, "Vital Statistics," Vol. I, pp. 22–23.

——— for the year 1881, Dublin, 1882, Part II, "General Report," p. 44.

CHAMBELLAN, Mr. "Le Sourd-muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 46.

CHAMBERLAIN, WILLIAM MARTIN. "The Manual Alphabet for the Hearing," in "Proceedings of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 28.

——— "The 'Animus,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 133–137.

CONGRÈS INTERNATIONAL DES SOURDS-MUETS DE 1889, "Déclaration sur les Mariages entre Sourds-Muets," in "Compte-Rendu du Congrès," Paris, 1890, p. 72.

CONNOR, WESLEY O. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 59–[illegible]. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, 312, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 93.

COKE, EDWARD D., M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 89–90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.

——— "Mr. Jenkins's Review of 'Facts and Opinions,'" in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 398, p. 163.

CROUTER, A. L. E., M. A., LL. D. "Heredity," in "Report of the Special Committee of the Board of Directors of the Pennsylvania Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Philadelphia, 1884, pp. 23–26.

——— "Marriages of the Deaf," in "Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889, and in "Satellite of the Annual of the Universal Medical Sciences," Philadelphia, 1889.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 91.

DALBY, Sir W. B., B. A., M. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,720, 6,721.

DARWIN, Charles, M. A., F. R. S., etc. "The Variation of Animals and Plants under Domestication," New York, 1868, Vol. II, p. 34.

DE CANDOLLE, ALPH. "Sur la Production par Sélection aux Etats-Unis d'une Race de Sourds-Muets, d'après M. Alex. Graham Bell," in "Archives des Sciences physiques et naturelles," Geneva, 1886, Vol. XV, pp. 50–64. Reprinted separately, Geneva, 1886.

DICKINSON, Rev. HERCULES HENRY, D. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,667, 17,670, 17,717.

DIXON, H. N., M. A. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, p. 14.

DOBYNS, JOHN R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p.

313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

DOUGHERTY, GEORGE T., M. S. "Address at the World's Congress of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 16.

DOWNING, Rev. G. A. W. "Intermarriages of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 96.

DOYLE, THOMAS S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 51. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.

DUSUZEAU, E. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, pp. 49–52.

EBERTZ, Dr. "Ein Beitrag zur Aetiologie der Taubstummheit," in "Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche Medicin und öffentliches Sanitätswesen," Berlin, 1886, Vol. XLIV, p. 171.

ELLIOTT, RICHARD, L. H. D. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,885—6,893, 6,897, 6,898.

ELY, CHARLES W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 67. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

EMERY, PHILIP A. "Intermarrying of Mutes." Reprinted in part in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 71; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

EMPIRE STATE ASSOCIATION OF DEAF-MUTES. "Resolution adopted at the Eleventh Biennial Reunion," in "Proceedings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 20.

——— "Resolution adopted at the Twelfth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1888, p. 43.

——— "Resolution adopted at the Thirteenth Convention," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 39.

ENGELKE, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

ENGELSMANN, B., M. D. "Deaf-Mutism: its Pathology, Causes and Treament," in "Medical Record," New York, 1888, Vol. XXXIV, p. 534.

ESCHKE, E. AD. "Kleine Beobachtungen über Taubstumme," Berlin, 1799, p. 186.

FAY, EDWARD ALLEN, M. A., Ph. D. "Deaf-Mutism," in "Reference Handbook of the Medical Sciences," New York, 1886, Vol. II. pp. 365–366. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Vol. XXXIII, pp. 208–212, 247.

——— "Notices of Publications," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington: Acker's "Deaf, not Dumb," Vol. XXII, pp. 113, 114; Bell's "Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Vol. XXIX, pp. 70–77; Vol. XXX, pp. 155–162; Arms's "Intermarriage of the Deaf," Vol. XXXII, pp. 251–253; Articles in "Science," Vol. XXXV, pp. 301–303, and Vol. XXXVI, pp. 80–87, 164–169.

——— "Marriages of the Deaf in Europe," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 161.

——— "An Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1896–'7, Vol. XLI, pp. 22–31, 79–88, 171–183, 215–242, 299–339, 391–402; Vol. XLII, pp. 29–33, 96–109, 237–256.

FAY, GILBERT O., M. A., Ph. D. "The Importance of Special Religious Services for Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1886, Vol. XXXI, p. 242.

FERRERI, G. "Di Alcune Quistioni intorno all' Educazione dei Sordomuti," Siena, 1892, pp. 84–87.

——— "Il Sordomuto e la sua Educazione," Siena, 1895, Vol. I, p. 169.

FIETH, Mr. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Prussia," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

FORESTIER, CLAUDIUS. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 43.

FORNARI, P. "Il Sordomuto e la sua Istruzione," Milano, 1897, pp. 193–198.

FOX, THOMAS F., M. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 44.

——— "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, pp. 16–18.

——— "The Federation of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Third Convention of the National Association of the Deaf, 1893," New York, 1894, p. 14.

FRASER, PATRICK. "A Treatise on the Law of Scotland, as applicable to the Personal and Domestic Relations," Edinburgh, 1846, Vol. I, pp. 48–49.

FREESE, A. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany and Switzerland," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

FRIEDRICH, J. B. "Ueber die rechtlichen Verhältnisse der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Erlangen, 1852, Vol. III, V. Heft, p. 64.

——— "Ueber Eheschliessung und Ehescheidung," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1858, Vol. IX, VI. Heft, p. 6.

——— "Ueber die Ehe der Taubstummen," in "Blätter für gerichtliche Anthropologie," Nuremberg, 1859, Vol. X, No. 3, pp. 48–54.

FULLER, SARAH. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 67–70. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 96.

FULTON, J. F., M. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 133.

GALLAUDET, EDWARD M., Ph. D., LL. D. "Deaf-Mute Conventions, Associations, and Newspapers," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 202.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 13,197, 13,251—13,253, 13,390—13,399, 13,475. Reprinted in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part I, Answers to Questions numbered as above.

——— "The Intermarriage of the Deaf and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 408, pp. 295–296.

GALTON, FRANCIS, F. R. S. "Hereditary Deafness," in "Nature," London, 1885, Vol. XXXI, pp. 269–270.

GARRETT, EMMA. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 74. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

GARRETT, MARY S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

GASS, M. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on

the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

GEARY, JOHN H. "The Possibility of the Propagation of a Deaf Species of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.

GENIS, HENRI. "The Duties of Society with regard to Deaf-Mutes, and reciprocally of Deaf-Mutes with regard to Society," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 101.

——— "Les Devoirs de la Société à l'égard des Sourds-Muets et réciproquement des Sourds-Muets à l'égard de la Société," in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 53.

GEORGE, DUDLEY WEBSTER, M. A. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 112–114.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 62.

GILLETT, PHILIP G., M. A., LL. D. "Report of the Illinois Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Springfield, 1887, p. 21.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 53–58. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 310–311, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 92–93.

——— "Address before a Preachers' Meeting," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 231.

——— "Deaf-Mutes," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 404, pp. 248–249.

——— "The Intermarriage of the Deaf, and their Education," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 412, pp. 353–355.

——— "Deaf-Mutes, their Intermarriage and Offspring," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 417, pp. 57–60.

GORDON, JOSEPH C., M. A., Ph. D. "Discussion of Bell's Evolution of a Race of Deaf-Mutes in America," reported in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 340.

——— "Memorandum concerning Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, pp. 60–61.

——— "Note by the Editor," in "Deaf Children of Deaf Parents," in "Education of Deaf Children," Part II, p. 214.

——— "Notice of Goguillot's 'Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets,'" in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 219.

GORHAM, C. "The Social Status of the Deaf in Great Britain and Ireland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 99.

GUTTSTADT, Mr. "Die Verbreitung der Blinden und Taubstummen," in "Zeitschrift des Königlichen Preussischen statistischen Bureau," p. 208.

GUTZMANN, HERMANN. "Die Vererbung von organischen und funktionellen Sprachstörungen," in "Medizinisch-pädagogische Monatsschrift für die gesamte Sprachheilkunde," Berlin, 1898, Vol. VIII, pp. 52–55.

HAMMOND, HENRY C., M. A. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 206.

HAMMOND, MARGARET. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 81. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

HANSON, OLOF, M. A. "The Tendency among the Deaf to Exclusive Association with one Another," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1888, Vol. XXXIII, pp. 30–31.

HARDY, ALBERT. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

HARTMANN, Dr. ARTHUR. "Taubstummenheit und Taubstummenbildung nach den vorhandenen Quellen, so wie eigenen Beobachtungen und Erfahrungen," Stuttgart, 1880, pp. 54–58, 192.

——— "Deaf-Mutism and the Education of Deaf-Mutes by Lip-Reading and Articulation," Translated and Enlarged by James Patterson Cassells, M. D., London, 1881, pp. 53–60, 191.

HEALY, G. F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Proceedings of the Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 101.

HEDINGER, Mr. "Die Taubstummenanstalten nach seinen Untersuchungen in den Instituten des Königreichs Württemberg und des Grossherzogthums Baden," Stuttgart, 1882, p. 114.

HELYAR, H. A. "Report on Deaf-Mutes in the United States," in "Papers respecting Deaf-Mutes," London, 1886, p. 56.

HENDERSON, JOHN. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 15,719—15,723.

HODGSON, EDWIN ALLEN, M. A. "Address at the Third Convention of

the National Association of the Deaf," 1889, in "Proceedings of the Convention," New York, 1890, p. 5.

HOFFMAN, CHAS. W., LL. D. "Marriage Laws in their Relation to the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 184–185. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 343, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 126.

HOHL, Dr. A. "Einige Beiträge zur physiologischen und pathologischen Anatomie," in "Meckel's Archiv für Anatomie und Physiologie," Leipzig, 1828, pp. 186–187.

HOWARD, JAMES. "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 10, 11.

HUBBARD, Hon. GARDINER G. "Discussion of Fallacies concerning the Deaf," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1894, Vol. XXIX, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 356, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 166.

HUTTON, J. SCOTT, M. A. "Report of the Halifax Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," 1877.

——— "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 86. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.

HYATT, ALPHAEUS, M. A. "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 90. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 320, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 102.

JAGODRINSKI, THEOPHIL. "Aus der Statistik der Taubstummenanstalt zu Warschau," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1869, Vol. XV, pp. 153–154.

JENKINS, WESTON, M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 75–78. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 316, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 98.

JENKINS, WILLIAM G., M. A. "The 'Scientific Testimony' of Facts and Opinions," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, pp. 184–191. Reprinted in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 393, pp. 85–88.

——— "Professor A. Graham Bell's Studies on the Deaf," in "Science," New York, 1890, Vol. XVI, No. 395, pp. 118–119, and No. 398, p. 163.

——— "Heredity in its Relation to Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1891, Vol. XXXVI, pp. 97–111.

JOHNSON, JOSEPH H., M. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

JOHNSON, RICHARD O. "Deaf-Mutes and their Education, Fifth Paper," in "The Inland Educator," Terre Haute, Indiana, 1896, Vol. II, pp. 131–134.

KENDALL, W. H. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 63. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

KERNEY, CHARLES, B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

KÖBRICH, FR. "Ueber die Ursachen und Wirkungen der Taubheit," Weissenfels, 1885, p. 13.

KNIGHT, P. S. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf," London, 1888, p. 71. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 315, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 97.

KRAMER, W. "Die Erkenntniss und Heilung der Ohrenkrankheiten," Berlin, 1836, p. 384.

——— "Handbuch der Ohrenheilkunde," Berlin, 1867, pp. 114, 115.

KRÜGELSTEIN, Dr. "Darf man angebornen Taubstummen das Recht sich zu verehelichen nehmen?" in "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, 1843, Vol. XLVI, pp. 289–294.

LACHARRIÈRE, Dr. LADREIT DE. "Préface," in Gognillot's "Comment on fait parler les Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1889, pp. 6–12.

LANNOIS, Dr. "La Surdi-Mutité et les Sourds-Muets devant la Loi," Lyons and Paris, 1889, pp. 5–6, 27.

LARGE, ALFRED. "Deaf and Dumb," in "Encyclopædia Britannica," Ninth Edition, Vol. VII, pp. 6–7.

LARSON, LARS M., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and

Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 80. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

LAWRENCE, ROBERT B. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

LAZZERI, L. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

LEMCKE, Dr. CHR. "Die Taubstummheit in Mecklenburg-Schwerin, ihre Ursachen und ihre Verhütung," Leipsic, 1892, pp. 101–118.

LENT, Dr. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Köln, Bericht an den Verein der Aerzte des Regierungsbezirks Köln," Cologne, 1870, pp. 21–23.

LOUBRIEU, J. GEORGES. "Étude sur les Causes de la Surdi-Mutité," Paris, 1868, pp. 29–34.

LOVE, JAMES KERR, M. D. "Deaf-Mutism, a Clinical and Pathological Study," Glasgow, 1896, pp. 72–104, 131–140.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 6–8.

MANSFELD, Mr. "Einiges über Taubstummheit und die Taubstummen," in "Wochenschrift für die Gesammte Heilkunde," 1834, p. 577.

MARTENS, Dr. FR. HEINR. "Untersuchung über Taubstumme und die Mittel ihnen das Gehör und die Sprache zu verschaffen," Leipzig, 1801, p. 74.

MATHISON, R., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 86–88. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 319, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 101.

MATTHIAS, Dr. L. C. "Gutachten betreffend die Verehelichung taubstummer Personen," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland und den deutschredenden Nachbarländern," Friedberg, 1871, Vol. XVII, pp. 161–162.

——— "Aus der Statistik der K. Freistadt Pesth," in "Organ der Taubstummen- und Blinden-Anstalten in Deutschland," Friedberg, 1873, Vol. XIX, p. 28.

MAYR, GEORG. "Die Verbreitung der Blindheit, der Taubstummheit, des Blödsinns, und des Irrsinns in Bayern," etc., in "XXXV. Heft der Beiträge zur Statistik des Königreichs Bayern," München, 1877, p. 29.

MECKEL, Mr. "Statistik der Taubstummen im Herzogthum Nassau," Wiesbaden, 1864.

MEISSNER, Dr. EMIL APOLLO. "Ueber die Ehen und die Nachkommenschaft der Taubstummen vom medicinish-polizeilichen Standpunkte," in "Casper's Vierteljahrsschrift für gerichtliche und öffentliche Medicin," Berlin, 1859, Vol. XV, pp. 133–143.

MEISSNER, Dr. F. L. "Taubstummheit und Taubstummenbildung," Leipzig and Heidelberg, 1856, p. 92.

MENIÈRE, Dr. P. "Recherches sur l'Origine de la Surdi-Mutité," in "Gazette Médicale de Paris," Paris, 1846, 3me série, Vol. I, pp. 223–243.

MEYER, Dr. "Die Verehelichung Taubstummer," in "Correspondenz-Blatt der deutschen Gesellschaft für Psychiatrie und gerichtliche Psychologie," Neuwied, 1857, Vol. IV, p. 104.

MITCHELL, ARTHUR, M. A., M. D. "Interesting Case of Hereditary Deaf-Mutism," in "Medical Times and Gazette," London, 1863, Vol. II, p. 164.

MOREL, EDOUARD. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets en Dänemarck," in "Quatrième Circulaire de l'Institut Royal des Sourds-Muets," Paris, 1836, pp. 233–234.

MÜLLER, E. "Zur Statistik der Taubstummen und Blinden in Berlin," in "Medicinische Zeitung," Berlin, 1855, Vol. XXIV, p. 99.

MURRAY, DANIEL, B. A. "Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of Conference of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," London, 1877, p. 98.

——— "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 10,018—10,021, 10,081—10,084.

MURRAY, J. W. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.

MYGGE, Dr. JOHANNES. "Er Dövstumheden arvelig?" in "Nordiskt medicinskt Arkiv," Stockholm, 1878, Vol. X, No. 16, pp. 1–43.

MYGIND, HOLGER, M. D. "Die angeborene Taubheit. Beitrag zur Aetiologie und Pathogenese der Taubstummheit," Berlin, 1890, pp. 12–32.

——— "Die Taubstummen in Dänemark: eine demographische Skizze," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkunde," Wiesbaden, 1891–'2, pp. 269–280.

——— "Deaf-Mutes in Denmark. A Demographical Sketch," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1892, Vol. XXI, pp. 406–418.

——— "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, pp. 42–62.

——— "Taubstummheit," Berlin and Leipzig, 1894, pp. 38–60.

——— "La Sordità Congenita," Traduzione per G. Ferreri, Siena, 1891, pp. 11–28.

NEWCOMB, SIMON, Ph. D., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.

——— "The Possibility of the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race in America," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 96–98. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Education of the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 321, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 103.

——— "The Proportion of the Congenitally Deaf that Marry the Congenitally Deaf," in Bell's "Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," Washington, 1884. Reprint, pp. 85–86.

NEUHAUSEN, Dr. J. "Fall eines Vitium primae conformationis," in "Organ für die gesammte Heilkunde," Aix-la-Chapelle, 1854, p. 241.

NINTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE BOARD OF STATE CHARITIES OF MASSACHUSETTS, Boston, 1873. Quoted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1874, Vol. XIX, p. 109.

NOYES, J. L., M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

——— "Report of the Minnesota School for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1889, p. 58.

OLIVIER, JEAN. "Should the Deaf Marry the Deaf?" in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, pp. 110–112.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets doivent-ils se marier avec les Sourdes-Muettes?" in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, pp. 63–65.

ORCUTT, A. W. "The Orally Taught Deaf after Leaving School," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of Instructors of the Deaf," Washington, 1893, p. 188.

OWEN, Rev. C. M., M. A. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,188, 8,189, 8,251—8,254.

PEET, DUDLEY, M. A., M. D. "The Remote and Proximate Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1856, Vol. VIII, p. 132.

PEET, HARVEY PRINDLE, Ph. D., LL. D. "Report of the New York Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," New York, 1836, pp. 33–49; 1853, pp. 94–118.

——— "Number of Families containing Deaf-Mutes," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, pp. 233–235.

——— "Legal Rights and Responsibilities of the Deaf and Dumb," Richmond, 1857, pp. 37–43.

PEET, ISAAC LEWIS, M. A., LL. D. "The Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "Proceedings of the Fifth Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," St. Paul, 1884, p. 205.

PORTER, SAMUEL, M. A. "Retirement of Mr. Clerc," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1858, Vol. X, p. 181.

POWELL, JOHN W., LL. D. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation of a Deaf Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 75.

PUYBONNIEUX, J. B. "Mutisme et Surdité, ou Influence de la Surdité Native sur les Facultés Physiques, Intellectuelles, et Morales," Paris, 1846, pp. 24–28.

RAE, LUZERNE, M. A. "The Hoagland Family," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1854, Vol. VI, p. 255.

RASERI, Dr. ENRICO. "Gli Istituti e le Scuole dei Sordomuti in Italia," Roma, 1880, pp. 61–63.

REGENSBURG, OSCAR H., B. A. "Le Sourd-Muet en Famille," in "Congrès International des Sourds-Muets de 1889," Paris, 1890, p. 48.

REPORT OF THE ROYAL COMMISSION ON THE BLIND, THE DEAF AND DUMB, etc., London, 1889, Vol. I, pp. xlvii–l, cxxv, cxxvii.

RIBOT, TH. "Heredity: a Psychological Study of its Phenomena, Laws, Causes, and Consequences," New York, 1875, pp. 42, 212.

——— "L'Hérédité Psychologique," 2me édition, Paris, 1882, pp. 49–50.

RICCARDI, Dr. PAOLO. "Contribuzione all' Antropologia del Sordomutismo," in "Archivio per l' Antropologia e la Etnologia," Firenze, 1889, Vol. XIX, pp. 339–340.

RIECA, JACQUES. "The Deaf-Mutes of Switzerland," in "Proceedings of the World's Congress of the Deaf," Chicago, 1893, p. 272.

——— "Les Sourds-Muets en Suisse," in "Le Second Congrès International des Sourds-Muets, Chicago, 1893," Paris, 1894, p. 56.

RIPAMONTI, ANGELO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

ROBINSON, WARREN, M. A. "Marriage," in "Report of the Sixth Reunion of the Wisconsin Deaf Alumni Association," Delavan, 1891, pp. 47–49.

RUDOLPH, K. A. "Grundriss der Physiologie," Berlin, 1823, Vol. II, Part 1, p. 148.

SANCHEZ, THOMAS. "Disputationum de Sancto Matrimonii Sacramento Tomi Tres," Antwerp, 1514, disp. 1, 8, 12, 14.

SAUVEUR, D. "Statistique des Sourds-Muets et des Aveugles de la Belgique, du Duché de Limbourg, et du Grand-Duché de Luxembourg, d'après un Recensement en 1835," Bruxelles, 1847.

SCHMALTZ, Dr. HEINRICH. "Die Taubstummen im Königreich Sachsen. Ein Beitrag zur Kenntniss der Aetiologie und Verbreitung der Taubstummheit," Leipsic, 1884, pp. 137–146.

## *Bibliography.*


[illegible]. EDWARD. "Ueber die Taubstummen und ihre Bildung in [illegible]scher, pädagogischer, und geschichtlicher Hin- [illegible]. Dresden and Leipzig, 1848, pp. 13–15.

[illegible]. [illegible]. sind geborene Taubstumme fähig in den Ehestand [illegible]n "Zeitschrift für die Staatsarzneikunde," Erlangen, [illegible]. Ergänzungsheft, pp. 56–58.

[illegible]. SAMUEL H. "Discussion of Bell's Memoir on the Formation [illegible] Variety of the Human Race," in "American Annals of [illegible]." Washington, 1884, Vol. XXIX, p. 76.

[illegible]. WILLIAM. "On Sexual Limitation in Hereditary Disease," [illegible]ritish and Foreign Medico-chirurgical Review," London, [illegible]. Vol. XXVIII, pp. 198–206.

[illegible]. [illegible]arm A., D. D., LL. D. "Children of Silence; or, the Story [illegible]e Deaf," Philadelphia, 1887, pp. 59–73.

[illegible]. [illegible]er LEWIS, M. A. "Address at the Eleventh Biennial Re- [illegible]on of the Empire State Association of Deaf-Mutes," in "Pro- [illegible]ings of the Reunion," New York, 1887, p. 13.

[illegible]Address at the Twelfth Convention of the Empire State Associ- [illegible]on of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," Rome, [illegible]. Y., 1888, p. 7.

[illegible]Address at the Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State As- [illegible]sociation of Deaf-Mutes," in "Proceedings of the Convention," [illegible]me, N. Y., 1891, p. 1.

[illegible]Review of Bell's Memoir upon the Formation of a Deaf Variety [illegible]the Human Race," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1888, [illegible]. XXXIII, pp. 129–133.

[illegible]. [illegible]. SAMUEL, A. K. C. "The Silent Community," in "American [illegible]s of the Deaf," Washington, 1876, Vol. XXI, p. 142.

[illegible]Intermarriages of Deaf Persons," in "Proceedings of the Con- [illegible]ce of Head-Masters of Institutions for the Deaf and Dumb," [illegible]don, 1877, p. 66.

[illegible]. [illegible]. EMANUEL. "The Census and the Deaf," in "Proceedings of [illegible]e Thirteenth Convention of the Empire State Association of [illegible]f-Mutes." Rome, N. Y., 1891, p. 18.

[illegible]. [illegible]. OSCAR C. "Improvement of the Wisconsin System of Educa- [illegible]on for Deaf-Mutes," Milwaukee, 1894, p. 4.

[illegible]The Wisconsin System of Public Day-Schools for the Deaf, with [illegible]United State Aid," Milwaukee, 1896, p. 13.

[illegible]. [illegible]. "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the [illegible]. Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 20.

[illegible]. [illegible]. W., L. H. D., "Minutes of Evidence taken before the [illegible]Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., Lon- [illegible]. 1889. Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 6,552, 6,559, [illegible].

[illegible]. [illegible]. DAVID. "The Law of Marriage and Divorce as established in [illegible]and and the United States," San Francisco, 1884, paragraphs [illegible] and 94.

SWILER, JOHN W., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

SYLE, HENRY WINTER, M. A. "Societies and Periodicals for the Deaf," in "American Annals for the Deaf," Washington, 1873, Vol. XVIII, p. 261.

——— "Summary of Dr. H. P. Peet's Recorded Researches and Opinions," *Ibid.*, p. 139.

TALBOT, BENJAMIN, M. A. "Notes from an Institution Register," in "American Annals of the Deaf," 1870, Vol. XV, p. 118.

TARRA, GIULIO. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Italy," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 261.

TAYLOR, HARRIS. "Hereditary Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1892, Vol. XXXVII, pp. 249–259.

TERRELL, PARK. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 79. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 317, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 99.

THOMPSON, Dr. EDMUND SYMES. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 8,321, 8,322, 8,384, 8,385.

TOWNSEND, EDWARD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,261—17,266, 17,351—17,361, 17,435, 17,436.

——— "Intermarriage among the Deaf-Mutes of Birmingham," *Ibid.*, Vol. III, p. 629.

——— "Some Problems in the Study of Deaf-Mutism," in "Quarterly Review of Deaf-Mute Education," London, 1898, Vol. V, pp. 14, 15.

TURNER, Rev. WILLIAM W., M. A., Ph. D. "Causes of Deafness," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Hartford, 1847, Vol. I, p. 32.

——— "Hereditary Deafness," in "Proceedings of the First Conference of Principals of American Schools for the Deaf," Washington, 1868, pp. 91–96. Summarized in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1868, Vol. XIII, pp. 244–246.

UCHERMANN, V. "Dovstumhed, isaer i Norge," in "Norsk Magazin for Laegevidenskaben," Christiania, 1890, p. 912.

——— "Statistische Mittheilungen über die Taubstummheit in Norwegen," in "Deutsche Medicinische Wochenschrift," Leipzig, 1891, Vol. XVII, p. 680.

URBANTSCHITSCH, Dr. V. "Traité des Maladies de l'Oreille," Paris, 1881, pp. 265, 428.

VAN PRAAGH, WM. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answer to Question numbered 7,385.

VOISIN, AUG. "Hérédité," in "Nouveau Dictionnaire de Médecine et de Chirurgie." Paris, 1873, Vol. XVII, p. 462.

WALKER, NEWTON F. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 62. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 94.

WALKER, S. T., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 65. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

——— "Sixth Biennial Report of the Kansas Institution for the Deaf and Dumb," Topeka, 1888, p. 8.

WALTHER, EDUARD. "Intermarriage of Deaf-Mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

——— "Handbuch der Taubstummenbildung," Berlin, 1895, pp. 49–51.

WEISSWEILER, N. "Intermarriage of Deaf-mutes in Germany," in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 260.

WELSH, ARCHIBALD. "Minutes of Evidence taken before the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. III, Answers to Questions numbered 17,874—17,880.

WHITE, HENRY C., B. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Salt Lake City Daily Tribune." Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 83–85; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 318, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 100.

——— "The Marriage Question," in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1890, Vol. XXXV, p. 19.

WIDD, THOMAS. "Marriages among Deaf-Mutes," in "The Deaf and Dumb, and Blind Deaf-Mutes," Montreal, 1880, pp. 28–31.

WILDE, WILLIAM R., M. D. "Practical Observations on Aural Surgery and the Nature and Treatment of Diseases of the Ear," London, 1853, p. 444.

——— "Census of Ireland for 1851," Dublin, 1854, Part 3, "Report on the Status of Disease," p. 14.

WILHELMI, BARNUM FELIX. "Statistik der Taubstummen des Regierungsbezirks Magdeburg nach der Volkszählung von 1871," in "Beilage zur Deutschen Klinik, Monatsblatt für medicinische Statistik und öffentliche Gesundheitspflege," Berlin, 1873, No. 9, p. 68.

——— "Taubstummenstatistik der Provinz Pommern und des Regierungsbezirks Erfurt," in "Zeitschrift für Ohrenheilkrankheiten," Wiesbaden, 1880, Vol. IX, pp. 203–204.

——— "Deaf-Mute Statistics of the Province of Pomerania and the District of Erfurt," in "Archives of Otology," New York, 1880, Vol. IX, p. 312.

WILKINSON, WARRING, M. A., L. H. D. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 64. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 313, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

WILLIAMS, JOB, M. A., L. H. D. "Discussion of Deaf-Mute Instruction in Relation to the Work of the Public Schools," in "Proceedings of Meeting of the National Educational Association held at Madison, Wisconsin," Washington, 1885, p. 63.

——— "Hereditary Deafness," in "Report of American School for the Deaf at Hartford," 1887, pp. 17-24. Reprinted in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, pp. 42-50; in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, pp. 307–309, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, pp. 88–91.

——— "Hereditary Deafness.—A Study," in "Science," New York, 1891, Vol. XVII, No. 418, pp. 76–77.

WINES, Rev. FREDERICK HOWARD. "Record of Marriages of the Deaf," Springfield, Ill., 1888. Reprinted in "American Annals of the Deaf," Washington, 1889, Vol. XXXIV, p. 77.

YALE, CAROLINE A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 66. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 314, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 95.

YOUNG, W. J., M. A. "Intermarriages of the Deaf," in "Facts and Opinions relating to the Deaf from America," London, 1888, p. 52. Reprinted in "Appendix to the Report of the Royal Commission on the Blind, the Deaf and Dumb," etc., London, 1889, Vol. II, p. 310, and in "Education of Deaf Children," Washington, 1892, Part II, p. 92.

# APPENDIX C.

## ILLEGITIMATE UNIONS.

In the course of the Inquiry concerning the Results of Marriages of the Deaf in America some records of illegitimate unions, one or both of the partners being deaf, came into my hands. It did not seem proper to give these unions a place among honorable marriage records, and they are therefore not included in the foregoing marriage statistics; but as a large proportion of them resulted in deaf offspring, I do not feel at liberty to ignore them altogether.

It appears from such statistics of European countries as have been published that illegitimate unions among the deaf are far more frequent in Europe than America. According to a table compiled by Dr. Mygind, out of 409 unions of deaf persons in Pomerania, Erfurt, Saxony, Denmark, and Mecklenburg, 102, or about 25 per cent., were illegitimate unions.* The number of such unions in America of which I have received information is 12, which is about one-fourth of one per cent. of the whole number of unions reported (4,483). It is not supposed that these 12 constitute all the illegitimate unions of deaf persons that have taken place in America, but I am confident that the percentage of such unions in this country does not even remotely approximate the enormous percentage indicated by Dr. Mygind's table.

* H. Mygind, "Deaf-Mutism," London, 1894, p. 47. In all these illegitimate unions the male partner was a hearing person. Of 316 unions in which one of the partners was deaf and the other a hearing person, 102, or about 32 per cent., were illegitimate unions.

The number of partners in these 12 unions, so far as appears from the records, was 23. Of these, 11 were deaf women, 4 were deaf men, 4 were hearing men, and 4 were men unreported whether deaf or hearing. Three of the 11 women were probably uneducated, having never attended any school for the deaf. Of one of the unions I have no information with respect to offspring resulting therefrom. The number of children reported as born from the 11 remaining unions was 18.

Regarding the 11 unions of which the results are reported, the following table shows the number and percentage of them that resulted in deaf offspring (with or without other offspring):

TABLE A.

| Illegitimate unions. | Number of unions. | UNIONS RESULTING IN DEAF OFFSPRING. | |
|---|---|---|---|
| | | Number. | Percent'e. |
| One or both partners deaf | 11 | 7 | 63.636 |

Regarding the children born from these unions, we have:

TABLE B.

| Children born of illegitimate unions. | Number. | Percent'e. |
|---|---|---|
| Deaf children | 7 | 38.888 |
| Hearing children | 11 | 61.112 |
| Total | 18 | 100.000 |

The totals of these statistics of illegitimate unions are too small to afford a basis for trustworthy conclusions, and we need not pursue the inquiry concerning them further; but the very large percentage of such unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom,

as compared with the results of marriages, calls for some remark, especially as a similar disparity between the results of illegitimate unions and of marriages appears in the European statistics compiled by Dr. Mygind above mentioned. In the latter the percentages of illegitimate unions resulting in deaf offspring and of deaf children born therefrom are about twice as high as the corresponding percentages from the marriages reported. Dr. Mygind remarks that this is "a circumstance which can scarcely be accidental,"* but he suggests no explanation of it. In the absence of any apparent reason why illegitimate unions should be more liable than marriages to result in deaf offspring, it seems probable that neither in Europe nor America are the whole number of such unions, nor all of their results, reported. Those resulting in deaf children are likely to be reported, because the sending of the children to schools for the deaf to be educated brings to light the fact of their existence, while, in America at least, those without offspring, and those resulting only in hearing offspring, are not likely to be reported. The percentages of illegitimate unions of deaf persons resulting in deaf offspring, and of deaf children born therefrom, therefore, are probably not actually as large as they appear in the above tables. Perhaps they are really no larger than those of marriages.

* H. Mygind, *loc. cit.*, p. 48.

# INDEX.*


Acquired characteristics less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.

Adventitious deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from congenital, 36–37.

Adventitiously deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of congenitally deaf persons, 36–63, 68, 70–88, 94, 111–112, (124–125, 128–129, 131).

Advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 101–104, 116.

Affinity of feeling the chief cause of preference of the deaf for marriage with one another, 28–29, (123–124).

Aim of present Inquiry, 3, 11.

America, Marriages of the deaf more frequent than in Europe, 5–6, (122); Illegitimate unions less frequent, 520.

American School at Hartford for the Deaf, *See* Hartford.

Bavaria, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 6.

Bell, Dr. Alexander Graham, his theory of a deaf variety of the human race, 4, 57; on percentage of former pupils of Hartford and Illinois schools married, 6; on causes why the deaf prefer to marry one another, 24–27; on reason of large percentage of deaf offspring where one partner was a hearing person, 34; on marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 41; on laws of heredity applied to deafness, 57; on possession of deaf relatives as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 65, 94, 98; on probable results of consanguineous marriages, 105; on happiness of marriages, 117, 118; Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 1, 11.

Bibliography, 500–519.

Boarding schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Bowditch, Professor H. P., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Brewer, Professor William H., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Brooks, Professor W. K., his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58; his views on inherited characteristics, 99.

Brothers and sisters, Deaf, of partners in marriage, 64–66.

Canada and the United States, Number of marriages of the deaf recorded, 13; arrranged by decades, 14.

Candolle, Professor Alph. de, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Century, The nineteenth, Increase of marriages of the deaf during, 13–15, (122–123).


*Numbers in parentheses refer to the "Summary of Statistics and Conclusions," pp. 122–135.

Characteristics, Inherited, not necessarily manifested by parents or other ancestors, 99; Acquired, less likely to be transmitted than congenital, 54.

Children born from marriages of the deaf, 16–22, (125–126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one partner was a hearing person, 29–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, 114–116, (126–128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64–104, 113–114, (129–132); from consanguineous marriages, 105–116, (132–133); from illegitimate unions, 521.

Cologne, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1870, 6.

Congenital characteristics more likely to be transmitted than acquired characteristics, 54.

Congenital deafness, Difficulty of distinguishing from adventitious, 36; unattended by the possession of deaf relatives not a bar to marriage, 94, (130-131).

Congenitally deaf persons, Marriages of, compared with those of adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 68, 70–88, 94, 111–112, (124–125, 128–129, 131).

Consanguineous marriages of the deaf, 105–116, (128, 132–133).

Contradictory conclusions of investigators of marriages of the deaf, 3–4.

Cope, Professor E. D., his views concerning Dr Bell's theory, 58.

Darwin, Charles R., his views on heredity of characteristics from one parent, 59–60.

Day-schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Deaf, Meaning of, in present Inquiry, 7; Marriages of, *See* Marriages.

Deaf children born from marriages of the deaf, 16–22, (125–126); from marriages in which both partners were deaf, compared with those in which one was a hearing person, 29–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, 114–116, (126–128); from marriages of congenitally and adventitiously deaf persons, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); from marriages of persons having deaf relatives, 64–104, 113–114, (129–132); from consanguineous marriages, 105–116, (132–133); from illegitimate unions, 521.

Deaf relatives of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64–104, (129–132).

Deafness reappearing in offspring not the characteristic transmitted from parent, 22, 55, 60; Difficulty of ascertaining whether deafness is congenital or adventitious, 36–37.

Denmark, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 5.

Divorces and separations as an indication of marital infelicity, 119–121.

Europe, Marriages of the deaf less frequent than in America, 5–6, (122); Illegitimate unions more frequent, 520.

Experiments to ascertain whether infants are deaf, 14.

Families, Deafness in, *See* Relatives.

Fellowship of feeling the chief cause of the preference of the deaf for

marriage with one another, 28–29, (123–124); the chief cause why such marriages are more likely to be happy than when one partner is a hearing person, 121.

Gallaudet, President Edward M., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 103–104; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 118.

Gallaudet, Dr. Thomas H., his objection to marriages of the deaf, 14.

Galton, Francis, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Gillett, Dr. Philip G., his advice to the deaf concerning marriage, 102–103; his opinion on happiness of marriages, 117.

Guttstadt, Mr., his statistics of marriages in Prussia, 6.

Happiness greater when both partners are deaf than when one is a hearing person, 117–121, (135).

Hartford, Connecticut, First school for the deaf in America established at, 14; Percentage of former pupils married up to 1882, 6; Unproductiveness of their marriages, 16; Large proportion of deaf children from their marriages with hearing persons, 58.

Hearing children, Large proportion of, born from marriages of the deaf, 19–21, (125).

Hearing persons, Marriages of, to deaf persons, number of, 15, 24; Why so few, 24–29, (123); More productive than where both partners are deaf, 29–30, (124); As liable to deaf offspring as where both partners are deaf, 31–35, 55–63, 95–100, (126–127); Having deaf relatives, 69–70, 90, 95–100; Consanguineous, 110–111, 114–116; Large proportion of, resulting in deaf offspring, 31–35, 55–63, 95–100, 114–116, (126–128); Illegitimate unions of, with deaf persons, 520.

Hereditary deafness an inaccurate term, 22, 55, 60.

Heredity, General laws of, in their application to the results of marriages of the deaf, 21–22, 34, 55–63, 99.

Hyatt, Professor Alpheus, his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Illegitimate unions, 520–522.

Illinois and Hartford schools, Percentage of pupils married up to 1882, 6.

Information, Sources of, for present Inquiry, 8–11.

Intermarriage, Objections to the term, 23.

Ireland, Opinion of census commissioners, 1881, concerning results of marriages of the deaf, 4.

Jenkins, Wm. G., his views on transmission of deafness, 60.

Lent, Dr., his statistics of marriages in Cologne, 6.

Liability to deaf offspring of marriages of the deaf, 18–22, (125); of marriages where both partners were deaf compared with those where one partner was a hearing person, 31–35, 55–63, (126–128); of marriages of adventitiously deaf persons compared with congenitally deaf persons, 41–55, (128–129); not generally intensified because of union of "like with like," 55–63, (126–128); of marriages of deaf persons having deaf relatives, 70–104, (129–132); of consanguineous marriages, 61, 107-116, (127–128, 132–133); of illegitimate unions, 520–522.

"Like with like," Union of, not generally the cause of deaf offspring, 55–63, (126–128); probably intensifies the liability to deaf offspring in consanguineous marriages, 61, 107, (127–128, 133).

Love, Dr. James Kerr, on large percentage of deaf children where one partner was a hearing person, 34–35; on causes of congenital deafness, 61.

Magdeburg, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 5–6.

Marriage, First recorded American, of a deaf person, 14; Second, 14.

Marriages of the deaf, 1–12, (122–124); of one or both partners deaf, 13–22, (125–126); of both partners deaf or one partner hearing, 23–35, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, (126–128); of partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129); of one or both partners having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132); Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133); Happiness of, 117–121, (135); Tabular statement of, 137–499.

Martin, Miss May, Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 11.

Massachusetts, Productiveness of marriages in, 17.

Mayer, G., his statistics of marriages in Bavaria, 6.

Mygind, Dr. Holger, on proper method of investigating results of marriages of the deaf, 4–5; on marriages of the deaf in Denmark, 5 on illegitimate unions, 520, 522.

Newcomb, Professor Simon, his application of the theory of probabilities to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42; his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Newspapers for the deaf an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24, 25.

Offspring, *See* Children.

Oral schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Partners in marriage, one or both deaf, 13–22, (125–126); both deaf or one hearing, 23–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 117–121, (123–124, 126–128) congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 109–110, (128–129, 130–131); having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132); Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133); Happiness of, 117–121, (135).

Peet, Dr. H. P., on the liability of brothers and sisters of deaf persons to have deaf offspring, 64, 98.

Preference of the deaf for marrying one another, 23–29, (123–124).

Probabilities, Theory of, applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.

Productiveness of marriages of the deaf, 16–18, (124–125); of marriages in which both partners were deaf compared with those in which one partner was deaf and the other hearing, 29–30, (124); of marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42–47, (124–125).

Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 6.

Recent marriages of the deaf not included in tabulation of results, 16.

Record of marriages of the deaf, Blank form for, 8–9.

Relatives, Deaf, of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64–104, (129–132).

"Like with like," Union of, not generally the cause of deaf offspring, 55–63, (126–128): probably intensifies the liability to deaf offspring in consanguineous marriages, 61, 107, (127–128, 133).

Love, Dr. James Kerr, on large percentage of deaf children where one partner was a hearing person, 34–35; on causes of congenital deafness, 61.

Magdeburg, Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1871, 5–6.

Marriage, First recorded American, of a deaf person, 14; Second, 14.

Marriages of the deaf, 1–12, (122–124): of one or both partners deaf, 13–22, (125–126): of both partners deaf or one partner hearing, 23–35, 88–92, 95–100, 110–111, (126–128): of partners congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 111–112, (128–129): of one or both partners having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132): Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133): Happiness of, 117–121, (135): Tabular statement of, 137–499.

Martin, Miss May, Assistance rendered by, in present Inquiry, 11.

Massachusetts, Productiveness of marriages in, 17.

Mayer, G., his statistics of marriages in Bavaria, 6.

Mygind, Dr. Holger, on proper method of investigating results of marriages of the deaf, 4–5; on marriages of the deaf in Denmark, 5 on illegitimate unions, 520, 522.

Newcomb, Professor Simon, his application of the theory of probabilities to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42; his views concerning Dr. Bell's theory, 58.

Newspapers for the deaf an assigned cause of the deaf marrying one another, 24, 25.

Offspring, *See* Children.

Oral schools, Marriages of former pupils of, 25–29, (123).

Partners in marriage, one or both deaf, 13–22, (125–126): both deaf or one hearing, 23–35, 55–63, 88–92, 95–100, 117–121, (123–124, 126–128); congenitally or adventitiously deaf, 36–63, 70–88, 109–110, (128–129, 130–131): having deaf relatives, 64–104, (129–132): Consanguineous, 105–116, (132–133): Happiness of, 117–121, (135).

Peet, Dr. H. P., on the liability of brothers and sisters of deaf persons to have deaf offspring, 64, 98.

Preference of the deaf for marrying one another, 23–29, (123–124).

Probabilities, Theory of, applied to marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42.

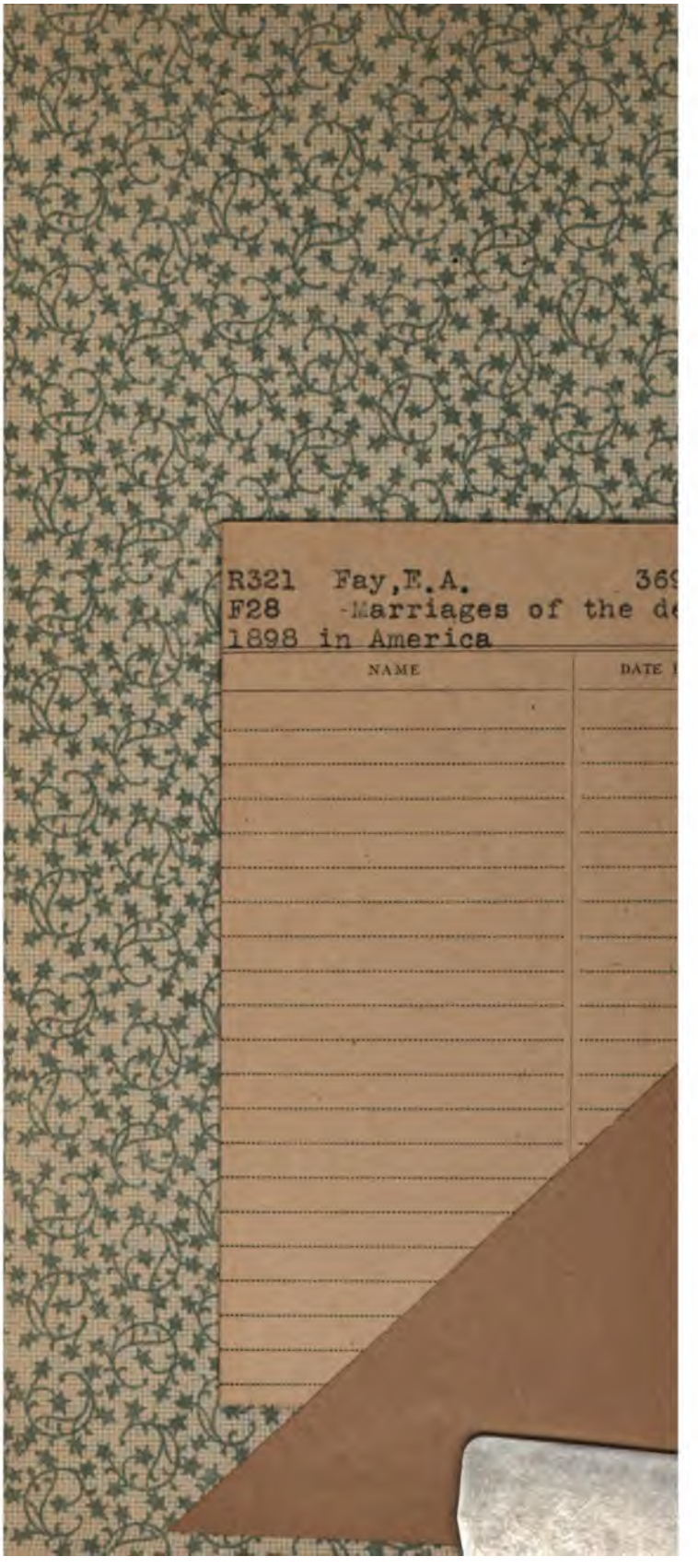
Productiveness of marriages of the deaf, 16–18, (124–125): of marriages in which both partners were deaf compared with those in which one partner was deaf and the other hearing, 29–30, (124): of marriages of adventitiously and congenitally deaf persons, 42–47, (124–125).

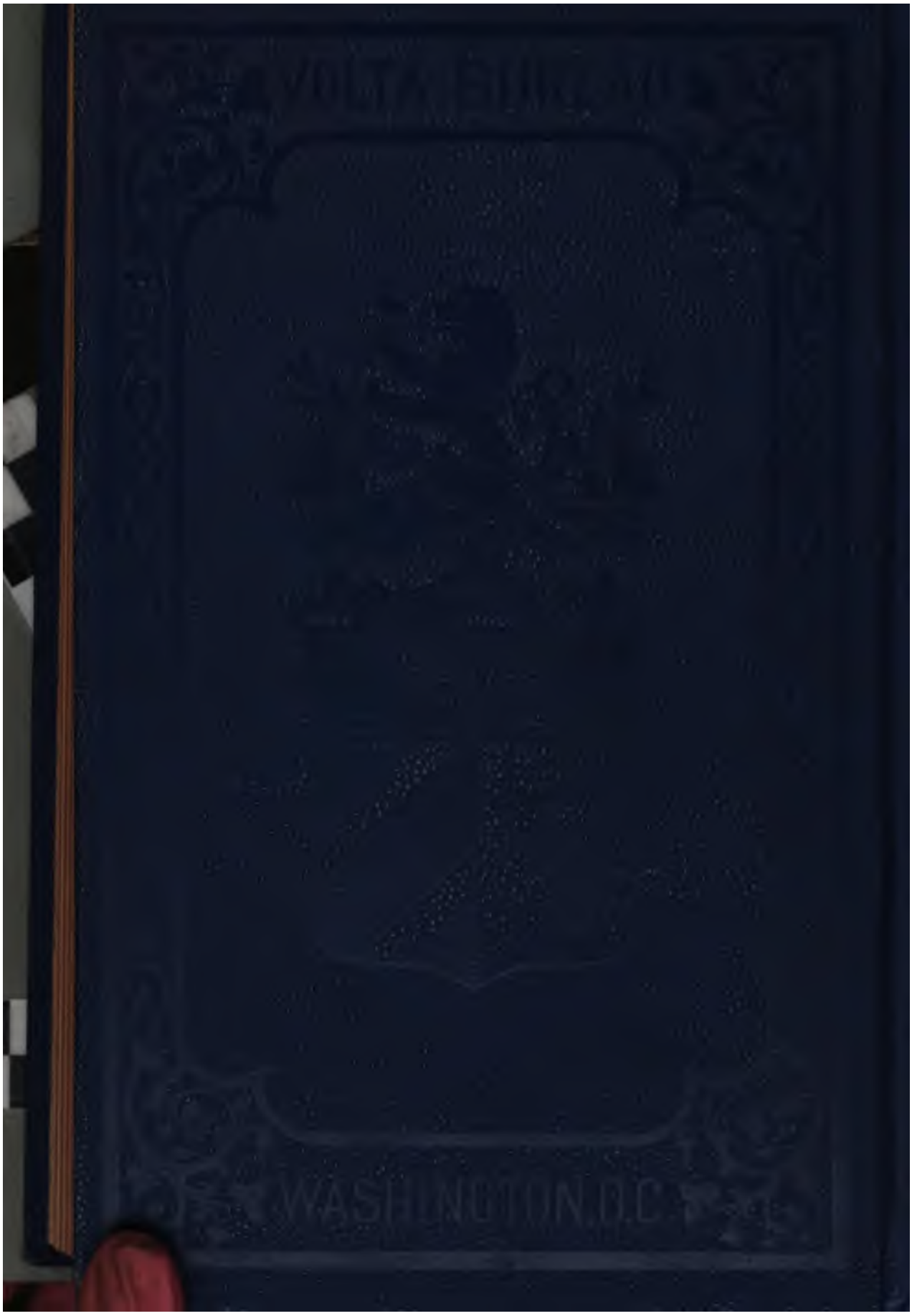
Prussia, Percentage of adult deaf married in 1880, 6.

Recent marriages of the deaf not included in tabulation of results, 16.

Record of marriages of the deaf, Blank form for, 8–9.

Relatives, Deaf, of partners in marriage as an indication of liability to deaf offspring, 64–104, (129–132).


R321 Fay,E.A. 369
F28 -Marriages of the de
1898 in America
NAME
DATE


VOLTA
WASHINGTON D.C.